

RESEARCH REPORT

AUSTRALIA IS IN CRISIS

EPIDEMICS OF CHRONIC DISEASES, MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS/BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS, DRUG AND ALCOHOL ADDICTIONS, DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND STREET CRIME AND VIOLENCE AND DENTAL CRISIS.

AN IN DEPTH INVESTIGATION to get to the bottom of why the health of Australians is in a shocking state.

Research Report

Researched, compiled and prepared by:

Diane Drayton Buckland

Independent Researcher (Unpaid)

3rd May, 2019

CALL FOR A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

NATIONAL HEALTH MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL NHMRC
ALLEGED ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST/FRAUDULENT FLUORIDE REVIEW
THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST CEASE/REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES
IMMEDIATELY, PERMANENTLY AND IRREVOCABLY

A damning critique and analysis of the NHMRC's 2017 "Sham" review of water fluoridation and appeal for Royal Commission Inquiry:

23 Reasons why Australia needs a Royal Commission into the NHMRC's fraudulent fluoride review

Extract >

On behalf of the Fluoride Action Network Australia, Merilyn Haines is calling for a Royal Commission to investigate the manner in which the Australian government's NHMRC conducted its review of the safety, effectiveness and ethics of Water Fluoridation.

Haines charges that a) the 2017 NHMRC review of water fluoridation was unprofessional, unscientific, biased, highly selective, deeply flawed and prevented meaningful scientific and public input and b) other NHMRC activities - outside this review (see items 12 and 21 below) - clearly demonstrate a bias of the NHMRC (a federal government agency) in favour of both promoting and defending the practice of water fluoridation - a long-standing government policy.

23 REASONS WHY AUSTRALIA NEEDS A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE NHMRC's FRAUDULENT FLUORIDE REVIEW

1. NHMRC stacked the fluoride review committee with fluoridation lobbyists and advocates.

The NHMRC appointed at least 10 known fluoridation advocates and lobbyists to its Fluoride Reference Group (FRG) that conducted the recent NHMRC review on the health effects of water fluoridation.

Four of the committee members (Dentists Profs John Spencer and Kaye Roberts -Thomson from Adelaide University, Colgate Professor dentist Mike Morgan from Melbourne University and former NSW Chief Dental Officer Clive Wright) are well known fluoridation lobbyists who have all also received significant grant funding from the NHMRC and all have used their own publications to promote fluoridation.

Two of NHMRC's FRG members Profs John Spencer and Clive Wright, have even participated in court cases to help fluoridation be forced on NSW residents.

An additional six members of the FRG committee are also known to have publicly advocated for water fluoridation – making fluoridation lobbyists and advocates to be a two-thirds majority of the 15 member NHMRC committee. The NHMRC deliberately stacked the FRG committee with members extremely biased towards fluoridation.

Additionally, when the names of the FRG members were first publicly listed (well after the FRG had already started meeting) the listing of the FRG's committee member's conflicts of interests were delayed and severely downplayed. The name of one FRG appointee (Prof Corbett) a fuoridation advocate from as early as 1993, was not even listed on the NHMRC website until after the 2014 public call for evidence had already closed.

2. NHMRC broke a promise that it would include experts opposed to fluoridation.

Please see the full document of this Australian Disgrace of the NHMRC >

<http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc-fluoridation-critique-8-3-17-1.pdf>

By Merilyn Haines

on behalf of Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc.

Email: contact@fluoridealertaustralia.org

Fluoride Action Network - Australia Government Reports & FAN Submissions

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/government-reports/australia/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

fluoridealert.org

In addition see >

It took four months for the NHMRC to disclose the committee members' conflicts of interest

PUBLIC BETRAYED BY NHMRC

“There's too much cosiness between the NHMRC and the chemical industry.”

Further Questions of NHMRC Reports

The NHMRC reviews of fluoridation over the decades have shown similar unquestioning lines of inquiry, going through the motions but skirting scientific integrity on the key questions of safety and effectiveness. The NHMRC requires much more transparency and accountability.

The NHMRC's long standing support for fluoridation is only likely to be reversed with sufficient public pressure, sustained questioning of its biased policies and publicity about the way **it stacks its committees with vested interest members**, as revealed by Geoff Pain's article on page 1 hereof.

See more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2014N3_JulDec_AquaPura.pdf

Australian Fluoridation News

In particular see Article >

The NHMRC do NOT do original research into fluoridation

‘No original research has been carried out by any of the bodies named’ >

(Commission of Public Health; Australian Medical Association; Australian Dental Association; National Health Medical Research Council NHMRC; World Health Organisation).

Hansard: Victoria Parliament, Questions on notice; 20 November, 1973.

See more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2009N2_AprJun_AquaPura.pdf

Some History of Australian Fluoridation

The history of fluoridation must never be overlooked or forgotten because this is the fraudulent scientific basis on which the ridiculous hype was founded. Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

in 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

See more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

An Australian Example of Fluoridation Dictatorship

Meanwhile, the **Dental Health Education and Research Foundation (DHERF)** had absolute confidence in Dr McBride.

So here we have a list of those promoting Dr McBride as Australia's fluoridation medical expert, but where is the scientific evidence, the truth of work done on fluorides at Foundation 41, the "absolute science" **accepted and supported by all Australian Governments, Health Departments, AMA, ADA and Sydney University Dental Health Education and Research Foundation.**

Dr McBride has been found guilty of scientific fraud.

The National Health and Medical Research Council The Australian Medical Association

The Australian Dental Association

The World Health Organization

The Health Commission of New South Wales

The New South Wales State Cancer Council

The Australian Federation of Consumer Organisations The Federal Director of Health (Dr Howells)

The American Dental and Medical Associations

and many other authoritative bodies.

Our readers may be interested in the published list of 'Governors' of the DHERF.

Governors

Mr J. Adler, Colgate Palmolive Pty. Ltd.

Mr C.H. Ball, Johnson and Johnson Pty. Ltd.

Mr G. Kavanaugh, Cooper Laboratories Pty. Ltd.

Mr J. Denyer, Coca Cola Export Corp.

Mr R. Smee, Stafford Miller Ltd.

Mr C. Huxley, The Wrigley Co. Pty. Ltd.

Mr N.T. Wright, Health Commission of New South Wales.

On their leaflet 'prepared in the interests of better oral health', the DHERF University of Sydney, print this message for all the world to see.

In 2011, the Dr McBride example of scientific fraud is still used to illustrate bias in scientific research. (Australian Science, Vol. 32, No. 4, May 2011, p44). More >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2011N1_JanMar_AquaPura.pdf

PLEASE ENSURE YOU SEE THE VERY DISTURBING INFORMATION ON (alleged) CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS/COLLUSION/CORRUPTION IN THIS RESEARCH REPORT on so many levels and more extensive Information on the alleged grave concerns of Long Term Conduct/Behaviour/Activities/Ethics/Integrity/Stacked Committees/Flawed and Biased Policies/Rampant Conflicts of Interests/Corporate Partnerships/Revolving Doors/Influence/controlled agendas of the Australian Government's National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) et al. Equally disturbing see Vaccine/Vaccination Section NHMRC, CDC et al.

In this Research Report, I have also included some other important Health and Environmental Topics affecting the health and safety of our population, all life and our environment much of which you will never/rarely hear from mainstream media or in fact any true facts therefrom.

See water fluoridation chemicals information from page 47 onwards.

Introduction

It is unconscionable for the countless Governmental Authorities, Health Departments, the Government's NHMRC, AMA, ADA, Politicians, most Mayors, most Councillors et al who allegedly ignorantly, arrogantly, negligently, wilfully and/or recklessly continue to refuse to be swayed from the destructive and damaging Pro-Fluoridation Dogma//Deception/Obsession with "Fluoride"/the Forced/Mandated Agenda of adding 'water fluoridation chemicals' to our drinking water supplies, (hence contaminating us, our food chain, all life and our environment).

At the CDC - Community water fluoridation is recommended by nearly all public health, medical and dental organizations. It is recommended by the American Dental Association, American Academy of Pediatrics, US Public Health Service, and World Health Organization.

COMMENT > Of course it is - everything will become crystal clear when you read through this Research Report.

The CDC (Center for Disease Control in US) and all of it's alleged Fluoride/Fluoridation Associates/Lobbyists/Corporations/Partners (which the Australian Government allegedly has blindly followed since 1953 and continues to follow to the absolute danger/damage to health/mental health/dental health detriment of Australians (including our pets and all life and environment) - they should have been protecting us, not the people doing the independent research !!); allegedly have their own serious problems with ethics, integrity, scientific integrity, deeply flawed and biased, credibility and reputation which pretty much allegedly is at the bottom of the sewer pit due to alleged widespread Conflicts of Interests/Corruption/Collusion.

Apparently WHO (World Health Organisation) is also allegedly having reputation problems - please see in this Research Report.

These dangerously corrosive S6/S7 Corrosive 8 cumulative poisons/hazardous industrial waste pollutants Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate aka Silicofluorides/Fluoride which contains co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium etc., (also added is aluminium sulphate to this corrosive hazardous waste soup).

These 'water fluoridation chemicals' are toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic (**not the 'decay fighting mineral' as allegedly deceptively/deviously misleading/untrue claimed by the Fluoridation Lobby Groups/ADA/AMA/Government NHMRC et al. and their interests./corporate interests/Agendas**) to the continuing detriment of the population's health and safety, will hopefully all very soon, rue the day and the years and decades, that they were either the 'ring leaders' in this damaging and destructive Fluoridation Fraud/Obsession and all the others who just sat back collecting their big pay cheques/bonuses/perks and allowed this to happen and continue to happen with this Fluoridation Fraud beginning back in 1953. Shame on you all.

See Water Fluoridation Chemicals from Page 47..

Everywhere you look with 'water fluoridation' there is corruption/collusion/conflicts of interests - it's dangerous and destructive - CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS - ANDY BURNHAM MP - BRITISH SECRETARY OF STATE FOR HEALTH AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH FLUORIDATION SOCIETY (BFS)

CONFLICT OF INTEREST - disgraceful - The hasty resignation of Andy Burnham from the **British Fluoridation Society** does not signal a retreat over the imposition of water fluoridation.

Please continue here > http://ukcaf.org/a_conflict_of_interest_andy_burnham_quits_bfs.html

About UKCAF http://ukcaf.org/about_ukcaf.html

To quote Dr. Phillip R.N. Sutton, Formerly Academic Associate and Senior Research Fellow, Department Oral Medicine and Surgery, Dental School, University of Melbourne, Author of **The Greatest Fraud: Fluoridation (1996):**

"We are all affected by this potentially dangerous fraud: The convincing of Governments and people generally that it is ethical, safe and beneficial to medicate, compulsorily, many millions of people throughout their lives with small but uncontrollable doses of a cumulative and very toxic substance because of the notion that it reduces the prevalence of dental decay. All this, although neither its safety nor any scientifically-proved reduction in the number of decayed teeth has been demonstrated."

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com>

In a so called Democratic, Educated and Advanced Society, our lives should not be like this and 'taken as normal' - riddled with **epidemics** of chronic diseases/mental health disorders/behavioural disorders/drug and alcohol addictions, domestic violence, street crime and violence, dental crisis - note Australia is the most widely 'fluoridated' country globally beginning in 1953, (same problems suffered by population in USA riddled with chronic diseases and dental crisis) - I believe USA to be the second most widely 'fluoridated' country globally beginning in 1945 - Australian Government stupidly, recklessly and negligently fell for the Fluoridation Fraud), both USA and Australia allegedly have brute powered Dental Associations/Medical Associations et al. and the CDC, who allegedly relentlessly pushed and continue also to push this Fluoridation Dogma/Agenda/Obsession) it's deplorable and there has always been a great deal of vicious on line 'trolls' some of whom were dentists; with most deplorable behaviour and their fluoride/fluoridation obsession - something is radically wrong with this picture and something is radically wrong when allegedly Australian Government's NHMRC, ADA and AMA et al have such brute and unquestioned power, control and influence, that they can force/mandate these corrosive and destructive cumulative poisons on our populations - it's wrong on every level and it has to be stopped.

The Australian Government Health Departments (and as we know they are only groups of people who are capable of making the most terrible errors of judgment/errors/beliefs, influences, etc.,) advertise widely (as do 'Dieticians'), advising/lecturing the population on eating and drinking in a healthy way; what activities and 'lifestyle choices' we all should be considering - yet here they are the Australian Government's NHMRC along with their alleged associates, the AMA/ADA et al still (and since 1953) pumping the population and all life full of **corrosive industrial waste pollutants** 'known as water fluoridation chemicals' dumped into our drinking water supplies, hence contaminating everything we eat and drink as it is of course, all through our food chain; and we bathe in it; swim in it, all under the guise of a 'public health measure' ! It's insane. These are potent toxins, neurotoxins and carcinogens.

This not only damages and destroys our population's health but has cost and continues to cost the Australian Taxpayers a fortune and we are in fact, paying the Government to forcibly, by their own mandate TO chronically poison ourselves/us/our population/our pets and all life and the environment with these corrosive industrial waste pollutants and to top off the Fluoridation Disgrace/Fraud, we pay a fortune for our 'Poisoned Water' Bills / Water Companies.

To do this to our country and our people who were once pretty much mostly beautiful and kind and carefree people everywhere you went and now we are suffering such epidemic widespread Behavioural Disorders et al - (THINK POTENT NEUROTOXINS WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS) just to mention that one thing is deplorable and I believe/alleged the Australian Government couldn't be more stupid, ignorant and negligent if they tried especially in regard to this Dangerous, Destructive, Fluoridation Fraud/Deception/Obsession. We too complain about the 'behaviours/judgment/integrity/ethics and actions' of many of our Politicians, here you have the answers to everything.

Please read this Research Report in Full including Violence and Crime, Fluoride's Effect on the brain, the Co-contaminants of the Water Fluoridation Chemicals Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and their damaging neurotoxic effects and other potent neurotoxins and carcinogens as co-contaminants of the FA/SF also and the aluminium in water fluoridation chemicals and vaccines DAMAGING NEUROTOXIN ALSO.

Any forced/mandated medical/dental treatment is a most serious gross violation of Medical Ethics/Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

How has this been allowed to continue for so long with the Australian Government's NHMRC ?

In addition >

YOU HAVE ALSO VIOLATED THE NUREMBERG CODE WITH >

The Australian Government's No Jab No Pay No Play Vaccination Policy (LIBERAL, NATIONALS, LABOR, GREENS they are all the same in this regard) was initiated by Murdoch Media Empire - they have allegedly massive "Conflicts of Interests" / Pharmaceutical Corporations - please read about it in this Research Report.

<https://www.malcolmtturnbull.com.au/media/no-jab-no-play-no-pay>

As with forced/mandated 'fluoridation', likewise with the Forced/Mandated Vaccination Policy (Gunpoint Medicine) - in January, 2016, Malcolm Turnbull/Scott Morrison's NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Forced/Mandated Vaccination Policy Turnbull and Morrison removing each and every 'exemption' including "Conscientious Objectors" and 'Religious Exemptions' - this is also a **most serious OBSCENE VIOLATION of Medical Ethics/Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code.**

As we all know, Mr. Morrison is a devout 'Christian'.

Also allegedly, Mr. Turnbull has Pharmaceutical Industry Conflicts of Interest. The Vaccination Policy was instigated by Murdoch Media Empire. Read about that later in this Research Report Vaccines pages 166 on, 242 on, 387 on.

Some Brief Information is in this document from sometime ago.

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

<http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT-S-THE-GREEN-S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf>

Conflicts of Interest/corruption/collusion are widespread and that allegedly includes the Government's NHMRC. The system is allegedly corrupt, dirty and broken.

Additionally, it has always been noted by myself and many others, regarding Water Fluoridation and Vaccination; **Australian Mainstream Media** are allegedly, 'to be strenuously/blindly pro-fluoridation/pro-vaccination' and not interested at all in unbiased, independent and Investigative and ethical Journalism and attack anyone 'speaking out' on these matters - for Journalism; that's atrocious but when you have gone through this Research Report and see many of the Conflicts of Interests including alleged 'Corporate Media/conflicts of interests', it will all fall into place.

Shockingly with the Censorship by the Australian Government and the power of Corporate Media which has now happened with 'vaccination information being posted', I say >

When there is allegedly, WIDESPREAD CENSORSHIP by Government and their interests/Corporate Interests/Mainstream Media, also now including Social Media Sites **not allowing** (HOW DARE THEY!) 'vaccination information posting' you know there's a serious problem regarding Democracy/Freedom/Health Rights Freedoms and Choices and Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment and Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code; and you know there is something to hide when they censor all information with opposing views and even to the extent as per the Vaccination issue, refusal of entry to Australia for those with expertise in 'Vaccines/Vaccination Awareness'.

A Bloody Dangerous situation for any Democracy - this is DICTATORSHIP BEHAVIOUR !

I look at it in an 'incredibly simple way' > Government's are people > and some people do really bad things > and before people realise you have an alleged stinking cesspool of corruption, conflicts of interests and collusion and this is so widespread and so many up until now, have remained 'Untouchable' - this has to be addressed and severely dealt with on a wide scale.

I also object to the Mainstream Media Personalities who appear on television and/or in print media from time to time - appearing to be 'influencers' making their own personal comments about issues such as 'vaccination' (or fluoride/fluoridation) **THEY TOO HAVE DESTROYED OUR INFORMED CONSENT RIGHTS** and even going so far as 'influencers' (a couple recently) to get 'apparently vaccinated' on live TV; (and the relentless 'get vaccinated' pumped through your television screens); yet I am sure most TV presenters/mainstream media, would be totally clueless of the extensive true facts because they've never been interested to find out and independently/unbiasedly researched and even if credible information has been sent to them, such information is ignored/or 'ridiculed' is standard practice; or the person sending the information is attacked - they all just follow the usual 'vaccination mantra' (or fluoride/fluoridation mantra); and also they are allegedly totally controlled by 'Media Corporations' /the vaccine industry/NHMRC/AMA et al and their agendas - perhaps some TV presenters may decide to read this Research Report and discover what they should have been doing all along i.e. Investigative, ethical, honourable, truthful, Journalism with no corruption, collusion or conflicts of interests, particularly with Media Empires and alleged Conflicts of Interests - but with the alleged untouchable brute power and control of Media Empires I allege we are in real trouble.

In addition > So very serious and disturbing was/is Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY (LIBERAL, NATIONALS, LABOR, GREENS they are all the same) > Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy in January, 2016 - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients/substances' are of grave concern 'aluminium' the neurological, immunological and developmental harm and also the FDA Cell lines derived from human tumours for vaccine manufacture vaccines & related biological products

See information in Vaccine/Vaccination Section and also Conflicts of Interest/Corruption.

Likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation chemicals) and the fact is this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code and the whole 'vaccination scheduling' has alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

Please see Information on vaccine ingredients, and also about 'Herd Immunity Claims' and also about Vaccine Shedding in this Research Report

It is not, allegedly, what you are 'lead by the nose to believe' by the Australian Government/NHMRC/AMA/mainstream media et al and their interests. Please read this Research Report in full.

NOTE MR. GREG HUNT MP MINISTER FOR HEALTH Regarding your Further Strengthening No Jab No Pay Vaccination Policy >

<http://www.health.gov.au/internet/ministers/publishing.nsf/Content/health-mediareel-yr2017-hunt041.htm>

YOU ARE IN GROSS VIOLATION OF INFORMED CONSENT >
Your Policy is a Gross Violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code >
Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

LIKEWISE THE 'FORCED/MANDATED FLUORIDATION POLICY' !

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > **Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:**

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

YOU HAVE VIOLATED THE NUREMBERG CODE

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

IN POWER - RECLAIM YOUR AUTHORITY

InPower Is a Worldwide Movement

Securing Life, Liberty, and Property For All Through Accountability

The InPower community is culturally, governmentally, and geographically diverse, but has a common bond: the need to have authority over one's health and home.

Regardless of where you live in the world today, people have fewer choices when it comes to certain technology and services, and often have no choices when it comes to medical interventions with no recourse for bodily harm.

<https://www.inpowermovement.com>

Banking royal commission: Malcolm Turnbull hates this inquiry, but it had to happen

30 November, 2018

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-11-30/analysis-malcolm-turnbull-hates-the-inquiry-but-it-had-to-happen/9210246>

If you are concerned about the alleged Corruption and Conflicts of Interests through the Australian Political Scene, some Councils, the Banking/Financial Industries' Royal Commission and the disgrace of the Banking/Financial Industries' alleged most atrocious Behaviour, Corruption, Collusion and Conflicts of Interest that has caused such appalling loss, hardship and harm to so many Australians and the abysmal failure of Australia's Corporate Watchdog ASIC and so many other serious problems we face; it is alleged it also a most serious problem regarding the Australian Government's NHMRC along with Corporate partnerships/revolving doors/influence/controlled agendas; a force unto themselves and answerable to no-one, and for decades (first commencing in 1953) fluorides/water fluoridation chemicals forced/inflicted/mandated on the Australian Population.

Water fluoridation chemicals' are extremely damaging and dangerous and not safe and not effective - they in fact should not be consumed by us. Read the facts on page 47 of this Research Report.

It is not 'the decay fighting mineral' as allegedly claimed by the ADA and AMA and Government's NHMRC.

I believe/alleged that water fluoridation schemes have caused harm to countless Australians, our pets, animals, waterways, our environment and all life inflicting the population with chronic diseases/mental health disorders/behavioural disorders/dental health problems (harming our pets) et al. - and it has continued unabated due to the alleged limitless brute power, political power/ influence/control, media control/power, reckless and wilful arrogance, indifference and negligence of the **Pro-fluoridation Lobby who are allegedly intertwined right through to the top of Government/NHMRC /Universities/Dental Schools/Medical Schools/Corporate partners et al who are allegedly, a law unto themselves and answerable to no-one, supported allegedly, by mainstream media corporations and I allege this has caused the destruction of all Scientific Integrity.**

I believe this has also severely harmed our Country's Economy due to all the costs of all the Water Fluoridation Schemes/Plants since 1953 and the catastrophic effects of chronically poisoning our population and as a result of such 'widespread chronic poisoning' has caused many of the population to develop epidemics of chronic health diseases/mental health disorders/behavioural disorders et al and dental health problems/dental crisis and epidemic level also of domestic violence/street crime and violence > widespread NEUROTOXIC POISONS in water fluoridation chemicals as a result of such damaging and destructive water fluoridation chemicals. See in this Research Document also the link with '**Fluoride**' **blocking GABA** - GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

I take the time here to say shame on every Political Party/Health Department and Council et al who have done nothing to stop this and particularly shame on the **Australian Greens** for allowing this Forced/Mandated Water Fluoridation Fraud/Obsession to continue first beginning in 1953 particularly as you claim to be fighting for human health and environmental health !

Water Fluoridation first commenced in 1953 in Tasmania BOB GREEN COULD HAVE STOPPED THIS - the reputation of the Green's for allowing this to continue I allege is useless and hypocritical.

Thank you to those Councils in Queensland Council's 'who saw the light' and stopped the chronic poisoning of the population.

Likewise with the Forced/Mandated Vaccination issue - we know Green's Leader is a Medical Doctor and he has made his alleged deplorable actions/words very clear via media - it allegedly shows just how widespread ignorance and alleged stupidity is.

You will see more of that in this Report - remember to read about allegedly The Australian Skeptics Hate Group and the alleged horrific threats they sent and their appalling actions - and the Vaccination Information pages 166 on, 242 on and 287 on. See all the shocking information about the Australian Government's NHMRC from page 142.

I have had to include both Fluoridation and Vaccination Matters because it's all tied together as it will become very clear.

Regarding the Banking Royal Commission - the Crime and Corruption Commission Chairman Mr. Alan MacSporran in courier mail article 16 February, 2019 stated that "Locking up dealers and traffickers won't rid Queensland of deadly drugs such as ice which are 'everywhere'.

HE IS RIGHT - YOU WILL GET ALL THE PIECES OF THE PUZZLE HERE IN THIS RESEARCH REPORT AND THEN YOU CAN TAKE THAT ACTION AND WHAT HAS TO HAPPEN TO THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT TO START TO REPAIR THE DAMAGE THEY HAVE CAUSED AND CLEAN UP THE alleged 'DIRT' BIG TIME.

He, Mr. MacSporran told a Parliamentary Committee on 15 February, 2019 that there needed to be a more 'holistic' approach to dealing with the wider problems of addiction and use."

I believe Mr. MacSporran will be interested in all the information I have research and compiled in this Research Report and I pray he is gravely concerned about all of this and sets in motion some action and wide ranging reform and also takes action regarding the CALL FOR A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE LONG TERM 'OPERATIONS/ACTIVITIES/CONDUCT/BEHAVIOUR' OF THE GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC (NATIONAL HEALTH AND RESEARCH COUNCIL NHMRC) **as requested by Merilyn Haines (Fluoride Action Network Australia).**

See page 2 re: Request for Royal Commission and more shocking information about the NHMRC on page 142.

I am sure it will also be of grave concern to State MP and former Policeman, Mr. Dan Purdie the MP for Sunshine Coast Electorate of Ninderry who in the Courier Mail on Feb. 16, 2019 stated 'Crime is out of control - Juvenile crime is at epidemic proportions'.

In this Research Report I have compiled extensive information which goes a long way to explaining why so many Australians have epidemic levels of chronic health disorders/diseases (look at one thing alone - **50% of Australians have Gastrointestinal Disorders - please see Fluoride Damage to the Gastrointestinal Tract <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318775288>** and/or mental health problems/disorders, behavioural disorders/anti-social behaviour/criminal behaviours ranging from mild, moderate, severe to extremely severe and epidemic alcohol and drug addictions including the latest alarming Report April, 2019, of increasing very worrying numbers of children as young as 10, being treated for alcohol and drug addiction/dependency; and also why we are in epidemic dental crisis after decades of using the destructive, dangerous, damaging and fraudulent 'water fluoridation chemical pollutants'.

More of the puzzle will come together as you continue through this Research Report.

Please also see Mental Health/Violence and Crime/Fluoride causing Diseases/cancer et al, Water Fluoridation Chemicals > **clearly it is not the 'decay fighting mineral as allegedly deviously and deceptively claimed by Fluoride/Fluoridation Lobby.** Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47.

Examples hereunder of Government-industry revolving doors, is the problem we have within Australian Politics with many issues, and certainly in regard to the Fluoridation and Vaccination Policy Mandates particularly.

We need a new broom to clean up/purify and gain Integrity, Ethics, Decency, total honesty and total transparency and put human life and all life and our environment ahead of any and all Industry/Government Interests/Corporate Partnerships/University Corporate Partnerships/Revolving doors/influence/ and controlled Agendas; and certainly allegedly, a 'clean out/' of the Government's NHMRC. It's utterly deplorable and disgusting.

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

"YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES – AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS – TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS." RICHARD FENNING – CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

>

This is the same problem we in Australia face with Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation and Forced/mandated Vaccination - this must be stopped - NO GOVERNMENT IN AUSTRALIA HAS STOPPED THE WATER FLUORIDATION FRAUD/DECEPTION/OBSESSION SINCE FIRST INFLICTED ON THE POPULATION IN TASMANIA IN 1953 and then in 2016 the Australian Government/NHMRC and their interests, started the forced/mandated vaccination policy. Appalling alleged Conflicts of interests/corporate partnerships/Universities/revolving doors/influence and controlled Agendas - right to the top - it's deplorable and disgusting.

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Queensland and the continued Water Fluoridation Fraud/Deception/Obsession

Campbell Newman as Premier of Queensland at the time, removed in 2012, the Anna Bligh's Queensland Government's Forced Fluoridation Mandate (Councils should have all stopped water fluoridation then as they were all given extensive information on the Evidence of Harm and they all should have could have stood together and refused to 'fluoridate' absolutely).

The Health Departments also allegedly apparently threatened Councils that they must fluoridate. Remember to see the letter from the AMA to Chief Health Officer Jeannette Young Queensland Health telling her/urging her to mandate water fluoridation throughout the State.

Dentist Michael Foley, Queensland Health Dentist, has been the Queensland Health's alleged Poster Boy all along, to force the Fluoridation Dogma/Propaganda/Obsession down our throats with extensive help allegedly from Mainstream Media.

I recall **Qld. Health Dentist Michael Foley** when I was sending him evidence of harm/health effects and truth of 'fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and the co-contaminants thereof etc., he allegedly told me to 'stop sending me this garbage'.

This Dentist et al have obscenely violated our Informed Consent Rights/Nuremberg Code and he's been the 'media mouthpiece' for water fluoridation/ and on the Qld. Fluoridation Committee.

Japanese Powerpoint Presentation

How to sell fluoride to the Japanese, by Queensland Health Dentist - Dr Michael Foley & University of QLD

"How to fight the fluoridation battle" – based on the success of what they did for force/mandate fluoridate in Queensland, Australia"

[michael-english-japanese](#)

[michael-foleys-english-japanese-ppt](#)

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/ama-ada-dentists/propaganda-powerpoint-presentation/>

Water Fluoridation as you will clearly see all through this Research Report is a catastrophic disaster to the Health, Mental Health, Dental Health and Safety of Australians and should never have been used - you will see why when you examine the Fluoridation Chemicals on page 47 and I think it is appalling the fact that almost every Council went along with it and did not stand up united and defy Government 'and scream bloody murder' and end all water fluoridation — it is unfathomable; and they could have and should have stood up to the Health Department/NHMRC/ADA/AMA UNITED THAT THE EVIDENCE OF HARM IS SO OVERWHELMING and not submitted to the Government's threats to fluoridate in the first place and continuing to fluoridate and the alleged ADA and AMA 'fluoridation propaganda/obsession, which still continues relentlessly to this day with allegedly deceptive, misleading and absolutely false statements about water fluoridation chemicals - they allegedly tell untruths to the people and the main stream media print it without question and the media puppets parrot off all the lies - telling the people or printing it - that 'water fluoridation is a decay fighting mineral' safe and effective - # HOGWASH as you will clearly see from this Research Report that is allegedly an outright lie, completely and dangerously wrong and factually wrong - and Australians are in epidemic dental crisis (and epidemic of chronic diseases and mental health disorders) after decades of consuming these harmful, destructive and damaging corrosive industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants which are toxins, potent neurotoxins and carcinogens they call water fluoridation chemicals.

I'm sorry but I can't say anything else but this is (allegedly) bloody criminal to do this to our country and population and all life and our environment.

Fluoridation is an alleged Fraud and Deception/Obsession. 23 APRIL, 2007, AMA WRITES TO CHIEF HEALTH OFFICER, QUEENSLAND HEALTH DR. JEANNETTE YOUNG URGING HER THAT SHE HAS TO MANDATE WATER FLUORIDATION

In this Research Report see copy of letter dated 23 April, 2007 from the AMA to Chief Health Officer, Queensland Health, Dr. Jeannette Young, urging her that she has to mandate water fluoridation - AMA saying 'We have long noted the 'in principal' position of Government and the support of Queensland Health on the issue.

The Association believes the 'strategic approach' referred to in your letter must be for Government to mandate water fluoridation throughout the State. The approach to encourage individual councils to adopt fluoridation of their own volition has failed'.

Comment > allegedly, sounds like collusion to 'force/mandate' this damaging and destructive 'public health policy' 'fluoride/fluoridation obsession' on Queenslanders (after the rest of Australia been polluted with it for decades) and the gross violation of Medical Ethics/Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code.

SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

FLUORIDATION QUEENSLAND

Some history of 'fluorides/fluoridation'

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=28487>

Fluoridation Queensland - Main Page

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=40604> then **Part 2** http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?page_id=26786

Chronic poisoning/water fluoridation of Queenslanders has cost taxpayers a fortune as well as the damage to our Health.

Just imagine the cost for all of Australia's water fluoridation schemes/building/running/maintenance/repairs/replacements/buying the hazardous waste pollutants/fluoride/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate since 1953 - I shudder to know how much that would be - I would take a guess that we could have drought proofed much of Australia instead of chronically poisoning our population and charging **huge water prices** for the population - no doubt a Royal Commission into the Australian Government's NHMRC's activities would ascertain this and every sordid detail.

Note at the time 2005 Premier Peter Beattie said >

Financial Rebates to those Councils who decide to fluoridate their local water supplies.

The rebate will be for 100% of the capital cost of introducing fluoridation.

'We endorse the use of fluoridation but we won't force it on Queenslanders'.

'But we won't be mandating its compulsory use in Queensland communities'.

2005

Comment > Remember, So that's when allegedly the ADA and AMA step in as usual and force the matter with a new Premier, then Anna Bligh (and the letter to Chief Health officer Dr. Jeannette Young urging her to mandate water fluoridation Statewide) and the Taxpayers pay for the atrocious cost of setting up all water fluoridation schemes/change water grids etc., and then the population suffer the damaging and destructive health/mental health/dental health effects of these highly corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants.

I believe/allege this is absolutely criminal - they are relentless and have allegedly always been given all the media space by Corporate Media to peddle the Fluoridation Propaganda/Obsession.

Remember all Councils have always been targeted allegedly either directly or with the help of Corporate Media and continue to get targeted by allegedly ADA and AMA telling them they have to 'fluoridate' /don't stop 'fluoridating' and the lies continue with the ADA and AMA alleging that since this one stopped fluoridation their teeth are rotting

HOGWASH - OMG it's because of the water fluoridation chemicals that we are in dental crisis - every city/state that's had water fluoridation chemicals most for so many decades is in epidemic health crisis and dental health crisis (the remainder of Queensland 'fluoridated' since December, 2008 and we in dental crisis too - you will see all the evidence of failure of water fluoridation in this report and also Townsville - remember to look for that, lucrative dental industry and teeth rotting out of their heads, chronically diseased, violence and crime rampant and 'fluoridated' since 1965) .

The Propaganda and lies allegedly have got to stop and I allege/believe this is absolutely obsessive and grossly overstepping what should have been their level of authority and a gross/obscene violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code). **FLUORIDATION HAS TO END PERMANENTLY.**

SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

As I said, a sick and diseased population in dental crisis is big business for some.

An alleged shocking lie as always > from AMA the part where it says in yellow > AMA SAYS >

"Water fluoridation is something that has the full backing of the Australian Dental Association and the AMA.

It's cheap, it's proven to be beneficial, and data repeatedly proves that it is effective in reducing cavities in children."

<https://ama.com.au/gp-network-news/ama-backs-fluoridation> **# HOGWASH**

<http://www.qawf.org/documents/BeattieWontForce.pdf>

Allegedly Lies Lies and More Lies - we are in dental crisis and chronically diseased - no safety data has ever existed - how can it we are not to drink it, consume it, absorb it — it's the dangerously corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants from Phosphate Fertiliser Industries.

See Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 in this Research Report.

#Stop Water Fluoridation/Fluoride/ Fraud/Deception/Obsession

This allegedly also involves the AMA also as they relentlessly push vaccines/vaccinations 'OUTRAGEOUS' !!!

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia initiated by Murdoch Media Empire - BLATENT CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

<http://crazzfiles.com/murdoch-media-groups-influence-on-vaccination-policy-in-australia-and-the-blatant-conflicts-of-interest/> Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups are allegedly all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government/NHMRC, non-government and Mainstream Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry/Partnerships.

Likewise the Fluoridation Lobby Group - all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government/NHMRC and non-government and Mainstream Dental Industry/Dental Schools/Universities/Medical Industries/Fluoride Industries/Pharmaceutical Industry/Partnerships.

This situation allegedly, has destroyed all Scientific Integrity and Ethics and made it a breeding ground for alleged rampant corruption/collusion/conflicts of interests/controlling Agendas/Revolving doors from Corporations to Governments/Partnerships.

This Research Report is presenting Information which represents only the tip of the iceberg.

Australia needs 'a powerful and independent new broom' to clean up and gain Integrity, Ethics, total honesty, morality in Government, total transparency and decency and put human life and all life as well as our environmental health ahead of any and all **Industry/Government Interests/Partners/revolving Industry Partners' Doors and Agendas and certainly do not permit any Government and their Interests/Corporate partners/Partners to force/mandate any medical treatment whatsoever - a gross violation Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code.**

Some information >

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

OPEN SOURCE TRUTH - TRUTH, NOT THE MASS MEDIA

<http://www.opensourcetruth.com/category/drugs-vaccines/>

INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBURG VIOLATIONS

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER INCLUDING BOTH WATER FLUORIDATION AND VACCINATION AND ALSO REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY ALLEGEDLY INSTIGATED BY MURDOCH CORPORATE MEDIA AND THEIR AGENDA/INTERESTS

Forced/mandated water fluoridation beginning in 1953 in Tasmania absolutely dangerous and damaging Fraud/Deception.

Very serious also and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy allegedly first instigated by Murdoch Media -Vaccines allegedly contain toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' and cause for grave concern FDA Cell lines derived from human tumors for vaccine manufacture vaccines & related biological products and 'aluminium' and the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - (see Vaccine/Vaccination Information in this Research Report) and likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation chemicals - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment /violation of Nuremberg Code and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests, corruption, collusion..

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > **Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:**

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBURG CODE

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion;

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history !

in 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

Read more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

THEY ARE DEAD WRONG ON EVERY LEVEL

NHMRC 2017 Public Statement – Water fluoridation and human health

Their Claim “Working to build a healthy Australia”.

NHMRC statement

NHMRC strongly recommends community water fluoridation as a safe, effective and ethical way to help reduce tooth decay across the population.

NHMRC supports Australian states and territories fluoridating their drinking water supplies within the range of 0.6 to 1.1 milligrams per litre (mg/L_a).

<https://www.nhmrc.gov.au/about-us/publications/2017-public-statement-water-fluoridation-and-human-health>

The **Fluoride Action Network** develops and maintains the world’s most comprehensive online database on fluoride compounds.

The information in the database is free and available for anyone seeking to educate themselves. As they say: information is power.

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

LARGEST SCHOLARLY DATABASE FOR FLUORIDE RELATED CONTAMINANTS

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK HEALTH EFFECTS DATABASE

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK RESEARCH

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/fluorosis/research/>

FLUORIDE: Quarterly Journal of the International Society for Fluoride Research Inc. (ISFR)

Extensive Fluoride Research

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

UK COUNCILS AGAINST FLUORIDATION

<http://www.ukcaf.org>

FLUORIDE NEWS TRACKER - NEW YORK STATECOALITION OPPOSED FLUORIDATION INC.

FLUORIDATION = DENTAL CRISIS WHEREVER YOU LOOK

TOOTH DECAY: A SAD NATIONAL EPIDEMIC CAUSED BY LACK OF DENTISTS WHO CARE AND NOT A FLUORIDE NEED.

EXTENSIVE LOBBYING, POLITICAL MANEUVERING AND EXPENSIVE PUBLIC RELATIONS CAMPAIGNS BY ORGANIZED DENTISTRY SWAY LEGISLATORS TO ADD FLUORIDE CHEMICALS INTO PUBLIC WATER SUPPLIES, 2/3 OF WHICH ALREADY ARE, TO BENEFIT THOSE WHOM DENTISTS NEGLECT.

PROTECTING THEIR HIGH-SALARIED MONOPOLY, DENTISTS LOBBY AGAINST DENTAL GROUPS OFFERING QUALITY, CHEAPER FIXES. FLUORIDE PRODUCT MAKERS BENEFIT MOST.

<https://fluoridenews.blogspot.com>

THE NATIONAL FLUORIDATION NEWS

Preface for “Fluoridation: The Great Dilemma” by Waldbott, Burgstahler and McKinney 1978

Extensive Information >

<https://fluoridationnews.wordpress.com>

Here is one article >

by **Dr. John R. Lee - Fluoride and Osteoporosis**

<https://fluoridationnews.files.wordpress.com/2016/03/v32-12-8687-osteoporosis-connersville-indiana.pdf>

JAMES ROBERT DEAL - ENVIRONMENTAL ATTORNEY

Fluoride Class Action

Non-Profit Environmental Group

I am an Environmental Attorney and President of Fluoride Class Action.

See www.Fluoride-Class-Action.com

To understand fluoridation issues, you must look both at the science and the law relating to this strange practice of adding lead, arsenic, mercury, cadmium, thallium, hydrogen fluoride, fluoride ion, and other contaminants to drinking water.

Research Items

https://www.researchgate.net/profile/James_Robert_Deal

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, ADA, AMA, MAYORS, COUNCILLORS ET AL - YOU NEED TO PAY ATTENTION AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOREVER MORE

See >

Call to Action FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - WATCH VIDEO AND TAKE ACTION

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Fluoride Action Network

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FAN is moving beyond its one by one successes of reversing water fluoridation in local USA communities and other nations by using the Federal Court System to make the EPA ban water fluoridation nationally.

In addition to FAN, several other groups and individuals are registered as plaintiffs in this suit. They are:

Food & Water Watch

American Academy of Environmental Medicine

International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology

Moms Against Fluoridation

Organic Consumers Association

And Individuals:

Audrey Adams, a resident of Renton, WA

Jacqueline Denton, a resident of Asheville, NC

Valerie Green, a resident of Silver Spring, MD

Kristin Lavelle, a resident of Berkeley, CA

Brenda Staudenmaier from Green Bay (Source)

The plaintiff's are not seeking financial damages. They are seeking remuneration from the EPA for legal expenses in addition to the Federal Court's decision that will force the EPA to ban water fluoridation completely if FAN et al win.

It's a long and expensive haul through the courts, but these two victories are promising omens of an eventual final victory that may result in no more fluoridated water on a national level.

FAN is seeking donations for the legal expenses that include bringing expert witnesses to testify on water fluoridation and its health hazards.

Learn more about Fluoride Action Network (FAN) and its grassroots reach, its members, and its successes at Fluoride Alert.

Also See: **Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient truth**

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Sources and References

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2017/11/26/scott-pruitt-mission-change-culture-epa/889633001/>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/lawsuit.complaint.4-18-17.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.12-21-17.denies-epa-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.2-7-18.court-denies-epa-motion-to-limit.pdf>

<https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/>

<http://www.thehansindia.com/posts/index/Hans-Classroom/2018-03-07/Fluorosis/364047>

<https://fluoridealert.org/>

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2018/federal-lawsuit-against-forced-water-fluoridation-proceeds/>

DEAD WRONG ON EVERY LEVEL (allegedly) - THERE IS A SAYING THAT IS WIDELY USED 'A DANGER TO SOCIETY'

IF EVER THERE IS A REASON TO USE IT IT'S BEEN THE FLUORIDATION/FRAUD/DECEPTION/OBSESSION

FOR THE TRUTH READ THIS ENTIRE RESEARCH REPORT

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ARE NOT AND NEVER HAVE BEEN A DECAY FIGHTING MINERAL

**This is typical of how all Australian Health Departments perpetuate the Fluoridation Propaganda/Obsession
I urge them to study this Research Report very carefully and learn the truth about Water Fluoridation
Chemicals and that the Australian Fluoride/Fluoridation/Dogma/Obsession will be ended forever more - they
need to take action to end this Fluoridation Fraud.**



Department of
Health

Fluoridated drinking water

What is fluoride and what is fluoridation?

Fluoride is a **mineral** that is found naturally in all water sources, including fresh water and sea water. It is also found naturally in a wide range of food items including tea, fish and rice and is a normal part of the diet.

When present in drinking water at the optimum level, or used in dental treatments, **fluoride can promote dental health by helping to prevent tooth damage and decay.**

Water fluoridation is simply the process of adding fluoride to the water supply to an optimum level that allows everyone to enjoy its beneficial effects.

Are there any adverse health effects from drinking fluoridated drinking water?

No. Sound evidence and research, as well as more than 60 years of experience around the world, including over 40 years in Western Australia, has clearly shown that the optimum amount of fluoride in drinking water simply poses no risk to health.

What are the benefits of drinking fluoridated water?

Fluoride at the optimum level helps protect teeth against decay in people of all ages, from very young children to the elderly, by helping to strengthen teeth and repair damage caused by early decay.

Fluoridated drinking water particularly benefits children and those on a lower income, as it is delivered directly into the home at no incremental cost.

It contributes to a suite of oral health initiatives that include healthy diet, good oral hygiene, appropriate use of fluoridated toothpaste and regular dental check-ups.

https://healthywa.wa.gov.au/Articles/F_I/Fluoridated-drinking-water

Comment > This is allegedly pretty much the same information pumped out by Health Departments in Australia allegedly totally deceptive, misleading, inaccurate and totally false regarding water fluoridation chemicals.

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT - PRODUCT SAFETY RULES AND STANDARDS

Last Updated: 21 November 2018

If you sell products to Australian customers, including the sale of products online, you must meet product safety requirements under Australian Consumer Law (ACL).

If you're a supplier or manufacturer, you are legally obligated to comply with mandatory Australian safety standards and only market safe products. Mandatory standards are law, and there are penalties and consequences for selling products that do not comply.

The Australian Competition and Consumer Commission (ACCC) enforces mandatory product safety and information standards, and bans on unsafe goods declared under the Competition and Consumer Act 2010 (CCA). Fair trading offices also have an important role in product safety rules in each state and territory.

To make sure your products meet relevant safety standards, it's important that you provide clear instructions for proper use and include warnings against possible misuse. If you don't meet the mandatory standards, **you risk breaching the CCA and having action taken against you.**

Comment >ONLY MARKET SAFE PRODUCTS - GO TO PAGE 47 AND YOU WILL SEE THIS IS NOT SAFE FOR HUMAN OR ANY LIFE TO CONSUME WHICH WE ARE FORCED/MANDATED TO CONSUME. SO THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT ALLEGEDLY NEEDS TO SUE ITSELF FOR THIS GROSS AND DESTRUCTIVE VIOLATION OF PRODUCT SAFETY RULES AND STANDARDS !

Businesses must use quality control measures to make sure products:

- meet mandatory levels of safety
- **will not cause harm #####** when used in a reasonable manner, including reasonable misuse.

Product testing is a good way to confirm the safety of a product, and that it complies with the law. For certain products, you will be required to conduct testing to make sure that your product meets mandatory safety standards.

Product safety

Comment >

Yet, the Australian Government's own NHMRC and the other Fluoridation lobbyists ADA/AMA et al are allegedly violating every 'Consumer Protection Law and Protection' in existence regarding their Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Schemes/Dogma/Obsession

Water Fluoridation Chemicals are in fact, not to be swallowed etc., read the Water Fluoridation Chemicals Information ! Clearly on reading all the information on **damaging and destructive Water Fluoridation Chemicals and the Evidence of Harm to Human Health, all life and environment therefrom** shown in this Research Report - I believe/allege this is a gross violation by the Australian Government of it's own Laws and in fact one of the worst if not the worst in history, being so widespread and the alleged unstoppable power and extent of 'The Untouchable Fluoridation Lobby' all through Government, Universities, Dental Schools, Medical Schools, ADA/AMA et al) > dumping/disposing these dangerously corrosive industrial hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants into the Australian population's drinking water supplies, thereby hence contaminating our food sources, us and all life and our environment. **IT HAS AND IS CAUSING HARM #####**

SEE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS FROM PAGE 47 ONWARDS

In addition, the alleged blatant, destructive and damaging 'lie' by the Fluoride/Fluoridation Lobby namely NHMRC, ADA,AMA et al that they deviously allegedly call 'this decay fighting mineral' - they should all allegedly be held responsible and accountable for all the harm and destruction to health/mental health/dental health etc., that this Fluoridation Fraud/Deception/Obsession has caused.

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST URGENTLY REVOKE AND BAN ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES AUSTRALIA WIDE FOREVER MORE.

<https://www.business.gov.au/Products-and-services/Selling-products-and-services/Product-labelling/Product-safety-rules-and-standards>

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT - AUSTRALIAN COMPETITION & CONSUMER COMMISSION

All consumer products you supply must be safe **NOT SAFE IT HAS AND IS CAUSING HARM #####**

Comment >

This Research Report proves that corrosive industrial waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium et al and added aluminium sulphate ##### **ARE NOT SAFE FOR HUMAN / ANIMAL INGESTION/ABSORPTION, ETC.. AND SHOULD NOT BE RAMMED DOWN A POPULATION'S THROATS.**

I ALLEGE/BELIEVE YOU HAVE VIOLATED YOUR OWN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT ACCC LEGISLATION

<https://www.accc.gov.au/business/treating-customers-fairly/product-safety>

INDEX - Not accurate Extra items inserted but can't alter pages now

Damning Critique and Analysis of the NHMRC 2017 Sham review of water fluoridation and appeal for Royal Commission Inquiry by Marilyn Haines of Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc.	2 -3
In addition, please go to page 142 for further Extensive Information on the long term worrying conduct/behaviour/activities/ethics/integrity of the Australian Government's National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)	142
Introduction >	
Dr. Phillip R.N.Sutton, Formerly Academic Associate and Senior Research Fellow	4
Everywhere you look with 'water fluoridation' there is corruption/collusion/conflicts of interests - it's dangerous - CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS - ANDY BURNHAM MP SECRETARY OF STATE FOR HEALTH AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH FLUORIDATION SOCIETY (BFS)	4-5
Turnbull Government's Gross Violation of Informed Consent	
Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion	
NOTE MR. GREG HUNT MP MINISTER FOR HEALTH Regarding your Further Strengthening	6
No Jab No Pay > NOTE RE: INFORMED CONSENT > Your Policy is a Gross Violation of Nuremberg Code	6-7
IN POWER - RECLAIM YOUR AUTHORITY - WORLDWIDE MOVEMENT	7
OPEN SOURCE TRUTH - TRUTH, NOT THE MASS MEDIA	11
Malcolm Turnbull hates Banking Royal Commission	8
Product Safety Rules Australian Govern - Must be safe products	15
Highlighting Australia's Chronic Health/Mental health/DentalCrisis problems	27
The Fluoride Deception - Christopher Bryson, Investigative Journalist - Full Text	34
No independent fluoride blood and/or urine analysis done only with Qld Health who forced/mandated water fluoridation	36
Sir Edward Dunlop (known as "Weary" Dunlop	
Crime is out of control - juvenile crime epidemic proportions	33
January, 2019 Hospital Assaults double - physical abuse soars - think neurotoxicity	
Some History of Australian Fluoridation	35
2016/17 Australia's National Health spend rises to \$7,400.00 per head	35
Mental health biggest health problem in Australia	36
Note the damage to Primary Inhibitory neurotransmitter GABA by Fluoride	33
GABA - Neurological Disease/Drug & Alcohol Addiction, Epilepsy and more	36
Potent Neurotoxins contained in water fluoridation chemicals	36
Statement by William Hirzy, of EPA Headquarters Union of Scientists about Fluorides	38
More on GABA	
GABA and Alcohol Abuse and Dependence (remember Fluoride Blocks GABA)	39
Now you know why Australia has epidemic drug and alcohol addiction	
GABA common Neurotransmitter that affects many aspects of health, especially emotional and physical stability	
Alzheimer's Disease - The GABA story	39
Neurotransmitter & Receptor Changes in Foetal Brains from areas of endemic Fluorosis	
Dr. Russell Blaylock explains why the masses are becoming cognitively retarded and incapable of rational thought	40
Fluoride Fundamentals - Video Series FAN	40
Fluoride's Effect on Fetal Brain	40
Fluoride's Direct effects on brain	40
Fluoride's effect on brain	
Excitotoxicity: A possible central mechanism in Fluoride Neurotoxicity	40
GABA - Ameliorates Fluoride-Induced Hypothyroidism in Male Kunming Mice	41
Insulin Sensitivity caused by Fluoride	42
Mainstream Hospital Problem - Doctors getting irritated with patient not wanting to take Parkinson's Disease prescribed drugs due to shocking damaging/dangerous side effects and they refuse to prescribe cannabidiol which are shown to improve motor symptoms, excitotoxicity, oxidative stress, neuro-inflammation and motor complications associated with Parkinson's Disease	42
44 MEDICAL STUDIES THAT DEMONSTRATE CANNABIS CAN TREAT CANCER	42
Marijuana Compounds: A Non-conventional Approach to Parkinson's Disease	43
Parkinson's Disease and Neurodegeneration: GABA - Collapse hypothesis	43
Reminder > Fluoride Blocks GABA	44
Does GABA influence the development of chronic inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis?	44
Parkinson's and Alzheimer's are really long term fluoride poisoning	44
Mainstream Media refusal to publish any views differing from their agendas	45
Alzheimer's Disease and Fluoride/Aluminium	45
A lethal Addiction - aluminium alzheimer's and autism	
Disgraceful reply from Journalist re: Fluoride, Aluminium, Alzheimer's	45
Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk	46
Fluoride Health Effects Data Base - Fluoride Action Network	46
WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - Toxic, neurotoxic, Carcinogenic	47
Statement from EPA about hazardous waste pollutants as water fluoridation chemicals	47
Canadians Opposed to Fluoridation - Municipal Water Fluoridation Practice via Introduction of Hydrofluorosilicic Acid Into the Public Drinking Water System	47
Drinking eating & bathing in hazard waste aka Hydrofluoric Acid - Acutely toxic	

No concentration of hydrofluoric acid which is safe	48
FLUORIDE & ALUMINIUM DEADLY FOR DIALYSIS -TOXIC TO KIDNEYS	49
NHMRC allegedly reckless and negligent and harming our health with water fluoridation chemicals	
<u>Dialysis Water Pre-treatment - See Water Contamination; How DANGEROUS FLUORIDE AND ALUMINIUM ARE</u>	
SEE SAPPHIRE EYES PRODUCTIONS WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ANALYSIS	
Continue on with Water fluoridation chemicals information CHEMICAL ANALYSIS	50
Also all dangerous >	
Lead - neurotoxic - is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	51
Mercury is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	51
Arsenic is co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'	
Arsenic-Induced Neurotoxic & Carcinogenic Effect on Humans	
Arsenic is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	
Cadmium plays a critical role in neurobiology; a growing number of clinical investigations have pointed to Cd intoxication as a possible etiological factor of neurodegenerative diseases, including Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, and Huntington's disease	52
Cadmium is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	53
Thallium is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	53
Beryllium is a co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals	53
Beryllium - The carcinogenicity of beryllium - Environ health Perspect. 1981	53/54
Aluminium Sulphate is added to water fluoridation chemicals - also neurotoxic	54
Aluminium Neurotoxicity: Neurobehavioral and oxidative aspects 2009 Vijay Kumar, Kiran Dip Gill	54
Aluminium in brain tissue in autism Journal of trace elements in Medicine and Biology	55
Aluminum: What does the science say?	55
Dr. Chris Shaw- Professor Neuroscience University British Columbia and a leading expert on aluminum, explains how aluminum in vaccines can cause brain damage	55
Learn the Risk - former Pharmaceutical insider - educates on pharmaceutical drugs and vaccine dangers	55
Studies showing the Dangers of Aluminum	55
Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk	55/56
Fluoride Information Australia - Fluoridation Chemicals	56
Water Fluoridation Chemicals - hexafluorosilicic Acid Solution	56
Fluoride Action Network - Water Fluoridation Chemicals	56
Hexafluorosilicic Acid - poisonous substances in drinking water The addition of any substance that is capable of a deleterious or injurious effect upon health is a violation of the Fluoridation of Water Supplies Regulations 2007.	56
Hydrofluorosilicic Acid's Phosphate Mining & Production origins, plus the co-contaminants shows you in detail exactly what water fluoridation chemicals arena where they come from	
Hazardous Substance Fact Sheet - Description and Use	57
Fluorosilicic Acid - water fluoridation chemicals - Australia also has the highest rate of Skin Cancer in the world.	57
Sun exposure and highly corrosive water fluoridation chemicals which we are forced to drink, eat, bathe in, swim in and wash all our clothes and everything in - end this insanity and demand all water fluoridation schemes end.	
Not Safe not Effective no Safety Data - Evidence of no safety or effectiveness of silicofluoride poisons	57
Hexafluorosilicic acid/fluorosilicic acid	58
Sodium Fluoride	58
Water Fluoridation: A Critical Review of the Physiological Effects of Ingested Fluoride as a Public Health Intervention	58/59
Cancer and Industrial Pollution - The findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis September, 9, 1997 - Corporate Power and Influence - Decades of Official Cover-up	59
Australian Government NHMRC removed S5 poison warning from Fluoride Toothpastes - was reclassified as "Cosmetic for sales regulations"	60
Extensive Information on Australian Fluoridation news/Fraud and The Harm	60
The death of Glen Walker, Australian Fluoridation News	60
The crisis of epidemic of chronic diseases /Mental Health Epidemic Crisis/Dental Health Crisis Epidemic of the population of Australia tell the story	61
Australia most widely fluoridated country in the world (followed by USA - they are in health crises like us) both countries being 'fluoridated' for decades.	61
USA first commenced in 1945 and Australia (Beaconsfield Tasmania) in 1953.	61
Queensland was last State of Australia to be forcibly/mandated to fluoridate - see information on this.	
September, 2018 new Australian Prime Minister Scott Morrison stated he's very concerned at the chronic diseases Australians suffer - half of us have a chronic condition/diseases and many have 2 or more chronic conditions/diseases.	61
Cause and effect.	62
MACKAY CITY COUNCIL STOPPED FLUORIDATION 2 years earlier and have been voted THE BEST WATER	62
See Gladstone City Council - my comment.	
Professional's renewed call for an end to water fluoridation worldwide	64
Fluoride Health Effects Data Base - Fluoride Action Network	64
Some Affidavits from Fluoride Experts as to the Harm of Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Chemicals	64
Fluoride's Effect on Brain - Fluoride/Aluminium FLUORIDE & IQ - THE 53 STUDIES*	65
<i>Some have been included previously but leaving in here under Title Fluoride's Effect on Brain ></i>	
SHOWING REDUCED IQ	65
Fluoride's Effect on Fetal Brain	65
Fluoride's Direct effects on brain: Animal Studies	65
Fluoride's effect on the brain - April, 19, 2004	65
Neurotransmitter and Receptor Changes in the Brains of Foetuses from areas of endemic fluorosis	65
Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk	65

Alzheimer's Disease - Epidemic - Fluoride/Aluminium by Doug Cross	65/66
From 1999 - Fluoride/aluminium Brain & kidney Damage - US EPA minimises 80% death rate in experimental lab rats	66
Excitotoxicity: A possible central mechanism in Fluoride neurotoxicity	66
Neurotoxicity is a cause of brain damage	66
Arsenic-Induced Neurotoxic & Carcinogenic Effect on Humans (co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals)	67
Australia named No 1 country of drug abusers	67
The Tragedy of Addiction in Australia - Alcohol: Australia's Greatest Danger	67
Overdose of drug deaths - accidental fatalities have doubled in a decade - Queensland	67
deaths from accidental drug overdoses have more than doubled in a decade	
(Remember Widespread Queensland 'water fluoridation' chemicals schemes from December, 2008.)	
(Remember Fluoride Blocks GABA)	68
Townsville fluoridated since 1965 - they sick and diseased, violent crime epidemic and rotten teeth	
Violence and Crime - Drug and Alcohol addictions- neurotoxicity - extensive information	69 on
Fluoride and your Thyroid	76
Fluoride the Ageing Factor John Yiamouyiannis	76
Dr. Robert Carton, former Scientist for the EPA 'Fluoridation is the greatest case of scientific fraud of this century, if not of all time'.	77
Former National Institute of Health Scientist opposed to fluoride - James B. Patrick	77
Why EPA Headquarters Union of Scientists Opposes Fluoridation	78
Dr. Phillip R.N. Sutton - The Greatest Fraud: Fluoridation (1996)	78
International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology	78
Orthomolecular Medicine - Five more Fluoride Condemning Studies Published	78/79
PESTICIDES AND HUMAN CHRONIC DISEASE	80/81
GLYPHOSATE (ROUND UP)	82/83
Federally Funded Environmental Lab Forced to Close for Fabricating Data for 18 Years	84
Former FDA Investigator Exposes Aspartame As Deadly Neurotoxin That Never Should Have Been Approved	84
Sydney University study claims industry funding leads to bias in artificial sweetener research	84
Loss of Scientific Integrity re: fluorides/water fluoridation chemicals due to Partnerships/sponsorships by 'fluoride industries'.	
Arvid Carlsson - Swedish nobel Laureate led successful fight against fluoridation in his country in the 1970's	85
passed away July, 2018	
Effect of fluoride toxicity on cardiovascular systems	86
Fluoride Toxic to Kidneys - Dialysis Water Pre-Treatment - Fluoride & Aluminium = Death	86
Extensive Information	86-89
Fluoride damage to the Gastrointestinal Tract	89-92
Coronary heart Disease/cardiovascular disease - water fluoridation chemicals	92
Fluoride Causes Heart Disease, Stoke and Sudden Death	93
Fluoride, Blood Pressure and Hypertension	93
Insulin Sensitivity caused by fluoride	94
Fluoride Induced resistance to insulin in the rat	
FLUORIDE DRUGS - POISON FLUORIDE - PSYCHIATRIC DRUGS ALSO	94-97
What would be the true cost in the billions of dollars of water fluoridation in Australia since 1953	98
No studies ever on fluoridation chemicals - no safety data exists	98
Psychiatric Drugs and the Rise in Violence	98
Asthma Drug Warning	99
Not acceptable atrocious list of damaging/side effects of widely prescribed medications	99
Parkinson's Disease mainstream medical standard treatment medications - atrocious damaging/side effects	
Medical overprescribing/overuse of antibiotics lead to Antibiotic Resistance	100-102
Infections/Superbugs	
Could Vitamin C be the Cure for Deadly Infections	
High dose Intravenous Vitamin C as a successful treatment of viral infections	
Vitamin C saves New Zealand Farmer's Life dying of swine flu/viral pneumonia	
Vitamin C and infections	
ANNA BLIGH	103
Anna Bligh then Premier of Queensland forced/mandated water fluoridation Dec. 2008	
Letter from AMA dated 23 April, 2007 urging her to mandate water fluoridation as council's won't of their own volition	
ANNA BLIGH SIGNED ON 15 OCTOBER, 2008 AS THE INSTIGATOR OF FORCED FLUORIDATION IN QUEENSLAND, GIVING HER PERSONAL GUARANTEE THAT WATER FLUORIDATION CAUSES NO ADVERSE HEALTH EFFECTS, AND IN THE EVENT THAT IT DOES, SHE WILL ACCEPT FULL LIABILITY AND WILL PROVIDE FINANCIAL COMPENSATION.	104
PRE-ANNA BLIGH POLICY >	
QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT POSITION STATEMENT ON WATER FLUORIDATION > It is a principle of ethical public health that mass, involuntary medication must never proceed without the express consent of the community.	105
Forced/mandated Water fluoridation is a gross violation of Medical Ethics/INFORMED CONSENT	106
Deals done with Australian Dental Association Qld.	106
The Australian Government must urgently end all water fluoridation schemes in Australia permanently	
Queensland Fluoridation Committee	
The 'Stacked' Queensland Fluoridation Committee	107
Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets	
Aged Care disgrace/abuse/negligence	107

Brisbane and surrounding areas, Gold Coast, Sunshine Coast etc., 'fluoridate' commencing December, 2008 and continuing from then on all throughout Queensland - ADA and AMA demand that water fluoridation be forced/mandated everywhere	108
Absolute failure and fraud of water fluoridation	108
Fluoridation Lobby Groups are all intertwined from the high levels of Government and non-government and dental/medical industries/Universities/Dental Schools/fluoride industries & ors.	109
Water Fluoridation ACT Legislative Assembly 'fluoridation inquiry' (1989-1991)	109
Former Federal Minister for Health Doug N. Everingham Why I Oppose water fluoridation	109-110
The strong evidence against water fluoridation continues to be ignored	111
Schools of Dentistry, Universities - ties with fluoride industries see ####	112
Fluoride and Arthritis, calcification of ligaments and muscle, rheumatoid arthritis	113
THE NATIONAL FLUORIDATION NEWS - by Dr. John R. Lee - Fluoride and Osteoporosis	113
More on Fluoride Arthritis/Skeletal Fluorosis - also Kangaroos Poisoned by fluoride	113
Skeletal Fluorosis: The Misdiagnosis problem - Huge numbers of Australians and our pets are suffering from bone, ligament and joint diseases	113-115
Damage from Fluoride - Professor A.K. Susheela	115
Combined Toxicity of Fluoride and Cadmium (in water fluoridation chemicals) such effects relate to liver, kidney, bones, teeth, brain	115
Fluoride causes death and disease Geoff Pain June, 2016	115
Fluoride Pollution	
Fluoride Polluters funding University of Melbourne Research - see largest Victorian emitter of fluoride overall is Melbourne Water	116
Fluoride polluting industries and ors. became strong financial supporters of Dental Associations that promoted fluoridation. One such group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation	116
Fluoride Compounds: Three of the six worst air pollutants	116
New greenhouse gas discovered: Sulfuryl fluoride, 4800 more potent a heat-trapping gas than carbon dioxide (2009)	117
AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, ADA, AMA, MAYORS, COUNCILLORS ET AL - YOU NEED TO PAY ATTENTION AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOREVER - WATCH VIDEO - DYING FOR FLUORIDE THE INCONVENIENT TRUTH	117
Industrial fluoride/fluorine pollution	
Sites around Australia contaminated by PFOS and PFOA (perfluorinated chemicals)	118
For Decades Australian Air Force ignored warnings that firefighting foam is highly toxic (fluorinated chemicals)	
Safer firefighting foam, gear and drinking water	119
Fire fighting foams and gear must be made without harmful PFAS's - several fluorine-free foams are already on the market, and can be used in a number of applications	119
Aerial 1080 poisoning in New Zealand: Reasons for concern - sodium monofluoroacetate	120
FLUORIDE FRAUD - NOT SAFE AND NOT EFFECTIVE - DENTAL CRISIS AFTER DECADES OF WATER FLUORIDATION AND A CHRONICALLY DISEASED POPULATION	121
More Proof of the Fraud and abysmal Failure of Water Fluoridation Schemes amid billions of dollars rolled out in subsidised dental care for millions of Australians - See The Rotten Truth	all 121-127
More examples of the failure and fraud of water fluoridation - Dentists plead with parents to reduce children's sugar intake - Each week in NSW 100 children are having multiple rotting teeth extracted, filled and capped under anaesthetic. WIDESPREAD WATER FLUORIDATION FOR DECADES - NSW Yass 'fluoridated' in 1956 and Sydney in 1968 and widespread water fluoridation from then on - it is an absolute FRAUD.	
1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective for use without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effectiveness.	
RACQ article headline Spoilt Rotten Queensland kids' love affair with sweet treats has left their teeth in a state of decay - they forget to add that this is after TEN YEARS OF WATER FLUORIDATION CON !	
Millions losing their teeth to sugar addiction - The Rotten Truth - an inconvenience tooth Courier Mail 16 August, 2018 - they too FORGOT TO SAY THIS IS AFTER TEN YEARS OF WATER FLUORIDATION CON!	
Yass NSW first fluoridated in 1956 Sydney in 1968 and all through NSW Dental Crisis in full swing - Some history of Australian Fluoridation 1954 NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and forced it on the population all without any medical or dental studies as to its safety and effectiveness	
LOGAN AND BEAUDESERT HAD HIGHEST RATES OF DECAY - READ MORE OF THIS 'WATER FLUORIDATION FRAUD AND FAILURE' Fluoridated since December, 2008 and in 2010 also had super sized dental vans rolled out costing multi-millions also.	
Dental Crisis despite decades of water fluoridation	
Townsville 'fluoridated' since 1965 - read about Townsville School kids TRIAL A TREATMENT TO STOP TOOTH ROT	
More evidence on the fraud and failure of water fluoridation chemicals - can they be trusted?	
Kentucky USA 100% fluoridated for decades - Rampant Dental Decay /Chronic Disease epidemic - same story widespread in USA	
Dental Fraud Scheme uncovered in Australia	
Dentists working for corporate clinics and health insurers are being incentivised to churn through patients and administer so-called 'drill and fill' dentistry, according to industry insiders	
Can Dentists and Doctors be trusted when they say water fluoridation is safe and effective report 2013	
<u>FLUORIDE NEWS TRACKER - NEW YORK STATE COALITION OPPOSED FLUORIDATION INC. FLUORIDATION = DENTAL CRISIS WHEREVER YOU LOOK</u>	
Jim Maxey, D.D.S. The Thorman Letter - Attention to all Dentists who viciously support the addition of the toxic waste chemical fluorosilicic acid to the public drinking water supply I'VE HAD ENOUGH...	
Not safe and not effective - no safety data exists	
DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION - Institute of Science in Society	
Hydrofluosilicic acid (H ₂ SiF ₆) and other fluorosilicates are not naturally occurring.	

They are waste products derived from the industrial manufacture of aluminium, zinc, uranium, aerosols, insecticides, fertilizers, plastics, lubricants and pharmaceuticals.	
Professor Kaj Roholm, former Chief of the Toxicology Committee for the National Research Council the author of the first and most comprehensive monograph on fluorosilicates [4] classifies hydrofluorosilic acid and hexafluorosilic acid as “extremely toxic.”	
An example of cover - ups cancer and industrial pollution	
Independent Researcher - Geoff Pain - Corruption in the Fluoridation Industry	
Big Pharma has ‘bought Congress’ says FDA Chairman	
Pop, heavy metal and the blues: secondary analysis of persistent organic pollutants (POP), heavy metals and depressive symptoms in the NHANES National Epidemiological Survey (some of the same chemicals in water fluoridation chemicals	
Combined Toxicity of Fluoride and Cadmium such effects relate to liver, kidney, bones, brain, teeth	
Understanding the Fluoride Fraud	
Fluoride Action Network for extensive information	
Fluoride Causes Cancer	132
Effects of fluoride on inflammation and cancer - KSFR - B.Spittle January, 2019	
Fluoride Causes Cancer - Dr. Dean Burk 34 years at National Cancer institute	133
Understanding the fluoride fraud - enzyme poisoning	133
Scientists identify specific enzyme essential for brain development	133
Fluoride causes heart disease, stroke and sudden death - enzyme systems	133
Top scientist: Fluoride already shown cause 10,000 cancer deaths - Dr. John Yiamouyiannis	134
Fluoridation and cancer by Dr. John R. Lee	134
Fluoride Damage to the Gastrointestinal Tract	134
Fluoridegate - Government policies are destroying our nation	134
Proof of Harm from Fluoride	135
Fluoride Causes Cancer - Dr. John Yiamouyiannis	134
Cancer and Fluoride - Fluoride Action Network	
Fluoride Toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic - Mary Sparrowdancer	135
Fluoride Health Effects	135
Fluoride health Effects Database	135
Fluoride and Cancer	135
Ireland - Fluoride is causing you higher incidences of pancreatic and prostate cancer and more cases of leukaemia	135
Fluoride and Cancer Fluoride Information Australia and Fire Water Film	135
The Case Against Fluoride - How Hazardous Waste ended up in our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That keep it There	135
Pets, Animals - Fluoride Lennard Krook Expert in animal fluoride toxicity	136
Fluoride in Pet Food	136
Fluoride Effects on Thyroid	137
Hypothyroid associated megaesophagus in dogs	137
Megaesophagus - The “Regurgitation Disease”	137
However, other known causes of megaesophagus were hypothyroidism, hypoadrenocorticism, esophagitis, autoimmune diseases and heavy metal poisoning..>. (See Water Fluoridation Chemicals in this Research Report).	
In most cases, megaesophagus in dogs is found to be associated with hypothyroidism.	137
Fluoride and your Thyroid - a dangerous connection	137
Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >	137
Fluoride Exposure aggravates the impact of iodine deficiency	137
Fluoridation - One of the 20th century’s greatest public health mistakes and must be stopped	
All Australian Governments have been reckless (allegedly)	137
About Dr. Michael Foley Queensland Health Dentist - Pro-fluoridationist	138
Fluoride and your Thyroid	138
Fluoride Causes Diabetes by Geoff Pain	138-139
Fluoridation - Rogues Gallery	139
Queensland Health Dentist - Dr. Michael Foley - Japanese Powerpoint Presentation -	
How to fight the fluoridation battle - based on experience from Queensland, Australia	139
The Fluoridation Fraud	139
Fluoride - The Battle of Darkness and light - growing concerns for country’s health problems and erosion of civil liberties and the revolving door in Washington between private industries and the US Government (likewise in Australia)	140
Open secrets - Centre for Responsive Politics - some of top political spenders/lobbying	
Chief Medical Officer an Expert in Breast Cancer Research from Memorial Sloan Kettering reveals	
Conflict of Interest	140
Cancer epidemiologist secret ties to industry and conflicting interests in cancer research 2006	141
NHMRC SHOT TO PIECES - their Reputation, Integrity, Ethics, Transparency, Stacked Committees	142-152
See extensive information	
NHMRC - MERILYN HAINES FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK AUSTRALIA	
IS CALLING FOR A ROYAL COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE	
NHMRC AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT’S NHMRC FRAUDULENT FLUORIDE REVIEW	
NHMRC - NHMRC stacked the fluoride review committee with fluoridation lobbyists and advocates and much more	
NHMRC Marilyn Haines FAN Australia - Flawed Review by NHMRC - warning of judiciary duty of care NHMRC ‘manipulations’	
NHMRC Took 4 months to disclose Fluoridation Committee members’ conflict of interests	

NHMRC DO NOT TO ORIGINAL RESEARCH INTO FLUORIDATION !

NHMRC In 1953 they voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended it's use all without medical or dental studies into its safety and effectiveness.

FLUORIDATION DICTATORSHIP - An Australian Example - SHOCKING !

NHMRC Working Group Report, November, 1990 -ANOTHER FLUORIDATION WHOPPER (Dishonesty)

NHMRC 2008 Review - LACK OF HONEST DATA

NHMRC "REVIEW" ANOTHER GRAVY TRAIN - 2014 - STACKED FLUORIDE COMMITTEE WITH MEMBERS WHO PUBLICLY ADVOCATED FOR WATER FLUORIDATION

NHMRC Their claim of 'working to build a healthy Australia' with water fluoridation chemicals (A Tooth Fairy Story)

NHMRC – Science Fact or Fiction? This once highly respected organisation is now **thoroughly discredited** and its reputation now lies in tatters along with that of our major banks and other leading corporations such as Telstra.

INFORMED CONSENT gross violation by Australian Government /NHMRC

NHMRC - Loose Government Responsibility - they reclassified S5 poison fluoride toothpaste as "cosmetic for sales regulations" and all S5 POISON LABELS WERE REMOVED.

NHMRC- do not do original research into fluoridation

The Fluoride Deception: An Interview with award winning journalist, Christopher Bryson

NHMRC - A Quick guide to fluoride harms - by G.N. Pain August, 2017

NHMRC FLUORIDATION TRUTH OUTLAWED - Tooth - Truth by Glen S.R. Walker

THE FLUORIDATION LIE AND PRIME MINISTER'S CONFUSION - The reason for the devastating position of community health has been hidden from the people AND CORRUPTION Conquerors of Science and Truth - Official Decision Makers

NHMRC Fluoridation and the illegal disregard of Law by Glen S.R. Walker

Fluorine, fluorides and fluoridation: A little help for the perplexed by **Doug Cross UKCAF**

Support for Fluoridation from **sugar industry** - See **Australian Fluoridation News**

Extensive Information on Australian Fluoridation / Fraud and The Harm

GLEN WALKER - Australian Fluoridation news - The death of this remarkable gentlemen who fought for the health and safety of Australians for decades

The incestuous relationship between Government and Corporate America - (same problem here in Australia)

Australia Decades of negligence, corruption and conflicts of interest within Australia's financial markets - this is the same problem we have with forced/mandated water fluoridation and vaccination policies

The government - industry revolving doors

Colgate Palmolive fined \$18M for Price Fixing colluding with rival companies to fix price of detergents 153

Colgate Palmolive total toothpaste under scrutiny for triclosan cancer link 153

Fox news & Colgate Palmolive and Cochrane Oral Health Group, FDA and ADA and 40 other Dental Associations say the colgate total toothpaste provides important health benefits but also that it is safe - ORAL HEALTH BENEFITS OF TRICLOSAN (antibacterial chemical) Colgate Total is one of the best selling toothpaste in USA they say. 153

TRICLOSAN MSDS - NOT FOR HUMAN OPR VETERINARY USE - WARNING CAUSES SKIN IRRITATION, SERIOUS EYE IRRITATION, VERY TOXIC TO AQUATIC LIFE, Irritating to mucous membranes and upper respiratory tract.

May be harmful by inhalation, ingestion, or skin absorption.

May cause respiratory system irritation.

Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.

To the best of our knowledge, the toxicological properties have not been thoroughly investigated.

The toxicological effects of this product have not been thoroughly studied etc..

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power.

Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest.** 153 on

COLGATE ORAL CARE AND UNIVERSITIES AND CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS = total Loss of Scientific Integrity when Universities partner with industries/sponsored by industries

COLGATE ACADEMIC PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS - AUSTRALIAN UNIVERSITIES - TOTAL LOSS OF SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY AND IMPOSSIBLE TO REMAIN UNBIASED/INFLUENCED/CORRUPTION/ CONFLICTS INTERESTS WITH alleged 'SPECIFIC AGENDAS'

WENDELL EVANS - COLGATE ASSOCIATE - UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY >

The pro-fluoridation news media and their 'interests' say that vocal minority confuse and scare the public - what that means is 'we tell the truth and they'll do whatever they can with their bottomless pits of money to shut us all up'.

Pro-fluoridation lobby allegedly has great control over the media:-

Wendell Evans is the Colgate Associate Professor, and Head of Discipline, Community Oral Health and Epidemiology at the Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney

More Propaganda from the 'Pro-Fluoridation Untouchables' - Professor John Spencer - Research Centre University of Adelaide

Lesley Russell - Visiting Fellow, Australian Primary Health Care Research Institute, Australian National University & Adjunct Associate Professor, Menzies Centre for Health Policy at University of Sydney

15 December 2014, 6.11am AEDT

How to fill the gaps in Australia's dental health system - It's shocking that Australians' dental health has not improved in recent years.

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

AUSTRALIAN UNIVERSITIES - TOTAL LOSS OF SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY AND

IMPOSSIBLE TO REMAIN UNBIASED/INFLUENCED/CORRUPTION/CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS WITH 'SPECIFIC AGENDAS'

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Public Health Association Australia and Colgate Palmolive - University of Melbourne Corporate Partnerships - Colgate Palmolive/Fluoride Industry/ Mike Morgan, Head Melbourne Dental School, University of Melbourne - How fluoride in water helps prevent tooth decay Mike Morgan Melbourne Dental School - University of Melbourne - focusing on water fluoridation Wendell Evans

Vic health - University of Melbourne - Mike Morgan has acted as advisor to Victorian Department of Health on community water fluoridation

Shanti Sivanewaran, Principal Advisor, Ministry of Health: Senior Lecturer, University of Sydney - She was instrumental in developing and implementing a highly successful strategy to promote and extend water fluoridation

Department of Health, Victoria, Australia- The Water Fluoridation DOGMA / Fluoridation Fraud and Dr. Deborah Cole Chief Executive Dental Health Services

Victoria on 8 January, 2012 - Report warns \$10 Billion needed to Fix Dental health System

My Comment: MORE PROOF OF 'THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD' Water Fluoridation since 1954 has been the most corrupt, dangerous, damaging and destructive Public Health Policy ever inflicted on a population DENTAL DECAY CRISIS 159-161

THE DISGRACE OF Australian Mainstream media reporting on water fluoridation 161

University of Queensland -Dentistry and partners with Colgate Palmolive major corporate sponsor 162

Misconduct scandal as dental school involved in Medicare Rort University of Queensland 163

NHMRC More 'crookery' - remember they removed rebates for Natural Therapies - Homeopathy Review 164

NHMRC - AMA and Big Pharma - Natural Medicine 165

VACCINES/VACCINATION - CONFLICTS OF INTEREST 166 on

Italy's Health minister opposes coercive Vaccine Policies 13 December, 2018

Atrocious Conflicts of Interests

MALCOLM TURNBULL PUSHES MANDATORY VACCINATION ROLLOUT BUT HAS

LUCRATIVE SHARES IN BIG PHARMA -

VACCINE PUSHER RUPERT MURDOCH'S OWN MEDIA OUTLET GLOATS

CHAIRMAN OF BIOTECHNOLOGY COMPANY IS LUCY TURNBULL

ABC Complaints Dept. from Dr. Judy Wilyman - mandatory vaccination policies 168

More on MURDOCH MEDIA INITIATED NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED 169-172

VACCINATION CAMPAIGNS

Murdoch media group's influence on vaccination policy in Australia and the blatant conflicts of interest

MURDOCH'S VACCINE WORLD - JAMES MURDOCH SITS ON BOARD OF

GLAXO SMITH KLINE

HOW MURDOCH'S CHILDREN'S IS LEADING VACCINE RESEARCH - PROVIDES EVIDENCE 172

TO SHAPE GOVERNMENT POLICY REGARDING BEST USE OF VACCINES IN

NATIONAL SCHEDULES & RESEARCH CENTRED ON 'VACCINE HESITANCY'

RESEARCH AUSTRALIA - UNIVERSITIES AND CORPORATIONS/INDUSTRIES PARTNERSHIPS/BIG PHARMA

Bill Gates - Vaccine Profits - Ghost in the Machine, Lies, Denial, Deceit and Manipulative 'Research' 173

IMMUNISATION COALITION AUSTRALIA - NEW LOBBY GROUP TO PUSH VACCINATIONS 173

FUNDED BY BIG PHARMAS

Reminder of INFORMED CONSENT 174

ANTI-VACCINATION- ANTI-INDUSTRY - repealed England's compulsory vaccination law

National Physicians Alliance - CONFLICTS OF INTEREST WITH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY 174

Global vaccines market projected to surge to \$58 Billion by 2025

VAXXED FROM COVER-UP TO CATASTROPHE

DICK SMITH'S ROLE IN SETTING UP THE AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS AND SURPASSING

THE VACCINATION DEBATE 183

SKEPTICS HATE GROUP ATTACK VAXXED Producer Del BigTree 185

Horrible Threats from Hate Group Australian Skeptics to Meryl Dorey of Australian Vaccination Risks Network Inc.

Media targeting Taylor Winterstein wife of Penrith Panther player Frank Winterstein for gaining and sharing knowledge/grave concerns on vaccines & being fully informed Informed Consent

Government, Big Pharma and the CDC

About The Bolen Report

How Big Pharma Controls medical Schools (video) 187

Ghost in the Machine Part 5 - Lies, Denial, Deceit & Manipulative Research - Big Pharma - Bill & Melinda

Gates Foundation - Dr. Joseph Mercola

The Truth About Cancer - Landee Martin - Is there a vaccine cancer connection?

Parents of fully-vaccinated children with cancer want answers to the Question "is there a vaccine/cancer connection?"

FDA Cell lines derived from human tumors for vaccine manufacture vaccines & related biological products 188-189

Advisory committee Meeting 19 Sept. 2012 - FDA HAS SINCE REMOVED THE LINK

FDA Investigating viruses in cells used to make vaccines and evaluating the potential threat posed by

transmission of viruses to humans FDA HAS SINCE REMOVED THE LINK

NTRL FDA Briefing document. Vaccines and Related biological products advisory committee

meeting Sept. 19, 2012 - Cell lines derived from human tumors for vaccine manufacture

Vaccines will be made from HUMAN CANCER TUMORS

Dr. Garth Nicolson - weaponised mycoplasmas multiple vaccines a real problem 189

Public Health Officials Know that recently vaccinated individuals spread disease	
Extensive information by Dr. Gary G. Kohls	
A quick look at vaccine 'ingredients'	
MALCOLM TURNBULL PRIME MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA 2015-2018 REMOVED EXEMPTIONS - FORCED/MANDATED NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY VACCINATION POLICY - HE HAS 'CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS' - as per this Research Paper.	189-190
Over-vaccination - challenging big pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people & animals	190
Global vaccines Market projected to sure to \$58 Billion by 2025	190
Aluminium in brain tissue in autism - journal of trace elements in Medicine and Biology	
Dr. Chris Shaw - how aluminium in vaccines cause brain damage	191
UK Scientists speak out about the dangers of aluminium adjuvants in vaccinations - aluminium in brain tissue	193
Much more information not indexed	
LIES LIES AND MORE BLOODY LIES >	
IF VACCINES DON'T CAUSE AUTISM, SIDS, CONVULSIONS, SEIZURES, ANAPHYLACTIC REACTION ETC., WHY WAS IT A SIDE EFFECT ON PACKAGE INSERT WITH THE FDA?	194
Vaccines and Brain health by Dr. Kelly Brogan	195
Attacking ourselves: Top Doctors reveal vaccines turn our immune system against us	195
First do no harm: scientific evidence implicating allopathic vaccination	196
Dirty Vaccines: Every human vaccine tested was contaminated with metals and debris	196
Dr. Stephanie Seneff - vaccines, glyphosate (roundup) and autism	197
VACCINE INGREDIENTS	197
Vaccine Safety and efficacy studies that are the bases for marketing authorisations are a complete methodological mess	
A lethal addiction - aluminium Alzheimer's and autism - enforced fluoride in drinking water - aluminium in many vaccines	
This study reveals children are being vaccinated with toxic levels of aluminium causing Neurological Damage and Autism	
Injecting Aluminium	198
Aluminum Poisoning of Humanity and Earth's biota by Clandestine Geoengineering	
Measles transmitted by the vaccinated, Government Researchers confirm	
Merck Senior Management tried to pay off its own vaccine scientists to remain silent about scientific fraud	
Former Big Pharma executive of 35 years blows whistle on corruption	199
How science lost its soul in Autism	
Are vaccines safer children? Global Survey reveals the truth	199
Vaccine Court: hepatitis B shot caused MS	
Dr. Andrew Moulden - a Search for Life and Truth - Vaccines	199
Richard Moskowitz, MD The Case Against Immunizations	200
Prominent Pediatrician Dr. Robert S. Mendelson, M.D. 'Speaks Out Against Measles Vaccine:- THE MEDICAL TIME BOMB OF IMMUNIZATION AGAINST DISEASE The greatest threat of childhood diseases lies in the dangerous and ineffectual efforts made to prevent them	200-201
MEASLES IS A NATURAL CANCER KILLER	202
Dr. Rachael Ross - Vaccines, vaccine injury and my perspective as a Doctor and mom	
Before and after vaccine induced autism	
Physician Scientists fail to disclose Pharma conflicts of interest in medical journals	
Gardasil Vaccine Will Become the Greatest Medical Scandal of All Time — Former Merck Physician	202
March 3, 2015	
Here is what former Merck physician Dr. Bernard Dalbergue actually said about Gardasil, Merck's HPV vaccine:	
Gold Medalist dies of Cervical Cancer - Could it be because of the HPV Vaccine she received years ago ?	
Vaccine Bombshell: Leaked Confidential Document Exposes 36 Infants Dead After this Vaccine	203
Global vaccines market projected to surge to \$58 billion by 2025	204
Vaccines marketed by stoking Fear of Disease	205
Vaccine Induced toxicity Research	205
MMR raises autism risk in young black boys	205
Richard Moskowitz M.D. The Case Against Immunisations	205
What's Behind Big Pharma's Freak-out Media Blitz over Measles?	205-206
AUTISM - Vaccine Connection	207
Vaccines blamed for alarming increase in Seizure Disorders among children	208
Autism rates explode in Asia after introducing Western Vaccines	208
Japanese Government continues to Ban the MMR vaccine	
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSKO) is an international pharmaceutical giant headquartered in Britain	
Big pharma is the real winner in TPP plan	
DRUG COMPANIES DONATED MILLIONS TO CALIFORNIA LAWMAKERS BEFORE VACCINE DEBATE	209
NHMRC Over-vaccination - Elizabeth Hart - Challenging Big Pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals	
NHMRC Vaccination Policy and Practice in Australia - Conflicts of Interest and Lack of Transparency	210
THE AUSTRALIAN TECHNICAL & ADVISORY GROUP ON IMMUNISATION (ATAGI) - CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS	210-211
Elizabeth Hart - independent Vaccine Investigator	212
Professional Misconduct by mainstream medical doctors and ors. to Judy Wilyman - Vaccination Decisions	212
Arizona State Rep. 'used a SWAT team' on a family with a child to be vaccinated	213
Maryland courthouse - children herded like cattle and forcibly vaccinated as armed police and attack dogs	

stood guard	214
NYC mandates vaccination in Brooklyn - fines and imprisonment for those who refuse	214
THE CASE AGAINST MANDATORY VACCINATION	214
Why is a Former Monsanto Vice President running the FDA?	215
ARTIFICIAL SWEETENER - ASPARTAME BY FORMER FDA INVESTIGATOR	216-219
Federally Funded Environmental Lab forced to close for fabricating data for 18 years	220-221
GLYPHOSATE - ROUND UP- WIDELY USED HERBICIDE/WEED KILLER	222-227
GLYPHOSATE hazards to crops, soils, animals and consumers	
Don Huber - Senior Scientist USDA on Glyphosate (roundup)	
Glyphosate's suppression of Cytochrome P450 enzymes and amino acid biosynthesis by the Gut	
Microblome: pathways to modern diseases	
GMO FACTS - GMO crops have been engineered for herbicide tolerance - the use of toxic herbicides such as roundup has increased fifteen fold since GMO'S were first introduced - causing super weeds	228-230
Australian Government List of Licenses granted for GM organisms	
Former Pro-GMO Scientist speaks out on real dangers of Genetically Engineered Food	
Seeds of Destruction: The Diabolical World of Genetic manipulation	
Dr. Stephanie Seneff - Vaccines, Glyphosate and Autism	
Synergistic Destruction: how Vaccines and GMO's converse to fuel autism and neurodegenerative conditions	
GENE ETHICS	
The Dangers of GMO's Facts you need to know	
GLYPHOSATE (ROUNDUP) INDUCES HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS GROWTH VIA ESTROGEN RECEPTORS	
DANGERS OF GLYPHOSATE (ROUNDUP) - LEADING RESEARCHERS AGREE CANCER CAUSING - linking glyphosate to DNA and chromosomal damage another mechanism that leads to cancer formation	
GLYPHOSATE CAUSES CANCER	
GENETIC MODIFICATION GMO'S - David Suzuki states 'Any Politician or Scientist who tells you that these (GMO) products are safe is either very stupid or lying.	
GREENS LEADER RICHARD DI NATALE says arguments lacks evidence on genetically modified crops and doesn't believe they pose a significant risk to human health	
AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT - OFFICE OF THE GENE TECHNOLOGY REGULATOR - List of licenses granted by the office of the Gene Technology Regulator for GM ORGANISMS, crop field trial sites	
Former Pro-GMP scientist speaks out on the real dangers of Genetically engineered food	
SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION: The Diabolical world of Genetic Manipulation	
Dr. Stephanie Seneff - VACCINES, GLYPHOSATE AND AUTISM	
Synergistic Destruction: HOW VACCINES AND GMO'S CONVERGE TO FUEL AUTISM AND NEURODEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS	
GENE ETHICS	
Chemical Larvicide - linked to Monsanto - Zika Hoax - brain deformations caused by larvicide chemical	
GLOBAL NUCLEAR COVER UP LEUREN MORET GEOSCIENTIST AND SPECIALIST ON	
ENVIRONMENTAL & BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF IONISING RADIATION	231
STOP 5 G	232-233
5G APOCALYPSE - THE EXTINCTION EVENT - THREAT TO HUMANITY. WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT EXPERTS, BIOLOGISTS, MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOLOGISTS, BLOOD MICROSCOPISTS.	
5G ALTERS THE DNA FUTURE OF ALL LIVING SPECIES	
SAVE us now - from 5G RADIATION	
Wireless Industry Confesses: no studies show 5G is safe	
Brussels becomes first major city to halt 5G due to health effects	
ABC'S Catalyst under review - reporter suspended after damning review on Wi Fi program	234
Cell phone radiation causes brain cancer	234
Cell tower blamed for sudden rise in cancer cases at school	
Electro magnetic frequency information website	
Cell phone (mobile phone) networks cause cancer, major study concludes	
SMART METRES DANGER - FIRES, EXPLOSIONS, BURNT OUT APPLIANCES, COST INCREASES, INTERFERENCE, PRIVACY INVASION, HEALTH HAZARD AND OTHER CONCERNS	235
Effects of land clearing - also can affect weather causing a decrease in annual rainfall, extended droughts and higher temperatures.	237
TOXIC OIL FUME EXPOSURE COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT Aerotoxic Association	239
ALUMINIUM POISONING OF HUMANITY AND EARTH'S BIOTA by clandestine	
GEOENGINEERING	240
Monitoring the planned poisoning of humanity	
CDC CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION -VACCINES	241 on
widespread corruption at CDC - Conflicts of interest	
Gunpoint Medicine - Turnbull and Morrison's forced/mandated vaccination policy - Gross violation of Informed Consent	
TGA - AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT WATCHDOG OR DRUG COMPANY SLAVE?	243
Challenging big pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals - conflicts of interests	244
Rupert Murdoch and Lachlan Murdoch - conflicts of interests - vaccination policy of Australia	245
Government, Big Pharma and the CDC	245
About the Bolen Report	245
My participation in corruption of the medical industry	246
Doctors Warn on Vaccinations	246

Vaxxed from cover-up to catastrophe - Senior Scientist at US CDC - CDC omitted crucial data in final report that revealed a causal relationship between MMR vaccine and autism	246
Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC - Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.	246
Big pharma and their controlling shares in politics	247
The shocking truth about mandatory vaccines	247
CORRUPT TO THE CORE - CONFLICTS OF INTEREST IN VACCINE POLICY MAKING	247-248
CDC'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST - TED KUNTZ ON CDC - they sell vaccines, they sell billions worth every year and they have patents on over 50 vaccines.	248
WHO, pharma, Gates and Government: who's calling the shots?	248-250
NATIONAL VACCINE INFORMATION CENTER	250
UK DRUG SAFETY AGENCY FALSIFIED VACCINE SAFETY DATA FOR 6 MILLION	250
CDC Director became President of Merck's vaccine division	250
CDC CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION -	251
Corruption widespread at the CDC	251
CDC exposed	251
CDC cronyism exposed: scientists with integrity call out the agency's corrupt industry ties	252
CDC WHO and Big Pharma: A Dangerous network of Corruption	252
WHO WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION STOP FUNDING WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) UNTIL IT CLEANS UP ITS ACT	252-254
WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) ADVISOR SECRETLY PADS POCKETS WITH BIG PHARMA MONEY	
GUNPOINT MEDICINE - Paul Offit (the Devil's Servant - he is Chief of Infectious Diseases	
at Philadelphia Children's hospital etc., and is crazy for vaccines and he states that if you decline a vaccine your children should go to the State - he has strong industry ties, he's a vaccine industry insider and holds a \$1.5 million dollar research chair at children's hospital funded by Merck.	
He hold vaccine patent he developed with Merck. ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS.	
Profits, not Science, motivate vaccine mandates	254-255
Zika hoax exposed by South American doctors: Brain deformations caused by larvicide chemical linked to Monsanto - GM mosquitoes a total failure	255
VACCINE CLAIMS OF HERD IMMUNITY	256-261
The herd Immunity Theory	
VACCINES AND HOW THEY ARE MADE	
more on Herd Immunity	
Harvard Immunologist: unvaccinated children pose ZERO risk to anyone and here's why	
The theory of Herd Immunity has nothing to do with vaccination	
MEASLES SPREAD BY THE VACCINATED: may be a greater danger than you ever know Dr. Robert Rowen	
WHY IS CHINA HAVING MEASLES OUTBREAKS WHEN 99% ARE VACCINATED? 2014	
Side effects of the measles vaccine include brain damage and death	
The myth of vaccine induced herd immunity	
The deadly impossibility of herd immunity through vaccination	
Herd Immunity: three reasons why I don't vaccinate my children	
VACCINE SHEDDING	261-266
See picture from US hospital - see note regarding VACCINE SHEDDING OF RECENTLY VACCINATED INDIVIDUALS	262
Why children that have been recently vaccinated with live virus vaccines should be the ones that are isolated (rather than the healthy unvaccinated ones)	263
Dr. Gary Kohls - Global Research Archive - Extensive Information	266
About Global Research	266
VACCINE SHEDDING	
Public health officials know: recently vaccinated individuals spread disease	267
Measles transmitted by the vaccinated, Government researchers confirm	267
More CONFLICTS OF INTEREST and VAX COMMITTEES	267
Vaccination Decisions: Know your Vaccines	267
Mercury Free Dentistry	268
Council for Nutritional and Environmental Medicine - Robert Gammall, BDS	268
Dangers of Root Canals - A Brief Paper summarising some of the difficulties associated with treatment of Dead Teeth 91 997)	268
Energy drinks increase your heart attack risk within 90 minutes of consumption	268
Australia's recycling lie exposed: Plastics being dumped, buried and burned in Malaysia	268
Flammable Cladding - Another catastrophic Australian Standards failure - Australian Authorities have known about the dangers of flammable cladding for two decades	269
Anger grows over fire at Melbourne recycling plant 2017	269
Another toxic factory fire endangers working-class suburbs 2019	269
Corruption in the Fluoridation Industry	271
Economic Motives Behind Water Fluoridation - Fluoride is a Protected Pollutant	271-272
FINAL comment on water fluoridation	272
AMA MUST STOP alleged FLUORIDE/FLUORIDATION OBSESSION	273 on
AMA DOCTORS NEED HELP WITH MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES/SUICIDES	
MORE ON AMA RELENTLESS FLUORIDE/WATER FLUORIDATION OBSESSION AND THE STACKED WATER FLUORIDATION COMMITTEE	
AMA it is alleged they not truthful about water fluoridation chemicals - want more Taxpayer Money for more chronic poisoning plants -THESE CORROSIVE FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ARE NOT	

NOW AND NEVER HAS BEEN A 'DECAY FIGHTING MINERAL' ! HOGWASH #####

Again, it is allegedly reckless, negligent, ignorant, arrogant and a gross overstep of your perceived authority
 I reiterate that the AMA and all Fluoride Pushers/Forcers/Mandators are committing gross violation of
 Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment which includes
Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

Some 'Fluoride' History - Industry's Toxic Coup - by Joel Griffiths Food & Water Journal 1998

EPA Chemical control order in relation to aluminium smelter wastes containing fluoride and/or cyanide

A Response to Pro-Fluoridation claims - The Case Against Fluoride

AMA,ADA, Politicians, Mayors, Councillors & Ors. forced fluoridation gross violation informed consent

NHMRC DID NOT FOLLOW SCIENTIFIC GUIDELINES OR STANDARDS 280

Medical Error Action Group 281

QUEENSLAND - DOCTORS AND NURSES BEHAVING BADLY: COMPLAINTS TO HEALTH OMBUDSMAN ON RISE 282

AMA gets Blasted by leading Acoustic Expert over Wind Turbine Noise raising questions as to their credibility and apparent bias 283

Dr. Bruce Rapley slams AMA as totally unqualified wind industry propagandists

Health practitioners, researchers and acousticians who have investigated or voiced concerns for the health of wind turbine neighbours 284

AMA Re: Fluoridation Fraud in Queensland 284-286

More on Water Fluoridation not safe and not effective 285

MAINSTREAM MEDIA > VACCINE/PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY/NHMRC/ADA/AMA 287

ICAC desperately needed Australia wide 291

Fluoridation Queensland - Extensive Information which should worry every person who values their

Individual rights, freedom and freedom to choose. 291

Fluoride Action Network - Health Effects Data Base / Research 291

The Case Against Fluoride - How Hazardous Waste ended up in our drinking water and the bad science and powerful politics that keep it here 291-292

LAWSUIT AGAINST EPA to end deliberate addition of fluoridate public water supply (water fluoridation) 292

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR FLUORIDE RESEARCH - THE EFFECTS OF FLUORIDE ON INFLAMMATION AND CANCER 293

Fluoride Quarterly Journal of the International Society for Fluoride Research 293

Bruce Spittle - Fluoride Fatigue - Fluoride Poisoning 293

Fluoridation: The Great Dilemma by George L. Waldbott M.D. 294

understanding the Fluoride Fraud Res IPSA Loquitur 294

The drama of Fluorine - Arch Enemy of Mankind

Christopher Bryson The Fluoride Deception 294

Dr.Theo Coburn on Fluoride - co-author of Our Stolen Future 294

Low-level fluoridation and low level radiation by Albert Schatz PhD. 295

Physiologic Conditions Affect Toxicity of Ingested Industrial Fluoride used in public drinking water

by Richard Sauerheber Dept. Chemistry, University of California and Palomar Community College 295

Institute of Science in Society -DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION 295-296

Dr. Gary Null - Fluoride: Killing Us Softly 296

A Critical Review of the Physiological Effects of Ingested Fluoride as a Public Health Intervention 296-297

Suppression of Data documenting fluoride's adverse health effects and lack of benefit is widespread 297

Fluoridation Queensland - Fluoridation - Rogues Gallery 297

So much horror has been done to populations - here is one of them - John Hopkins, Bristol-Myers

must face \$1 billion syphilis infections suit

1940's US government experiment that infected hundreds of Guatemalans with syphilis - experiment

The 13 most level US Government Human Experiments 298

Dioxin contamination of New Zealand

Censored from New Zealand Television - Dow's Release of deadly 245T from 1962-1981 in New Plymouth 298

Environmental Sensitivities Research 298

Chemical Sensitivity Foundation 298

Multiple Chemical Sensitivities is an overlooked worldwide health epidemic causing massive health problems 299

Find out about Pet Microchips - protect your pet from pain, illness and exploitation - whole lot of bullchip being

promoted about pet microchips and the misinformation game powered by Big Money 300

Long term side effects of cancer treatment 301

Radiation treatment for prostate cancer 301

what are secondary malignancies? What causes secondary cancers? 301

Cancer Prevention and treatment Fund - Everything you ever wanted to know about radiation and cancer

but were afraid to ask - e.g. Fluoroscopy and CT scans both use high doses of radiation and pose the

greatest and most avoidable risk of radiation-induced cancer. limiting the number of these is best..... 301

A reminder > Some history of Australian Fluoridation 302 on

FORCED/MANDATED FLUORIDATION AND VACCINATION GROSS VIOLATION**MEDICAL ETHICS/ RIGHTS OF INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE**

Lastly >

Dennis is a former Parliamentarian and Member of the ACT Legislative Assembly 'Fluoridation Inquiry' (1989-91). The majority of inquiry members would not report the scientific, medical, dental and court evidence received in worldwide submissions proving that fluoridation causes disease, deaths, tooth decay and is useless and environmentally destructive. Dennis put this evidence in a 177 page Dissenting Report, part of this major government report, but longer than the 131 page section which attempted to suppress the evidence.

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars due to toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing

crops and livestock. ALCOA's owners (Mellon) figured that **if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected.** So, to introduce water fluoridation, they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, **they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation. One such support group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF) was founded in Australia in 1962. Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.**

<http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/chris/12%20Reasons%20to%20reject%20fluoridation.pdf>

AND ADDITIONAL MATERIAL NOT INDEXED.

up to 308

Highlighting Australia's Epidemics of Chronic Health/Mental Health/Drug and Alcohol Addictions/Domestic Violence, Street Crime and Violence and Dental Crisis

Water Fluoridation Chemicals Information from pages 47 onwards.

Appallingly, no Prime Minister ever, has been interested in addressing this atrocious state of affairs.

In September, 2018 new Australian Prime Minister SCOTT MORRISON (after his Political Party ousted Malcolm Turnbull) and Mr. Morrison stated that he's very concerned about the chronic diseases Australians suffer from and I say to you Mr. Morrison that you should be and so should every other Prime Minister and all Politicians/Mayors/Councillors et al who has/have allowed this to continue and you are again urged in the strongest terms, to immediately **TAKE ACTION URGENTLY AND END ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY AND IRREVOCABLY.**

The Government's NHMRC's reputation, integrity and credibility is allegedly being shredded and the alleged conflicts of interests, alleged collusion, corruption, their manner of operations, questionable scientific integrity, flawed science, are extremely disturbing. The NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al allegedly have forced/mandated fluoridation chemicals on the population since 1953 and the unacceptably outrageous level of force and control they have over a population is obscene. Alleged Conflicts of Interest/Corruption/Collusion throughout the Government's NHMRC are shocking.

If you are elected as Prime Minister on May 18th 2019 you must take this action and end all water fluoridation schemes permanently and irrevocably.

The NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al and all those in the 'Fluoridation Lobby' who continue to be 'obsessed with fluoride/water fluoridation' have all along, made allegedly, deceptive and misleading claims that it is safe and effective - absolute lies, of course there is no evidence of safety you'll see why when you read all the information in the Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 41 (we should never have been consuming/bathing in this stuff ever) onwards and you will see the atrocious level of deception/conflicts of interest by the 'Fluoride/water fluoridation obsessed Lobby' who continue, allegedly, to make incorrect, devious, deceptive and misleading claims that it is safe and effective - in fact the weight of the evidence of harm would re-sink The Titanic and the disturbing widespread alleged, corruption, collusion and conflicts of interest in the whole horrendous Fluoridation Obsessed Lobby Group.

Likewise horrendous conflicts of interest/corruption/collusion also exist in the vaccination lobby and Turnbull/Morrison's NHMRC et al No Jab No Pay No Play forced/mandated Vaccination Policy (aka /Medical Bullying/ Gunpoint Medicine) must also be revoked and no forced/mandated medical treatment ever !

THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ATROCIOUS FOR ANY GOVERNMENT TO DO THIS ! and this appalling state of affairs is allegedly backed up and given widespread media coverage with mainstream media's corporate agenda.

See Extensive information in this Research Report regarding this.

The Australian Government's disgraceful/medically unethical forced/mandated NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY is a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/violates Nuremberg Code.

People won't be happy when they read all about the Vaccine/Pharmaceutical Industries et al Pages 166 on, 242 on, 287 on.

Likewise your forced/mandated Water Fluoridation Policy. Remember >

INFORMED CONSENT > YOU SHOULD ALL BE IN DEEP TROUBLE FOR THIS GROSS VIOLATION PARTICULARLY IN VIEW OF ALL THE EVIDENCE OF VERY DISTURBING 'OPERATIONS'.

Extract > **Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:**

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. <https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

See extensive information on Vaccine/vaccination issue in this Research Report also.

Reminder > **Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC**

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

If Mr. Scott Morrison is elected Prime Minister on the 18th May, 2019, he must act on this immediately and rectify this on both matters as a matter of extreme urgency.

Likewise anyone who may be new Prime Minister at the Australian Federal Government Election on 18th May, 2019 - they have to fix this disgrace - but the choices we have to run Government in Australia is worrying and I feel we are in deep trouble because you are not listening to the 'right ones' you should have listening about the fluoridation and vaccination issues long ago this is unconscionable that you all didn't.

In addition, confirming what we already know, on 12 September, 2018 yet another Report states that Australians have the highest rate of ill health of all Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries.

Our Hospitals are burgeoning with the sick and diseased (and we in dental crisis) and in early 2019 more health crises with headlines such as "Hospitals on Life Support" / Patients left on stretchers in overcrowded emergency hallways in Brisbane's south (March, 2019) as hospital crisis grows.

Read everything in this Research Report and you will begin to learn about all the problems we have and how to stop any further harm.

Fluoride causes Death and Disease

Geoff Pain June, 2016

The addition of untreated contaminated Fluoride waste products to public drinking water supplies has been known since the 1950s to cause an increase in death and disease in fluoridated communities compared to non-poisoned communities. The transport of the Fluoride waste, that can't be legally dumped to air, waterways, landfill or the sea, presents a threat to life in the event of a spill. Risks and harms, known to the polluting Fluoride industries, are deliberately hidden or downplayed by all levels of government seeking to impose mass medication.

Regulatory bodies fail to protect citizens from chronic poisoning. 95% of humanity have abandoned fluoridation but the Australian Federal, State and some Local governments recklessly attempt to impose this civil conscription to medication without the informed consent of every individual, via drinking water.

Many Australian local communities have been successful in forcing the removal, or preventing the introduction of, toxic Fluoride waste into their precious water.

(PDF) Fluoride causes Death and Disease. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/303911083_Fluoride_causes_Death_and_Disease

More from Geoff Pain <https://www.researchgate.net/search>

Yet another reminder to make sure you see how bad this Fluoridation Fraud/Obsession has always been and still is >

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

in 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

Read more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

Yet another reminder to make sure you understand how bad this has always been and still is >

UNCONSCIONABLE !

More Proof to the Population that you can't trust Politicians (except for Dennis Stevenson and his heroic efforts and some other Politicians who tried valiantly also) >

WATER FLUORIDATION

ACT LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 'FLUORIDATION INQUIRY' (1989-1991)

Dennis Stevenson, a former Parliamentarian and Member of the ACT Legislative Assembly 'Fluoridation Inquiry' (1989-91)

The majority of inquiry members would not report the scientific, medical, dental and court evidence received in worldwide submissions proving that fluoridation causes disease, deaths, tooth decay and is useless and environmentally destructive.

Dennis put this evidence in a 177 page Dissenting Report, part of this major government report, but longer than the 131 page section **which attempted to suppress the evidence.**

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars due to **toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing crops and livestock.** ALCOA's owners (Mellon) **figured that if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected.** So, **to introduce water fluoridation,** they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation. One such support group, **the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF)** was founded in Australia in 1962.

Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.

<http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/chris/12%20Reasons%20to%20reject%20fluoridation.pdf>

The information contained in this Research Report is for Information, Education and Awareness to bring about drastically needed reform and to highlight the widespread damage to Scientific Integrity and our Democratic Rights, Informed Consent Rights, Health Rights Freedoms, due to Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests/Corporate Partnerships/Universities' Corporate Partnerships/Revolving Doors at the highest levels of Government and Non-Government Corporations.

I have been an Independent Non-Professional UNPAID Researcher for many years - brought on actually by a Medical 'episode' which nearly killed my only child and left him with a lifetime of problems - which started me on the path to Independent Research because I couldn't and didn't blindly trust what was being 'parroted' to me.

I have no Academic Titles, but pure guts, decency, ethics, integrity, honesty, and no conflicts of interests, collusion or corruption and I have done years of work unpaid and I do it because I am so deeply concerned for Australians - we are in real trouble. I am sure there are so many people who want to stop the perilous point our Democratic and Health Rights are at, but they are so overwhelmed, so sick to death of self-interest lying Politicians, that they don't know where to start, that's what drove me to this, and also my husband being inflicted with 2 serious diseases/disorders after some years of water fluoridation chemicals were commenced - my poor little dog with shocking food and skin allergies driven to despair; and then I saw Marilyn Haines' call for a Royal Commission into NHMRC, this spurred me to get back onto and finish this Research Report. With the election though, I'm running out of time and my eyesight is getting very strained and I'm struggling to focus, I'm exhausted, so you'll all have to put up with so not great a presented Report, which may not have the greatest typing and presentation, sorry about that; but filled with truth and what we have to do to fix Australian the Chronically Diseased Country with too many fingers in wrong pies and too many snouts in troughs.

I'm asking the Australian population please do not sit back any longer and allow Australian Government to do this to us. I am deeply worried about the peril our Democratic Rights are in and also the loss of our Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code - Australian Government has violated NUREMBERG CODE with forced/mandated Water Fluoridation over decades and Australians let them do it, first beginning in 1953 and then Australian Government's No Jab No Pay No Play Vaccination Policy in 2016 - both Lobby groups and NHMRC allegedly, absolutely drowning in Conflicts of Interests, Corruption and Collusion and Australians let them do it. Please don't let them do it anymore.

INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBURG VIOLATIONS

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER INCLUDING BOTH WATER FLUORIDATION AND VACCINATION AND ALSO REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY INSTIGATED BY MURDOCH CORPORATE MEDIA AND THEIR AGENDA/INTERESTS

A CHRONICALLY DISEASED POPULATION AND DENTAL CRISIS AFTER DECADES OF WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES COSTING WHAT WOULD BE I'M SURE, OBSCENE AMOUNTS OF MONEY

In addition to the costs of chronic disease in dollar terms and the appalling suffering/death, in relation to fluoride/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate and co-contaminants-induced diseases of the population, is also oral health/dental crisis also costing us a fortune - **we are in dental crisis after decades of 'water fluoridation'**, and the cost of all these chronic diseases including so many cancers suffered by children, adults, our pets and other animals, (people surely must be asking "why is this happening to our population?") but the alleged brute Political Power/Media Power of the Fluoridation Lobby ADA/AMA and the Untouchable Government's NHMRC is utterly staggering and no one questions these 'water fluoridation chemicals' polluting everything and everyone **and it IS causing epidemics of chronic diseases and harming mental health** (also note **FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA - GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system - see information about this further on in this Report**) **and we in dental crisis after decades of this chronic corrosive poisoning of the population and all life.**

It is allegedly absolutely 'criminal' for this to still be happening after all this time - decades for the rest of Australia and just over ten years for Queenslanders (fluoridated end December, 2008) with Health Departments/Councils (so many Mayors refusing to stop this Fluoridation Fraud/ Insanity and under orders from the NHMRC/Health Departments/ADA/AMA et al continuing to add this cumulative corrosive * S6/7 poison industrial waste pollutant to our drinking water supplies hence contaminating everything we eat and drink and we bathe in it, swim in it and the people sit back and let them.

Perhaps when you have all studied this Research Report which is only the tip of the iceberg, you will change your mind, and take action to stop the Government doing this any longer.

In addition to the damaging and destructive health effects of 'water fluoridation chemicals' you have the neurotoxicity as well as toxicity and carcinogenicity, of the fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride/water fluoridation chemicals and likewise the co-contaminants thereof, such **co-contaminants consisting of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium (also aluminium sulphate (another potent neurotoxin) which is added to this corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutant soup)** which is harming our population, our pets, other animals, all life and our waterways and environment).

See Water Fluoridation Chemicals Information from pages 47 onwards.

As much as the Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Obsessed Lobbyists keep parroting it's safe and effective, you will clearly see in this Research Report that their claims are all deceptive, misleading, inaccurate and totally false.

It is not safe and effective as continually parroted /claimed by the NHMRC, ADA, AMA, CDC et al. - and alleged Conflicts of Interest/corruption/collusion to allegedly keep this Fluoridation Fraud/Obsession alive are utterly atrocious.

I want to scream at the CANCER SCOURGE in Australia also and the cancer scourge is hitting more of our babies and children, (and our pets), bowel cancer alone kills 80 Australians EVERY WEEK, and 1 in 2 Australian men and women will be diagnosed with cancer by the age of 85.

Cancer is the leading cause of death in Australia and accounted for about 3 in 10 deaths.

Around 17,500 more people die each year from cancer than 30 years ago.

Cancer costs more than \$4.5 billion in direct health system costs.

It is known that Fluoride/Fluoridation Chemicals along with the Co-Contaminants do cause cancer - the lies of 'The Protected Pollutant' / Fluoride/Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession, are harming/sickening/causing chronic diseases and/or killing us and causing mental health disorders and dental crisis - remember Science in Society says it straight up - Water Fluoridation increases dental decay six-fold <http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php> and I believe/allege that's pretty much 'on the money' (a most appropriate term in this Fluoridation Fraud/obsession) and Australians have got to stand up and shirt-front these alleged crooked 'bastards' and stop them forcing/mandating it down our bloody throats.

We (Australians) are also the skin cancer capital of the world; (widespread water fluoridation = drinking, eating and bathing in cancer causing (and neurotoxic) dangerously corrosive industrial waste pollutants known as 'water fluoridation chemicals' and the cancer causing and neurotoxic co-contaminants thereof) - See Water Fluoridation Chemicals Information from page 47; no wonder we skin cancer riddled; onwards and the Fluoride Causes Cancer Section in this Research Report as well as the other health damage from 'fluorides/water fluoridation chemicals).

Regarding skin cancer = eating drinking and bathing in corrosive fluoridation pollutants + sun exposure = disaster and yet, the Cancer Council in Australia who been going since 1961 and allegedly getting how many billions? in research over that long period of time and here we are still, they allegedly still won't admit that these dangerous water fluoridation chemicals/corrosive industrial waste pollutants and dangerous co-contaminants are a danger, and they say

‘marked body of evidence indicating lack of risk’ ; I find this utterly atrocious and I believe/allege they are ‘dead wrong’ and that they allegedly follow the Fluoridation Mantra/Obsession of the Australian Government’s NHMRC, Health Departments, AMA and ADA. Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 on.

This is so insane, these pollutants should never be in anyone’s water supply - so corrosive and dangerous should never be consumed - you have to have crazy Governments and allegedly seriously ‘influenced’ to do and/or continue to do this to their own population. And there we have it.

Insanity knows no bound with the Fluoride/Water Fluoridation/Dogma/Scam/Obsession.

The Evidence of Harm from Fluorides/ Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate and the Co-contaminants causing cancers and many other very serious health effects/damage, have been known for a very long time, hence why so many decent and ethical Professionals and Scientists and other good people, have been vehemently opposed to this disgraceful and damaging Government Sickness Policy. I can’t call it Government Health Policy because it causes serious chronic health damage/diseases/mental health problems/disorders and dental crisis.

Half the Australian population have digestive disorders/problems, heartburn, diarrhoea, ulcers, irritable bowel or Crohn’s disease, colitis.

Hello ! read the MSDS just a little bit > DANGER CORROSIVE DO NOT SWALLOW ! see this in the Water Fluoridation Chemicals in this Research Report and our crazy Government and Health Authorities have us consuming it every day of our lives.

The Spin Doctors/Dentists/Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Obsessed Group will say but it’s watered down - it’s safe and effective # **HOGWASH** = these dangerously corrosive industrial waste pollutants should never be consumed especially every day of our lives in everything we eat, drink and bathe in. Governmental Madness/Treachery and Harm on such a Massive Scale.

This should be the biggest lawsuit in history !!

Also we suffer epidemics of kidney disease, thyroid disease, liver disease, diabetes, obesity, arthritis/bone and joint diseases, ligament damage, cardiovascular disease, Hypertension, skin allergies, allergies/intolerances/chemical sensitivities et al and Australia also has one of the highest rates of allergic diseases in the world - it should be coming clear to you by now. See in this Research Report information on other diseases from ‘fluorides/fluoridation chemicals.

See Section on Arthritis/Skeletal Fluorosis etc. and Fluoride in this Research Report.

Many Australians have osteo-arthritis (report 3 March, 2019) this alone costing \$24 Billion per year in healthcare expenses), Alzheimer’s Disease/Dementia, Parkinson’s Disease and other neurological disorders and other chronic diseases, mental health disorders/problems, including depression, anxiety, panic disorders, IED (Intermittent Explosive Disorder/Uncontrollable Rage Outbursts), everything is in epidemic proportions including suicides, drug and alcohol addictions, shocking anti-social behaviour, domestic violence, street violence and crime all in epidemic proportions and increasing problems of some in the community running ‘drug labs’ in homes and there is an ever growing problem of rental houses being severely contaminated/poisoned with these drug making chemicals and we also have epidemic of prescription drug addictions, eating disorders etc..

This is widespread Neurotoxicity affecting behaviour and mental health (et al) - the damaging and destructive effects of toxic, **neurotoxic** (and carcinogenic) water fluoridation industrial waste pollutants.

Some people with a higher public profile than us ordinary folk are in trouble and get ‘media coverage’ for such problem behavioural disorders; and can be in real trouble with their public images being tarnished and careers and/or earnings being damaged or ruined - likewise the non-high profile average person so many are in real trouble; some are suffering behavioural disorders/problems of varying degrees/ inappropriate/unacceptable behaviour, drunken behaviour, drug problem behaviour and some are suffering from alcohol and/or drug addictions/mental health disorders/issues; some of the population get caught up in drug criminality/manufacture/sale/dealing; increasing numbers of community members of all ages some with terrible behavioural disorders/outbursts; elder/aged care abuse/child abuse/partner abuse/violence/ animal abuse/cruelty/torture; Hospital Staff attacked but Complaints to Health Ombudsman on rise Doctors and nurses behaving badly. Many of our Politicians et al have poor judgment/Behavioural Problems/lack impulse control and a big dose of stupidity - we are all affected by these shocking neurotoxic (and carcinogenic) fluoridation chemicals.

In addition, Police Officers and Ambulance Officers attacked and others being attacked is increasing significantly; widespread bullying and rage outbursts physical and cyber attacks, domestic violence attacks/injuries/murders/street violence and crime/bashings/glassings/stabbings/shootings/murders, robberies, car jackings and crashing/ramming/ dangerous/destructive driving/reckless/risk-taking/‘crazy’ behaviour/drunk and/or drug driving/inattentive driving/ vehicle and property destruction, behavioural disorders/‘dumbed down’ behaviours/intelligence levels being impaired See Fluoride & IQ: The 53 Studies <http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01> / poor /impaired judgment/impulse control disorders/ alleged atrocious uncontrollable behaviours (increasing IED Intermittent Explosive Disorder) and also behaviours of increasing ‘white collar crimes’ involving corruption/conflicts of interest/collusion in corporations/ Governments/Councils/Association and other places of authority and elsewhere etc., increasing; ever increasing numbers with these extensive list of problems i.e EPIDEMICS.

Some have such serious behavioural disorders/anti-social behaviours/or alcohol and/or drug addictions including latest alarming Report April, 2019 of increasing numbers of children as young as 10, being treated for alcohol and drug addiction/dependency; and shocking behavioural/anti-social behaviours that can make it difficult or totally precluding

increasing numbers of people/and/or children from being acceptable and valued members of society/or difficulty at schools/or being able to stay at school/ some can be totally unemployable due to very severe 'behavioural/mental health disorders' /drug and/or alcohol addiction, which can preclude them/disable them from being able to secure and/or hold down jobs at all.

We have such epidemic of problems and with crime and violence with all age groups and behavioural problems and also children committing criminal acts; police and advocates' claims that watch houses have become mini-prisons and Government now considering plan to tackling the state's worsening youth detention crisis by fitting children with electronic trackers.

I am not at all impressed with 'cheap headlines' by mainstream media - referring to this serious violence and crime etc., with our young people, mainstream media makes stupid headlines such as 'Kids in the 'Klink' - that is not helpful at all. My report is helpful and joins the pieces of this disturbing puzzle and it is a shocking state of affairs when mainstream media refused to listen always about water fluoridation chemicals and the damage and destruction to human health, mental health, dental health etc., and their only answer is cheap headlines.

Please remember to see Violence and Crime Section of this Research Report.

I say to you >

First up Queensland Government and Federal Government > Think widespread neurotoxicity > See water fluoridation chemicals (potent neurotoxins (also carcinogens)) from page 47 onwards and Violence and Crime Section, and Vaccine/ vaccinations and much more in this Research Report.

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

YOU HAVE VIOLATED THE NUREMBERG CODE

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

MENTAL HEALTH IS BIGGEST HEALTH PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ARE ALSO POTENT NEUROTOXINS - water fluoridation chemicals also contain numerous other potent neurotoxins = it is literally insane to add this into our drinking water supplies hence contaminating everything we eat and drink - it's all through our food chain, and we bathe in it - it contaminates everything and everyone.

NOTE !!!!! FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA > THIS EXPLAINS SO MUCH ABOUT OUR CHRONIC DISEASES/MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS ET AL

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, **drug and alcohol addiction**, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

>>>>>>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

Also, all the additional effects/costs as a result thereof within the Law Enforcement/Police, security preparation/security guards, increasing use of bollards, massive security camera installations widespread, Violent Crime, victims of crime, pain and suffering, injuries, maimings, deaths, legal system, court and prison system and extensive widespread property destruction and damage and vandalism, insurance and health costs etc.. > now with our hospitals/mental health centres/drug and alcohol counselling/treatment centres bursting at the seams (not to mention our entire *prison system/watchhouses/youth detention centres/Police Stations overflowing with people of all ages committing criminal acts; also with teenagers committing crimes/young children/shocking anti-social behaviour also, the property damage, vehicle damage/destruction and insurance costs/premiums and repair and replacement costs alone would be staggering and affect us all).

In 2018 Report that so many School Principals (and Teachers) are stressed and abused - physically attacked, threatened with violence and so many children bullied/and so many being the 'bullies'.

CRIME IS OUT OF CONTROL>

Juvenile crime is at epidemic proportions.

January 2019 Report Hospital Assaults double = Physical Abuse soars.

JAIL WON'T SOLVE OUR DRUG WOES.

THINK - NEUROTOXICITY affecting 'behaviour' > Without these dangerous and damaging water fluoridation chemicals, I don't believe we would have anywhere near the level of these extensive problems we have, remember the water fluoridation chemicals are not only Toxic, but POTENT NEUROTOXINS and carcinogens - dangerously corrosive hazardous waste pollutants S6/S7 poisons Corrosive 8 affecting brain and body (see details of this in this Research Report Water Fluoridation Chemicals commencing on page 35) - and Fluoride and Violence and Crime and also of critical importance > See > FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA.

READ ABOUT GABA ABOVE AND FURTHER ON IN THIS REPORT, HOW CRUCIAL IT IS TO OUR HEALTH/FUNCTIONING/MENTAL HEALTH AND THE SHOCKING HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH EFFECTS OF THE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS.

In addition to the massive amounts of money attributed to 'Health/Sickness', in March, 2019 Prime Minister Scott Morrison gave another \$330 Million to fight domestic violence in addition to the hundreds of millions dollars being given to mental health facilities also and so many other places dealing with health problems/mental health disorders/drug and alcohol addictions of Australians in addition to the countless dollars given to the total 'sickness industry'.

You all in Government, should have stopped all water fluoridation schemes/obsession decades ago - you have all caused these problems so you start to fix it and stop all water fluoridation now and forever more.

I think I could safely say that perhaps not none of the Mental Health Treatment Centres, Doctors, Hospitals, Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centres, Psychologists, Psychiatrists, Therapists et al would be aware of the potent neurotoxic effects of water fluoridation chemicals and additionally the fact that 'fluoride' blocks GABA - again remember to see that information within this Research Report.

Likewise I believe many Medical Doctors and Dentists are also ignorant of this but many just don't seem to care; and many are 'literally fluoride obsessed after following the recommended 'Fluoride/Fluoridation Dogma' - I recall times I've seen postings on websites from 'Pro-Fluoride Lobby/or Dentist trolls' obsessed with 'fluoride/fluoridation' and so nasty and one in particular a Specialist Paediatrician at a major US Hospital some years back was so annoyed at truth of 'fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate and con-contaminants being posted that he got extremely annoyed and told me to 'go eat a frickin' vegemite sandwich'.

This ridiculous behaviour has been standard for a lot of the 'extremist pro-fluoridation trolls' and shameful many so called 'professionals' (may God help us!) over many years and given a helping hand by mainstream media corporations with constant new stories with Dentists and Doctors allegedly on about their 'fluoride/fluoridation obsession'.

I believe there are some Doctors and Dentists who are quite innocent and literally have no idea of the harm from fluoridation chemicals - but they all just follow the Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession of the Government's NHMRC, Health Departments, AMA and ADA. Hopefully, if they read this Research Report they may take a different view.

See >

A Response to pro-Fluoridation Claims - The Case Against Fluoride - How Hazardous Waste ended up in our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and the Powerful Politics that keep it there. Paul Connett, PhD, James Beck, MD, PhD, H.S. Micklem, D Phil, Forward by Albert W Burgstahler, PhD.

http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/proponent_claims.pdf

The Australian Government's allegedly relentless NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al 'Fluoridation Dogma Wheel' never stops turning. It's allegedly like this bizarre obsession that even with the most damaging and destructive evidence of harm for decades from water fluoridation chemicals and the co-contaminants, that no one can break the Pro-Fluoridation Obsession; that is why a Royal Commission into NHMRC must be enacted especially if the Prime Minister of Australia refuses to end all water fluoridation Australia wide.

I notice on the Government Health Dept. Website, they've even got the date wrong in this article for when the Government's NHMRC and ADA started the water fluoridation con - it was started in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania firstly.

They are wrong on every level and they state that the most up to date evidence confirms fluoride in the water system is safe and effective for people of all ages. **Lies Lies and more lies. # Hogwash - Where are the Law Firms that we need to stop this Fluoridation Fraud/Obsession and the chronic poisoning of Australians and harming our health/mental health/and in dental crisis? and gross violation Informed Consent/Nuremburg Code.**

<http://www.health.gov.au/internet/main/publishing.nsf/Content/dentalfluoridation>

I believe that once Australians have viewed this Independent Research Report that they will be very angry and demand that all water fluoridation schemes be stopped forever more.

As I mentioned, I am an Ordinary Australian preparing this Research Report - I have worked for years researching and have never received one cent - I do this because we have to - our most precious Right, the Right to Informed Consent to treatment has been destroyed by Australian Government NHMRC/ADA/AMA pushing their Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Obsession; Australians must not sit back and let them continue.

Please continue to examine this Research Report that I have worked on extensively as we have to save and prevent further harm to the health of my family, your family and all Australians and our precious pets, all animals, wildlife, our waterways and our environment and stop these destructive and damaging fluoridation chemicals being dumped into our drinking water hence contaminating everything we eat and drink and we have to bathe in it. It's insanity.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47.

Surely Insurance Companies Australia wide with their huge repertoire of exclusions, conditions and exemptions would/should be extremely concerned about this Harm to the Population's Health/Mental Health, our Pets and the Dental Crisis we are in etc., and could have/should have joined the demand for water fluoridation to end Australia wide.

We are asking you to join it now. Please examine fully this Research Report.

Demand Australian Government NHMRC, Councils, Fluoridation Lobby AMA and ADA stop/revoke all water fluoridation schemes in Australia for all time. JOIN THE DEMAND FOR A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO NHMRC

<http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc-fluoridation-critique-8-3-17-1.pdf>

By Marilyn Haines

on behalf of Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc.

Email: contact@fluoridealertaustralia.org

INFORMED CONSENT /NUREMBURG CODE - VIOLATIONS BY AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT
THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND REVOKE ALL WATER
FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA AND IN ADDITION REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY
FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA INITIATED BY MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE
FOR ALL TIME AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER AS THIS IS A
GROSS VIOLATION OF MEDICAL ETHICS/INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBURG CODE.
THERE IS A TOTAL LACK OF SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY DUE TO ALLEGED WIDESPREAD CONFLICTS OF
INTERESTS/CORRUPTION AND COLLUSION.

The Fluoride Deception - Christopher Bryson, Investigative Journalist - Full Text

"Christopher Bryson is an excellent narrator, and he reports on recent research previously not known to me. Especially I am intrigued by the story about Phyllis Mullenix and her animal research on the influence of fluoride on behavior and brain development it is my sincere hope that his book will receive the attention it deserves and that its implications will be seriously considered."

Dr. Arvid Carlsson. 2000 Nobel Prize Laureate for Medicine

"In much the same way biologist Rachel Carson warned us over forty years ago in Silent Spring about the havoc and harm being caused by the misuse of persistent pesticides, journalist Christopher Bryson here lays bare the secret story and hidden dangers of the introduction of fluoride chemicals from the cold war era into our drinking water. The irrefutable evidence of duplicity and cover-up presented in this book is hair-raising. The Fluoride Deception presents a scorching indictment of how researchers and health care officials working closely with government agencies, big industry, and their attorneys have allowed themselves to surrender their responsibility for the medical well-being of their fellow citizens,"

Dr. Albert W. Burgstahler, former president of the International Society for Fluoride Research and Emeritus Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Kansas

"Bryson is right on in his emphasis on the ineffectiveness of fluoridation of water with industrial wastes, and its risks of nerve and brain damage, and cancer, coupled with the long-standing industrial conspiracy to suppress this information."

Dr. Samuel S. Epstein, chairman of the Cancer Prevention Coalition and Professor Emeritus of Environmental and Occupational Medicine, University of Illinois School of Public Health

https://archive.org/stream/OnFluoride/Fluoride_deception_djvu.txt

In 1945 the USA brought about 'The Fluoride Deception' and started the first 'water fluoridation scheme' in Grand Rapids, Michigan (yes them too, like us they are in dental crisis) - and deviously inflicted it on Australians with the Australian Government's NHMRC blindly doing this in 1953 >

Some History of Australian Fluoridation

The history of fluoridation must never be overlooked or forgotten because this is the fraudulent scientific basis on which the ridiculous hype was founded.

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

In 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

Also see the post about Sir Edward Dunlop on the link hereunder, the most respected Australian, known affectionately as 'Weary' Dunlop who died 2nd July, 1993,

The last time Glen Walker (Australian Fluoridation News) spoke to Weary Dunlop, he (Weary Dunlop) was still convinced that fluoridation was a dangerous health hazard and supported work in opposing fluoridation.

As this great man was held in such moral, scientific and medical esteem, not only in Australia but throughout the world, it is our privilege to print a Resume of his 19975 speech on fluoridation.

Read more > http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

Remember >

CALLING FOR ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

On behalf of the Fluoride Action Network Australia, Merilyn Haines is calling for a Royal Commission to investigate the manner in which the Australian government's NHMRC conducted its review of the safety, effectiveness and ethics of Water Fluoridation.

<http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc-fluoridation-critique-8-3-17-1.pdf>

By Merilyn Haines

on behalf of Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc.

Email: contact@fluoridealertaustralia.org

Fluoride Action Network - Australia Government Reports & FAN Submissions

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/government-reports/australia/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

fluoridealert.org

I would ask every person to please join the Call for a Royal Commission into the Government's NHMRC.

Please read everything in this Research Report, I believe it puts all the pieces of the 'literally' sickening puzzle together and explains a great deal as to why we are in this appalling state of poor health in Australia; it is shocking; epidemics of chronic diseases/health problems/mental health problems/drug and alcohol addictions/domestic violence and street crime and violence /dental crisis and the scourge of alleged widespread corruption/collusion/conflicts of interests and pro-fluoridation lobby/NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al who allegedly have absolute unfettered brute power and authority and are untouchable, whilst the population continues to suffer from their alleged Fluoride/Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession.

This was for 2016/2017 - what would the blowout be now?

Australia's National health spend rises to \$7,400 a head

Excerpt: One-tenth of the nation's economic spending goes towards health new data shows.

Australia spent nearly \$181 billion in health in 2016/17.

Released yesterday, the data shows health spending grew by 4.7 per cent compared to an average of 3.1 per cent in each of the five years prior.

This was also the first time spending grew more than the decade average (4.6 per cent) since 2011-12.

Australia's overall health spending equates to more than \$7,400 per person in 2016-17, up more than \$200 a person on the previous year.

Government spending on health grew by 6.8 per cent in 2016-17, above the decade average of 4.5 per cent.

Individuals, private health insurers and non-government sources funded 31 per cent of health spending, or \$56.5 billion - about \$30 billion of that from individuals.

Health Minister Greg Hunt says a new agreement will see \$30 billion more go to public hospitals in 2020-21.

Sourced Courier Mail - 29 September, 2018.

There is no doubt that dangerous and corrosive water fluoridation chemicals have harmed and continue to harm our population.

No Independent Fluoride Blood and/or urine tests

Shockingly as you all know, each and every State "Health" Department in Australia force/mandate 'water fluoridation chemicals'.

STOP THEM FROM DOING THIS BY TAKING ACTION and demand Australian Government end all water fluoridation schemes in Australia permanent and for all time.

Note, that in Queensland I don't believe you can get any INDEPENDENT FLUORIDE URINE AND BLOOD TEST LEVELS PERFORMED for humans or animals.

You can get your GP to request a Fluoride Blood/Urine Test and as usual samples are taken at community accessible Medical Laboratories but they are not processed/analysed at the Medical Laboratories, in fact they were previously all sent to the Queensland Health Scientific Services Laboratory for testing/analysis and the results come back as "TOXIC ELEMENTS" ANALYSIS.

They were the 'poisoners' and they were 'the testers/analysers'.

Now as of 2019, I see the Plasma and Urine Fluoride samples are now sent off to Royal North Shore Hospital NSW.

I firmly believe that we wouldn't be nearly as bad as the state we are in and the shocking epidemics of a sick and diseased population/with such epidemic mental health problems, drug and alcohol additions, level of violence and crime and in dental crisis, if toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic water fluoridation chemicals had never been introduced to this country beginning in 1953 - Water fluoridation is a dangerous and damaging Fraud/Deception/Obsession.

MENTAL HEALTH IS BIGGEST HEALTH PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ARE ALSO POTENT NEUROTOXINS (as well as toxins and carcinogens) - water fluoridation chemicals also contain numerous other potent neurotoxins = it is literally insane to add this into our drinking water supplies hence contaminating everything we eat and drink - it's all through our food chain, and we bathe in it - it contaminates everything and everyone.

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

NOTE !!!!! FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, **drug and alcohol addiction**, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

Our population being so sick and chronically diseased/disabled with so many diseases, cancers and mental health disorders (note these toxic and carcinogenic water fluoridation chemicals are also *POTENT NEUROTOXINS (rise in domestic violence and street crime etc..) which are now epidemic; with hundreds of millions of dollars also being pumped into 'mental health' and Australians continuing to suffer dental problems/decay/continuing dental crisis after decades of widespread water fluoridation scams/schemes Australia wide and \$\$\$\$\$\$ a fortune pumped into dental decay/dental crisis and Hospitals bursting at the seams and ever burgeoning out of control 'health'/mental health costs and the associated/umbrella costs of crime out of control also both in human costs, property damage costs and Criminal Justice System costs.

I repeat > hereunder explains so much of our health and mental health/behavioural/emotional disorders/neurological disorders.

In addition to consuming 'the Fluoride'/ Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate in the water fluoridation chemicals; it also contains co-contaminants **POTENT NEUROTOXINS** (toxins and carcinogens) of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., and also added is aluminium sulphate..... (Corrosive 8 S6/7 poison) - this is what we are forced to consume in everything we eat drink and bathe in.

Sapphire Eyes Productions - WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ANALYSIS *****

<http://sapphireeyesproductions.blogspot.com.au>

Firewater Filmwww.firewaterfilm.com

Remember >

NOTE THE DAMAGE TO THIS PRIMARY INHIBITORY NEUROTRANSMITTER GABA IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM BY FLUORIDE**Mental health****FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA**

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

See >

GABA - NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE / DRUG AND ALCOHOL ADDICTION, EPILEPSY AND MORE

Ann Neurol. 2003;54 Suppl 6:S3-12.

GABA, gamma-hydroxybutyric acid, and neurological disease.

Wong CG1, Bottiglieri T, Snead OC 3rd.

Author information**Abstract**

gamma-Aminobutyric acid (GABA) is the primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system. GABA is converted from glutamic acid by the action of glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD) of which two isoforms exist GAD65 and GAD67. GABA then is broken down, both within the cell and in the synaptic cleft by GABA transaminase to form succinic semialdehyde. In turn, succinic semialdehyde is converted either to succinic acid by succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase or into gamma-hydroxybutyric acid (GHB) by succinic semialdehyde reductase. Because GABA modulates the majority of inhibition that is ongoing in the brain, perturbations in GABAergic inhibition have the potential to result in seizures.

Therefore, the most common disorder in which GABA is targeted as a treatment is epilepsy. However, other disorders such as psychiatric disease, spasticity, and stiff-person syndrome all have been related to disorders of GABAergic function in the brain.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

See >

Mental health * NOTE BELOW THESE POTENT NEUROTOXINS CONTAINED IN THE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS *****

Pop, heavy metal and the blues: secondary analysis of persistent organic pollutants (POP), heavy metals and depressive symptoms in the NHANES National Epidemiological Survey

Heavy metals are very well-established neurotoxins, with extensive data on mercury, lead and other agents. They can interfere with major cellular systems at levels well below those causing classic signs of toxicity.^{40,41} Cadmium induces neurotoxicity via multiple pathways, including interference with the blood-brain barrier, increases in oxidative stress, interference with zinc and calcium-dependent processes and metallothionein and induction of apoptosis. Intriguingly, many of these pathways are now known to be intimately involved in the pathophysiology of mood disorders.⁴² Cadmium ions bind to mitochondria and can inhibit respiration and oxidative phosphorylation.⁴⁰ Furthermore, cadmium has been associated with synaptic malfunction through attenuation of Na(+)-dependent glutamate uptake and blockage of voltage-gated Ca(2+).⁴³ It is worth mentioning that ketamine, a N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist that, in turn, increases presynaptic glutamate release, has emerged as a new drug for depression treatment.⁴⁴ Similarly, lead impacts many pathways known to be operative in the genesis of depression, including neurogenesis and apoptosis, oxidative stress and glutathione, glutamate, calcium and calmodulin and neurotransmitters such as acetylcholine.^{18,19,45,46} In one study examining mental health in individuals exposed via mining to heavy metals, including cadmium, zinc, lead and copper, higher total scale scores on the Symptom Checklist 90 (SCL-90) were seen in the exposed compared with the control group, and ratings on somatisation,

obsessive-compulsive, interpersonal sensitivity, depression, anxiety, hostility, paranoid ideation, psychoticism and other symptoms were higher in the exposed individuals.⁴⁷ In a clinical study, higher levels of cadmium and lead were found in individuals with depression, and higher levels of lead in those with schizophrenia.⁴⁸ <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/4/7/e005142.full>

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: 10.1002/ana.10696 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

One statement prepared by J. William Hirzy, Ph.D. of the EPA Headquarters Union of scientists, summarizes the stand of approximately 1500 scientists and professionals in Washington, D.C. "... our opposition to drinking water fluoridation has grown, based on the scientific literature documenting the **increasingly out-of-control exposures to fluoride, the lack of benefit to dental health from ingestion of fluoride and the hazards to human health from such ingestion.**

These hazards include acute toxic hazard, such as to people with impaired kidney function, as well as chronic toxic hazards of gene mutations, cancer, reproductive effects, neurotoxicity, bone pathology and dental fluorosis."

In another statement issued before the Subcommittee on Drinking Water in D.C., Dr. Hirzy urged an immediate moratorium on water fluoridation, citing among other possible links, the growing psychological problems children are now suffering. (73, 74)

<https://rense.com/general92/battle.htm>

GABA - GABA is the major inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system

GABA is the abbreviation for Gamma-aminobutyric acid.

GABA is the major inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system and plays a major role in regulating anxiety and reducing stress.

GABA has a calming effect on the brain and helps the brain filter out "background noise".

It improves mental focus while calming the nerves.

GABA acts like a brake to the excitatory neurotransmitters which can cause anxiety if the system is overstimulated.

It regulates norepinephrine, adrenaline, dopamine, and serotonin and is a significant mood modulator. The primary function of GABA is to prevent overstimulation.

Low levels - Insufficient GABA results in the brain being overstimulated.

People with too little GABA tend to suffer from anxiety disorders and may have a predisposition to alcoholism.

Low levels of GABA are associated with bipolar disorder, mania, poor impulse control, epilepsy, and seizure disorders.

Since proper GABA functioning is required to induce relaxation, analgesia, and sleep, dysfunction of the **GABA system** is implicated in the pathophysiology of several neuropsychiatric disorders, including anxiety and depression.

In 1990, a study linked lowered levels of GABA to a predisposition to alcoholism.

<http://www.kellevision.com/kellevision/2008/05/neurotransmitte.html>

Remember > **THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >**

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, **the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction**, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

GABA AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AND DEPENDENCE

Conclusions >

The effects of ethanol on proteins in the CNS are complex and involve many different systems.

It appears that ligand-gated ion channels and voltage-gated calcium channels are important targets for this drug because their function, type and numbers are altered by short- and long-term exposure to ethanol.

A large body of work ranging from biochemical to genetic studies points to the importance of GABAA receptors in mediating the effects of ethanol in the CNS.

It is possible that drugs targeting these receptors could be a component of therapies designed to battle alcohol abuse and dependence.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC165791/>

Remember > **THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC** >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

GABA (gamma-aminobutyric acid) is a common neurotransmitter that affects many aspects of health, especially emotional and physical stability.

Like a parent turning off a light switch at nap time, it regulates and restricts neuroelectric activity.

Without GABA, electrical impulses could run out of control in the brain, resulting in seizures.

A primary function of GABA is to subdue anxiety.

During pain, fear or stress, certain groups of neurons can become hyperactive, firing too frequently.

GABA steps in to wipe away the tears and fears, soothing neurons to a lower state of stimulation and promoting a feeling of calm and relaxation.

<https://examinedexistence.com/what-does-the-neurotransmitter-gaba-do/>

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: THE GABA STORY Abstract: 2015

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is the most common form of dementia in the elderly.

Research focused on identifying compounds that restore cognition and memory in AD patients is a very active investigational pursuit, but unfortunately, it has been only successful in terms of developing symptomatic treatments.

A β deposition and neurofibrillary tangles along with neuron and synapse loss are associated with neurotransmitter dysfunction and have been recognized as hallmarks of AD. Furthermore, clinical and preclinical studies point to this neurotransmitter dysfunction as a main factor underlying both cognitive and neuropsychiatric symptoms of the illness.

Cholinergic deficit in AD prompted the use of cholinesterase inhibitors as the symptomatic treatment of cognitive decline in AD, however this therapeutic approach provides only modest benefit in the majority of patients.

Hence, nowadays research is focused on investigating compounds that could restore cognition and memory in AD patients.

GABA is the primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system and GABAergic neurons provide extensive innervation to cholinergic and glutamatergic neurons.

It has been shown that dysfunction of the GABAergic system may contribute to cognitive impairment in humans. Significant reductions in GABA levels have been described in severe cases of AD, which could be underlying the behavioral and psychological symptoms of AD.

This review examines the involvement of the GABAergic system in both cognitive and non-cognitive behavioural symptoms in AD, providing some pointers for rational drug development.

<http://www.eurekaselect.com/134884/article>

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Neurotransmitter and Receptor Changes in the Brains of Foetuses from areas of endemic Fluorosis

http://fluoridresearch.org/412/files/FJ2008_v41_n2_p134-138.pdf

Dr. Russell Blaylock explains why the masses are becoming cognitively retarded and incapable of rational thought

23 August, 2018

Dr. Blaylock explained in a video lecture that we are bombarded with a stream of toxins that are known to disrupt normal brain function. “We’re seeing a society that not only has a lot more people of lower IQ, but a lot fewer people of higher IQ.

In other words, **a dumbing down; a chemical dumbing down of society,”** he stated.

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/491187/dr-russell-blaylock-explains-masses-becoming-cognitively-retarded-incapable-rational-thought>

“Fluoride Fundamentals” Video Series Fluoride Action Network September, 2018

The Fluoride Action Network (FAN) has created a new video series entitled “Fluoride Fundamentals” to provide the public and decision-makers with a basic understanding of fluoride, to dispel myths surrounding fluoridation, and answer common questions. The videos are short, engaging, science-focused, and meant to be shared far and wide.

Fluoride Fundamentals #3: Margin of Safety

In the third video of this series, FAN’s Executive Director Paul Connett discusses the importance of applying a regulatory margin of safety in an effort to protect whole populations from the harmful effects of toxic chemicals like fluoride.

Fluoride Fundamentals #2: Concentration vs Dose

The second video in the series discusses the critical distinction between Concentration, Dose, and Dosage as it relates to fluoride science.

Fluoride Fundamentals #1: Is Fluoride a Nutrient?

The series kicks off with a short video featuring FAN’s Director Paul Connett, PhD, answering the question: “Is Fluoride a Nutrient?”

<http://fluoridealert.org/articles/fluoride-fundamentals/>

FLUORIDE’S EFFECT ON FETAL BRAIN

Fluoride’s Effect on Fetal Brain

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain05_/

Fluoride’s Direct effects on brain:

Animal Studies

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain04_/

Fluoride’s effect on the brain - April 19, 2004

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/pesticides/nrc.brain.april.2004.htm>

Excitotoxicity: A possible central mechanism in Fluoride Neurotoxicity

Russell L. Blaylock - Board-certified Neurosurgeon and Visiting Professor of Biology at Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi - 2004

SUMMARY: Recent evidence indicates that fluoride produces neuronal destruction and synaptic injury by a mechanism that involves free radical production and lipid peroxidation. For a number of pathological disorders of the central nervous system (CNS), excitotoxicity plays a critical role.

Various studies have shown that many of the neurotoxic metals, such as **mercury, lead, aluminum**, and iron also injure neural elements in the CNS by an excitotoxic mechanism.

Free radical generation and lipid peroxidation, especially in the face of hypomagnesemia and low neuronal energy production, also magnify excitotoxic sensitivity of neurons and their elements. **This paper reviews briefly some of the studies that point to a common mechanism for the CNS neurotoxic effects of fluoride** and calls for research directed toward further elucidation of this mechanism.

More >

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/374/files/374301-314.pdf>

MORE ON GABA - GABA AMELIORATES FLUORIDE-INDUCED HYPOTHYROIDISM IN MALE KUNMING MICE

GABA

γ-Aminobutyric Acid Ameliorates Fluoride-Induced Hypothyroidism in Male Kunming Mice

Haoyue Yang, Rong Xing, Song Liu, Huahua Yu, Pengcheng Li

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2015.12.041>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0024320515301351?via%3Dihub>

PII:

DOI: Reference: To appear in: Received date: Revised date: Accepted date:

S0024-3205(15)30135-1 doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2015.12.041 LFS 14619 Life Sciences 21 April 2015

21 December 2015 22 December 2015

Please cite this article as: Yang Haoyue, Xing Rong, Liu Song, Yu Huahua, Li Pengcheng, γ-Aminobutyric Acid Ameliorates Fluoride-Induced Hypothyroidism in Male Kunming Mice, Life Sciences (2015), doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2015.12.041

Haoyue Yanga, b, c, Rong Xing*a, b, c, Song Liua, b, c, Huahua Yua, b, c, Pengcheng Li*a, b, c

aInstitute of Oceanology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Qingdao 266071, China bKey Laboratory of Experimental Marine Biology, Institute of Oceanology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Qingdao 266071, China

cMarine Science and Technology National Laboratory, Qingdao 266071, China

Abstract:

Aim: This study evaluated the protective effects of γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), a non-protein amino acid and anti-oxidant, against fluoride-induced hypothyroidism in mice.

Main methods

Light microscope sample preparation technique and TEM sample preparation technique were used to assay thyroid microstructure and ultrastructure; enzyme immunoassay method was used to assay hormone and protein levels; immunohistochemical staining method was used to assay apoptosis of thyroid follicular epithelium cells.

Key findings >

Subacute injection of sodium fluoride (NaF) decreased blood T4, T3 and thyroid hormone-binding globulin (TBG) levels to 33.98 μg/l, 3 2.8 ng/ml and 11.67 ng/ml, respectively. **In addition, fluoride intoxication induced structural abnormalities in thyroid follicles. Our results showed that treatment of fluoride-exposed mice with GABA appreciably decreased metabolic toxicity induced by fluoride and restored the microstructural and ultrastructural organisation of the thyroid gland towards normalcy. Compared with the negative control group, GABA treatment groups showed significantly upregulated T4, T3 and TBG levels (42.34 μg/l, 6.54 ng/ml and 18.78 ng/ml, respectively; P < 0.05), properly increased TSH level and apoptosis inhibition in thyroid follicular epithelial cells.**

Significance

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study to establish the therapeutic efficacy of GABA as a natural antioxidant in inducing thyroprotection against **fluoride-induced toxicity**.

(pdf Article can be purchased) <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0024320515301351?via%3Dihub>

Accepted Unedited Manuscript PDF here also >

<http://www.tahomacclinic.com/Private/Articles4/Fluoride/Yang%202016%20-%20Aminobutyric%20acid%20ameliorates%20fluoride-induced%20hypothyroidism%20in%20male%20mice.pdf>

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, **the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.**

PMID: 12891648 DOI: 10.1002/ana.10696

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Also see >

Insulin Sensitivity caused by fluoride:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25861800>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20405337>

MAINSTREAM HOSPITAL TREATMENT PROBLEM

Not good enough for an allegedly claimed ‘country with some of the best medical treatment in the world’ !!

This choice of Treatment i.e. Cannabidiol/medicinal cannabis was vehemently refused and not accepted by main Brisbane Hospital Neuro-Sciences/Neurology Dept. - also the Red Tape for prescribing is difficult so many GP's just can't be bothered with the level of red tape and in this case I agree with them Greg Hunt Health Minister said we are global growers and supplies of Medicinal Cannabis and Australians will be looked after first but apparently the prescribing up until has been so difficult and the amount of ridiculous red tape, most GP's and others won't bother along with the cost is prohibitive for many — it's disgusting — but this fellow at the Hospital was a Neurologist he could have quite easily prescribed, just refused to for a Parkinson's Disease patient and they seemingly not interested in the research of PD, GABA and also successful therapy with medical cannabis - and also very disturbingly the patient was yet again expelled (2nd time with a different Neurologist with the same ignorant attitude) from the Neurology Department by this next Neurologist after waiting a year to see another one and after yet another vigorous consultation with this “neurologist” and expelled again from the Hospital.

Virtually patient was again told by this one also, that if he decides to take the Drugs they want him to, that the patient can return.

During vigorous discussion and showing patient's wife's Research on Parkinson's Disease/ also the GABA hypothesis/ connection - the most serious problem that Fluoride Blocks GABA and successful studies showing Medicinal Cannabis significantly improving Parkinson's Disease tremors etc., and ‘supplements’ - the Neurologist was getting ‘irritated/ annoyed’ and with the usual arrogance and bullying of these ‘medical experts’ ended up walking out of the room - he too, like the other one the patient had seen previously, had no interest whatsoever in what patient or his wife had to say or patient's choices (after wife's extensive research) that patient had no intention of taking the atrociously damaging mainstream Parkinson's Disease Prescribed Drugs. So patient got the boot again from that outpatients dept..

So I believe/allege that for Parkinson's Disease sufferers this is very poor and totally unacceptable medical treatment or lack thereof ! I would certainly be concerned for all patients with this appalling attitude.

Note > Patient was never at the Doctor ever until some years after water fluoridation was commenced - about the fifth year after we were forced/mandated with these dangerously corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants aka water fluoridation chemicals, he developed invasive squamous cell carcinoma and had 4 extensive complex surgeries, 30 doses radiation > then inflicted with hospital -obtained golden staph infection that nearly killed him and then after all that he developed Parkinson's Disease - before water fluoridation was forced/mandated in December, 2008, this person was ‘fit as a bull and never ever!! at the Doctor's Surgery, he didn't even have a GP and that was his whole life before water fluoridation destroyed his health and his life.

See >

44 MEDICAL STUDIES THAT DEMONSTRATE CANNABIS CAN TREAT CANCER

Here are links to 44 scientific studies that demonstrate the efficacy of cannabis as a cancer treatment. Thanks to reddit user [datJedi](#) for compiling this list.

<https://www.southerncannabis.org/medical-marijuana/44-medical-studies-cannabis-treats-cancer/>

See >

Parkinson's Disease mainstream medicine standard Treatment - ATROCIOUS DAMAGING/DESTRUCTIVE SIDE EFFECTS

Sinemet which has an atrocious list of common damaging side effects.

<http://www.rxlist.com/sinemet-side-effects-drug-center.htm>

See >

CBD Cannabidiol - Medical marijuana which has been demonstrated to **improve motor symptoms including tremor, rigidity and bradykinesia as well as non-motor symptoms such as pain and sleep disorders of PD in observational studies.**

CBD is the major **non-psychoactive** ingredient in cannabis and produces neuro-protective and anti-inflammatory effects and has anticonvulsant properties.

Cannabinoids have also potential to alleviate motor disorders by reducing motor impairments and neuron degeneration.

In addition, cannabinoids have been shown to be effective in preclinical studies involving excitotoxicity, oxidative stress, neuro-inflammation and motor complications associated with PD.

Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 1279042, 19 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/1279042>

PARKINSON'S DISEASE AND GABA

See >

Review Article

Marijuana Compounds: A Nonconventional Approach to Parkinson's Disease Therapy

[Mariana Babayeva](#), [Haregewein Assefa](#), [Paramita Basu](#), [Sanjeda Chumki](#), and [Zvi Loewy](#)

Touro College of Pharmacy, 230 West 125th Street, Room 530, New York, NY 10027, USA

Received 8 June 2016; Revised 29 September 2016; Accepted 10 October 2016

Academic Editor: Jan Aasly

<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/pd/2016/1279042/>

See >

Parkinson's Disease in Australia is apparently increasing significantly every year, with the total economic cost of Parkinson's Disease in 2018 was estimated at over \$12.3 billion.

See >

Parkinson's Disease and Neurodegeneration: GABA-Collapse Hypothesis

HYPOTHESIS AND THEORY ARTICLE

Janusz W. Błaszczyk^{1,2*}

¹Department of Neurophysiology, Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland

²Department of Biomechanics, Academy of Physical Education, Katowice, Poland

Neurodegenerative diseases constitute a heterogeneous group of age-related disorders that are characterized by a slow but irreversible deterioration of brain functions. Evidence accumulated over more than two decades has implicated calcium-related homeostatic mechanisms, giving rise to the Ca²⁺ hypothesis of brain aging and, ultimately, cell death.

Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) is the main inhibitory neurotransmitter within the central (CNS), peripheral and enteric nervous systems. It appears to be involved in a wide variety of physiological functions within and outside the nervous system, that are maintained through a complex interaction between GABA and calcium-dependent neurotransmission and cellular metabolic functions.

Within CNS the Ca²⁺/GABA mechanism stabilizes neuronal activity both at cellular and systemic levels. Decline in the Ca²⁺/GABA control initiates several cascading processes leading to both weakened protective barriers (in particular the blood-brain barrier) and accumulations of intracellular deposits of calcium and Lewy bodies. Linking such a vital mechanism of synaptic transmission with metabolism (both at cellular and tissue level) by means of a common reciprocal Ca²⁺/GABA inhibition results in a fragile balance, which is prone to destabilization and auto-destruction. The GABA decline etiology proposed here appears to apply to all human neurodegenerative processes initiated by abnormal intracellular calcium levels.

Therefore, the original description of Parkinson's disease (PD) as due to the selective damage of dopaminergic neurons in the mesencephalon should be updated into the concept of a severe multisystemic neurodegenerative disorder of the nervous system, whose clinical symptoms reflect the localization and progression of the most advanced GABA pathology. A future and more complete therapeutic approach to PD should be aimed first at slowing (or stopping) the progression of Ca²⁺/GABA functional decline.

Current Views on the Etiology of Parkinson's Disease

More >

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fnins.2016.00269/full>

and >

Challenging Parkinson's dogma: Dopamine may not be the only key player in this tragic neurodegenerative disease

October 24, 2012

And nobody's paid any attention to it," said Sabatini. "Every Parkinsonian model that we have in which we've lost dopamine **has actually lost GABA, too.**

So we really have to go back now and think: Which of these effects are due to loss of GABA and which are due to loss of dopamine?"

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/10/121024150758.htm>

Remember > **THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC** >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, **the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction**, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Also see >

Does gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) influence the development of chronic inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis?

James M Kelley, Laura B Hughes and S Louis Bridges Jr [Email author](#)

Journal of Neuroinflammation 2008 5:1

<https://doi.org/10.1186/1742-2094-5-1> © Kelley et al; licensee BioMed Central Ltd. 2008

Received: 28 October 2007 Accepted: 03 January 2008 Published: 03 January 2008

Abstract

Background

Recent studies have demonstrated a role for spinal p38 MAP kinase (MAPK) in the development of chronic inflammation and peripheral arthritis and a role for GABA in the inhibition of p38 MAPK mediated effects. Integrating these data suggests that GABA may play a role in downregulating mechanisms that lead to the **production of proinflammatory agents** such as interleukin-1, interleukin-6, and matrix metalloproteinase 3 – agents implicated in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Genetic studies have also associated RA with members of the p38 MAPK pathway.

Hypothesis

We propose a hypothesis for an inefficient GABA signaling system that results in unchecked proinflammatory cytokine production via the p38 MAPK pathway. This model also supports the need for increasing research in the integration of immunology and neuroscience.

Full Paper >

<https://jneuroinflammation.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1742-2094-5-1>

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, **the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction**, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Parkinson's and Alzheimer's are really long term fluoride poisoning

<http://parkinsonsandfluoride.com/index.html>

SHAME ON AUSTRALIAN MAINSTREAM MEDIA

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE - FLUORIDE/ALUMINIUM - See Water Fluoridation Chemicals Page 47

Mainstream Media refusal to publish any views differing from their own interests/agendas

It is alleged by many, that most mainstream media have consistently, disgracefully and defiantly refused to listen to or publish anything adverse about Fluoridation (or Vaccination) issues and in fact have allegedly, ridiculed, slammed, defamed anyone speaking out with a different view.

When I emailed a mainstream media 'Journalist' with the information about Alzheimer's Disease and fluoride/aluminium - see hereunder after the article see marked ##### a journalist's appalling/unethical/ridiculous/disgusting response to me for sending such information and people think they are getting sense and truth from mainstream media? They can think again.

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE - Epidemic - Fluoride/Aluminium - By Doug Cross

In addition to the fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides (hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., known as 'fluoride/water fluoridation chemicals ') they also add aluminium sulphate.

Australia already faces Alzheimer's Disease (& Kidney disease) epidemics - STOP 'WATER POLLUTION/FLUORIDATION' immediately permanently & irrevocably for all time or face the ruin.

Dementia, including Alzheimer's Disease (AD) is fast becoming the greatest public health issue, ever. In the UK the Alzheimer's Society recently stated that one in three persons over the age of 65 will die from AD - and it's increasing so fast that in thirty years time the prevalence is expected to treble (do the maths and shiver!). Your children will live with fluorosis, but they will die with dementia.

Since the evidence that environmental exposure to ionic aluminium salts, such as the aluminium sulphate used in water treatment, is a leading cause of AD. There is a 50% and 150% increase in AD in areas where the water contains only half the permitted maximum of 0.2ppm. Fluoride in water - increases the speed at which it is absorbed and transferred to the brain.

Adding Fluoride To Drinking Water Is Literally Insane. Fluoridation is bad on its own, but in the presence of aluminium its effects are becoming catastrophic as our 'aluminium clocks' tick away the countdown to Alzheimer's - fluoride speeds up that lethal clock..

By Doug Cross UKCAF http://www.ukcaf.org/about_ukcaf.html

CV <http://www.intota.com/expert-consultant.asp?bioID=778541&perID=728108>

http://www.ukcaf.org/the_write_site.html

> Further down Also see Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk.

Russ, T., Killin, L., Hannah, J., Batty, G., Deary, I., & Starr, J. (n.d.). *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1-6. doi: 10.1192/bjp.2018.287

Dr Tom Russ, Alzheimer Scotland Dementia Research Centre, University of Edinburgh

>

A lethal Addiction - aluminium alzheimer's and autism

http://www.ukcaf.org/a_lethal_addiction_-_aluminium_alzheimers_and_aut.html

SEE AUSTRALIAN MAINSTREAM MEDIA JOURNALIST'S RESPONSE - TYPICAL OF MOST MAINSTREAM MEDIA ATTITUDES - THIS IS WHY NO TRUTH ABOUT THE TOXIC, NEUROTOXIC AND CANCER CAUSING WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS IS EVER PUBLISHED OR AIRED BY 'JOURNALISTS' FROM MAINSTREAM MEDIA IN AUSTRALIA.

This was the 'Journalists' ridiculous reply to me > failing all journalistic ethics, decency and integrity.

#####

'Please stop sending me this shit.

My mother was a medical professional who died of Alzheimer's. MAINSTREAM MEDIA RESPONSE

She also supported fluoride.

I find your bile quite deranged and offensive.'

The above was the reply from a Journalist in Queensland about water fluoridation chemicals = fluoride/aluminium/and alzheimer's.

So much for Journalistic Integrity, Ethics and Investigative Journalism. What a disgrace.

It certainly is to the detriment of Journalism when this is the attitude, and appallingly it is so widespread through Australian mainstream media particularly with the Fluoridation and Vaccine/Vaccination Issues.

Long long ago there was a thing called 'Ethical and Investigative Journalism,' but shamefully that has been taken over by corporate agendas.

Anyone with commonsense, intelligence and a free will has learned 'you question everything'.

Those who have extensively unbiasedly and independently researched for many years and are up to speed on the filthy stench of corruption, collusion and conflicts of interest (in this case I am referring to the vaccine and fluoridation issues) it is disgraceful that newspapers print articles allegedly defaming/name calling those people who have opposing points of view and have the truth/evidence to back it up - not the stench of corruption/collusion/conflicts of interest as allegedly shovelled out by the Australian Government's NHMRC and mainstream media and the ADA and AMA.

Yet this mainstream media claims to be committed to accurate, fair and fearless publication of news and commentary.

Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk.

Russ, T., Killin, L., Hannah, J., Batty, G., Deary, I., & Starr, J. (n.d.). *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1-6. doi: 10.1192/bjp.2018.287

Dr Tom Russ, Alzheimer Scotland Dementia Research Centre, University of Edinburgh

Extract from the Abstract.

Background

Environmental risk factors for dementia are poorly understood.

Aluminium and fluorine in drinking water have been linked with dementia but uncertainties remain about this relationship.

In the largest longitudinal study in this context, we set out to explore the individual effect of aluminium and fluoride in drinking water on dementia risk and, as fluorine can increase absorption of aluminium, we also examine any synergistic influence on dementia.

Conclusions. Higher levels of aluminium and fluoride were related to dementia risk in a population of men and women who consumed relatively low drinking-water levels of both.

Full document >

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/the-british-journal-of-psychiatry/article/aluminium-and-fluoride-in-drinking-water-in-relation-to-later-dementia-risk/14AF4F22AC68C9D6F34F9EC91BE37B6D#>

The **Fluoride Action Network** develops and maintains the world's most comprehensive online database on fluoride compounds. The information in the database is free and available for anyone seeking to educate themselves. As they say: information is power.

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

LARGEST SCHOLARLY DATABASE FOR FLUORIDE RELATED CONTAMINANTS

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK HEALTH EFFECTS DATABASE

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK RESEARCH

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/fluorosis/research/>

FLUORIDE: Quarterly Journal of the International Society for Fluoride Research Inc. (ISFR)

Extensive Fluoride Research

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS IS AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT CONTINUING WITH WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ALLEGEDLY CRIMINALLY NEGLIGENT ?

FLUORIDE/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT TOXINS, NEUROTOXINS AND CARCINOGENS

CHEMICAL DANGERS: Water Fluoridation Chemicals

Regarding the Australian population who are in dental crisis and chronically diseased and Australia first fluoridated beginning in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania.

Just like the USA they too have been inflicted with this water fluoridation fraud/insanity since beginning in 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan (they like everywhere else 'fluoridated' is also in dental crisis).

If only the population knew how bad these water fluoridation chemicals are, but the promoters are allegedly devious, deceptive and outright lie and say water fluoridation is 'a decay fighting mineral' and they get all the mainstream media coverage they desire to spread their Propaganda.

The population will learn the truth from this Research Report and hopefully now you will be demanding the Australian Government's NHMRC/all State Health Departments/Federal Health Department, All Councils/ADA/AMA et al that they stop stop immediately and for all time, this completely mad 'Fluoride/Water Fluoridation/Dogma/Obsession' continuing to chronically poison our population and all life, with these dangerously corrosive industrial hazardous waste pollutants which are hexafluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and co-contaminants of lead mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, and ors. (including another potent neurotoxin added which is aluminium sulphate to this corrosive hazardous waste soup) which is toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic. The problem for Australians is they are fed the 'Fluoridation Propaganda' by Mainstream Media so you never get to hear the truth.

EPA Admits to Having No Studies on the Health Effects of Silicofluorides:

Hanmer 1983 Letter <http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/hanmer1983.pdf>

Roholm, Fluorine Intoxication – A Clinical Hygienic Study, Copenhagen, Denmark 1937

December 31, 1937

Fluorine Intoxication by Danish researcher Kaj Roholm. Published 1937, Copenhagen. Scientific research on the toxic effects of fluoride exposure and fluoride intoxication via ingestion. Studies on humans, plants and animals. Thirty chapters with a forty-page bibliography. Black and white plates of visible effects of fluoride exposure included.

<http://cof-cof.ca/1937/12/roholm-fluorine-intoxication-a-clinical-hygienic-study-copenhagen-denmark-1937/>

Fluorine Intoxication - Link to Book - Fluorine Intoxication - A Clinical-Hygienic Study by Kaj Roholm 1937

<http://cof-cof.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/10/Roholm-Fluorine-Intoxication-A-Clinical-Hygienic-Study-Copenhagen-Denmark-1937.pdf>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

This is a Statement from Rebecca Hanmer an EPA spokesperson in 1983 regarding water fluoridation chemicals:-

"By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized, and water authorities have a low-cost source of fluoride available to them."

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/water/fluoridation-chemicals/>

Fluoride Action Network

See all FAN bulletins online <http://fluoridealert.org/about/archive-of-fan-bulletins/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - FLUORIDE HEALTH EFFECTS DATA BASE

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

Canadians Opposed to Fluoridation - Municipal Water Fluoridation Practice via Introduction of Hydrofluorosilicic Acid Into the Public Drinking Water System

Processing of phosphate fertilizer results in smoke stack emissions of silicofluorides and other co- contaminants, which are significant environmental pollutants. The US EPA and other governmental agencies require these pollutants be scrubbed from the industry's smoke stack emissions, to protect against environmental harm to flora and fauna. This unprocessed liquid scrubbing mixture, called hydrofluorosilicic acid, is sold to municipalities as the cheapest source of 'fluoride' to be added to otherwise clean drinking water.

The majority of hydrofluorosilicic acid used throughout North America comes from the State of Florida. It costs thousands of dollars per ton to properly and safely dispose of hydrofluorosilicic acid, which contains silicofluorides, plus trace co-contaminants such as lead, arsenic, mercury and radionuclides. Yet, industry is somehow able to sell it to municipalities as the primary means of 'fluoridating' drinking water throughout North America.

Dentists and dental associations believe that fluoridating municipal drinking water is safe and effective at reducing dental decay. Is this claim really true? After all, the hydrofluorosilicic acid 'fluoride' we are putting into our drinking

water is not food grade, not dental grade and not pharmaceutical grade. It is not even the naturally occurring calcium fluoride we were all told about and sold on.

Hydrofluorosilicic acid has never been properly subjected to variable controlled scientific research pertaining to human consumption, human health, human safety, or even its effectiveness in fighting dental caries (cavities). We permit the industry producing this industrial toxic waste to largely police itself as it asserts hydrofluorosilicic acid is suitable to put into municipal drinking water. Why?

1: Why contaminate high quality drinking water with hydrofluorosilicic acid and its known co- contaminants when other abundant, higher grade sources of fluoride remain available through toothpaste, mouthwash, and dental-fluoride treatments, all of which we do not swallow?

2: As it is illegal to dump hydrofluorosilicic acid anywhere in our environment, how are we justifying dumping it into our drinking water supply?

Dr. J. William Hirzy (2000) Senior Chemist at the US EPA Headquarters states: "If this stuff gets out into the air, it's a pollutant; if it gets into the river, it's a pollutant; if it gets into the lake, it's a pollutant; but if it goes right straight into your drinking water system, it's not a pollutant. That's amazing."

Rebecca Hanmer (1983) Deputy Assistant Administrator For Water US EPA states: "In regard to the use of fluosilicic acid as a source of fluoride for fluoridation, this agency regards such use as an ideal environmental solution to a long-standing problem. By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized."

3: Are we honestly interested in the health and well-being of our children when we take the cheapest industrial man-made toxic waste fluoride we can find, and dump it into our children's drinking water?

The Canadian Environmental Protection Act classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as "persistent," "bio-accumulative" and "toxic." Environment Canada classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as a "hazardous substance." Transport Canada classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as a "dangerous good." US Environmental Protection Agency classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as "class one hazardous waste".

Continued >

<http://www.waterloowatch.com/home.html>

Drinking, eating & bathing in hazardous waste aka Hydrofluoric Acid - Acutely toxic chemical

https://www.esh.fnal.gov/CourseHandout_Mat/HF_MSDS.pdf

THERE IS NO CONCENTRATION OF HYDROFLUORIC ACID WHICH CAN BE RELIED UPON AS SAFE !

THERE IS NO MATERIAL THAT IS COMPLETELY RESISTANT TO HYDROFLUORIC ACID DEGRADATION

http://www.esh.fnal.gov/CourseHandout_Mat/Hydrofluoric_Acid_Safety_Handout_151006.pdf

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/water/fluoridation-chemicals/>

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/pesticides/msds/fluosilicic.acid.fluorosilicic.pdf>

DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

Water Fluoridation Chemicals - It is believed/alleged the Australian Government/NHMRC/Health Departments/AMA/ADA et al are reckless and negligent to continue to force/mandate this on our population also gross violation of Medical Ethics/Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code.

Hydrofluoric Acid

Irritation - Corrosive

Chronic toxicity - Inhalation, Prolonged exposure, rat, Target Organs: Respiratory system, Kidney, Liver, testes, observed effect, (hydrofluoric acid)

- Inhalation, Prolonged exposure, rat, Target Organs: cardiovascular system, nervous system, observed effect, (hydrofluoric acid)

Remarks

- corrosive effects
- Liver and kidney injuries may occur.
- Chronic exposure may entail dental or skeletal fluorosis
- Also see Ecotoxicity effects >

https://www.saws.org/business_center/ChemicalSafety/docs/Hydrofluo_MSDS.pdf

Dialysis Water Pre-treatment - See Water Contamination; How DANGEROUS FLUORIDE AND ALUMINIUM ARE

My comment: we should all be getting safe water not polluted with dangerously corrosive industrial waste pollutant and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium and more and also added is aluminium sulphate known as water fluoridation chemicals. This is unconscionable, reckless, negligent and deliberately harming our population.

PREFACE

The purpose of this document is to provide guidelines for safe water pre-treatment for patients receiving haemodialysis therapy. This includes the design, operation and maintenance for water pre-treatment systems.

Appropriate water quality is one of the most important aspects of ensuring safe and effective delivery of haemodialysis. Haemodialysis may expose the patient to more than 300 lt of water per week across the semipermeable membrane of the haemodialyser. Healthy individuals seldom have a weekly oral intake of water above 12 lt. The near 30 times increase in water exposure to dialysis patients requires control and monitoring of water quality to avoid excesses of known or suspected harmful elements being carried in the water and transmitted to the patient.

The water to be used for the preparation of haemodialysis fluids needs treatment to achieve the appropriate quality. The water treatment is provided by a water pre-treatment system which may include various components such as sediment filters, water softeners, carbon tanks, micro-filters, ultraviolet disinfection units, reverse osmosis units, ultrafilters and storage tanks. The components of the system will be determined by the quality of feed water and the ability of the overall system to produce and maintain appropriate water quality.

FLUORIDE IS TOXIC TO KIDNEYS SEE DIALYSIS WATER PRE-TREATMENT

See Dialysis Water Pre-treatment hereunder
RE: KIDNEY HEALTH AUSTRALIA

Fluoride & Aluminium
& ors. is Lethal

The Commonwealth Government tasked Kidney Health Australia with developing the country's first National Strategic Action Plan for Kidney Disease in recognition of the significant and growing impact of kidney disease on the health and wellbeing Australians as well as the economic impact on society.

The plan will articulate a national vision for preventing chronic kidney disease (CKD) and improving the lives of those affected by CKD, underpinned by the effective use of research, evidence and data.

The intended audiences for the Action Plan include the Australian and state and territory governments, health service providers and funders, clinicians, consumers, researchers and research funders.

<https://kidney.org.au/advocacy/advocacy-and-policy/national-strategic-action-plan-for-kidney-disease>

My comment: I believe/allege that Kidney Health Australia have failed all due diligence and duty of care and not even enacting The Precautionary Principle, by allegedly recklessly and negligently allowing and continuing to allow the addition of these dangerous and damaging fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate S6/7 Corrosive 8 hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., (also aluminium sulphate is added to this hazardous waste soup) - particularly in view of the amount of information which I know has been has been sent to KHA over the years pleading for them to join the call for an end/revoking of 'water fluoridation chemicals use' - which was consistently ignored and apparently/allegedly treated with the usual dismissive contempt which seemed to be the only action any Authority in Australia was capable of; to the peril of the Australian population, causing injury/serious illness/harm/chronic disease/death, dental crisis etc. (also harm to our pets, animals, all life and our environment).

These corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants /'water fluoridation chemicals' should have never been put into our drinking water supplies - absolute madness !

Ensure you see this >

Dialysis Water Pre-treatment - SEE WATER CONTAMINATION 'FLUORIDE' AND 'ALUMINIUM' AND HOW DANGEROUS/DEADLY IT IS INCLUDED:-

TABLE 1: Haemodialysis Risks associate

Failure to ensure adequate water quality may have **dire consequences to patient safety and welfare.**

Patients undergoing haemodialysis may show signs and symptoms caused by water contamination, which can lead to patient injury or death. Some of the important possible signs and symptoms due to **water contamination** are listed below in Table 1.

TABLE 1: Haemodialysis Risks associated with Water Contamination1

Symptoms Possible Water Contaminants

Anaemia **Aluminium**, chloramine, **copper, zinc**

Bone Disease Aluminium, fluoride

Haemolysis Copper, nitrates, chloramine

Hypertension Calcium, sodium

Hypotension Bacteria, endotoxin, nitrates

Metabolic acidosis Low pH, sulfates

Muscle weakness Calcium, magnesium

Neurological deterioration Aluminium

Nausea and vomiting Bacteria, calcium, **copper**, endotoxin, low pH, magnesium, nitrates, sulfates, **zinc**

Death Aluminium, fluoride, endotoxin, bacteria, chloramine

The guidelines in this document are based on the AAMI standards, as the minimum acceptable standard for the pre-treatment of water for haemodialysis.

Use of more rigorous standards is acceptable for systems in NSW - and is strongly recommended.

NOTE: They kept changing link and the link was yet again removed for this Dialysis Water Pre-treatment information; but I kept the entire document previously on how dangerous Fluoride and aluminium (and ors) is.

http://healthfacilityguidelines.com.au/AusHFG_Documents/Guidelines/Dialysis%20Water%20Pre-Treatment%20for%20In-Centre%20and%20Satellite%20Haemodialysis%20Units%20in%20NSW,%20A%20Set%20of%20Guidelines.pdf

Since, I did find it here > <https://www.scribd.com/document/64401135/Water-Treatment-for-HD-Centers>

Water Fluoridation Chemicals - POTENT NEUROTOXINS (and carcinogens)

Fluoride/Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate - these water fluoridation chemicals are potent toxins, neurotoxins and carcinogens and the co-contaminants of the fluorosilicic acid are lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, and more and also added is aluminium sulphate...(another neurotoxin)... (water fluoridation chemicals are Corrosive 8 S6/7 poisons) - this is what we are forced to consume in everything we eat drink and bathe in it - it pollutes us, our total environment, our pets, wildlife, our waterways, environment and all life.

Regarding Pharmaceutical grade 'fluoride' (S5 poison).

Read the information in NHMRC section regarding what the NHMRC did > removing S5 poison labels from Fluoride S5 poison Toothpaste - they changed the 'scheduling' of Fluoride Toothpaste over to Cosmetic and they were then able to allegedly deviously remove the S5 fluoride poison label. See more in the NHMRC Section.

So many people are also consuming S5 poison 'fluoride' in toothpastes, mouth washes, dental treatments and more and more medications have 'fluoride' and then there is the industrial 'fluoride' pollution.

Demand Australian Government end all water fluoridation schemes Australia wide NOW and forever more.

See some information on this Fluoride pollution later in this Research Report.

Sapphire Eyes Productions - [SEE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICAL ANALYSIS](#)

Blogspot > [here >](#)

<http://sapphireeyesproductions.blogspot.com.au>

Firewater Film www.firewaterfilm.com

Here is yet another example of the **water fluoridation chemicals** the Australian Government/NHMRC/ADA/AMA / Health Departments et al (supported by corporate media) continues to tell the Australian population that water fluoridation is 'safe and effective' 'decay fighting mineral'. Absolutely criminal.

Corrosive 8 / S 7 POISON

Fluorosilicic acid 'known as 'fluoride' used in 'water fluoridation'

RECOMMENDED USE:

Sterilization of equipment - note > it is also used for glass etching

Electroplating

Tanning of animal hides.

Ceramics and Glass: Glass etching. Commercial Laundry: As a neutralizer for alkalis

Hardening of cement

Oil well acidising

Rust and stain removal for textiles Wood preservative

Water fluoridation

ACUTE EFFECTS:

Material is extremely destructive to the tissue of the mucous membranes and upper respiratory tract, eyes and skin.

Inhalation may result in spasm, inflammation and oedema of the larynx and bronchi, chemical pneumonitis and pulmonary oedema.

Symptoms of exposure may include burning sensation, coughing, wheezing, laryngitis, shortness of breath, headache, nausea and vomiting.

Symptoms of exposure to inorganic fluorides may include salivation, nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, fever and laboured breathing. Chronic fluorine poisoning can result in sclerosis of the bones. Calcification of ligaments, loss of weight, anorexia, anaemia, dental effects. Ingestion of large doses can cause severe diarrhoea, and cramp-like pains.

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/pesticides/msds/fluosilicic.acid.fluorosilicic.pdf>

Water fluoridation chemicals

FLUOROSILIC ACID SOLUTION - HIGHLY CORROSIVE = Corrosive 8 / S 7 POISON

Hexafluorosilicic Acid Solution

Fluoridation; Water treatment

Causes severe skin burns and eye damage

HIGHLY CORROSIVE. This product has the potential cause **serious adverse health effects**.

Over exposure may result in respiratory damage. Burning sensation may be delayed.

Chronic exposure may result in bone (osteosclerosis, skeletal fluorosis) and ligament damage.

The potential for adverse health effects may be reduced upon dilution.

Evolves highly corrosive and toxic hydrofluoric acid.

High corrosive to eyes - causes serious eye damage.

Inhalation - corrosive - toxic May result in mucous membrane irritation of the respiratory tract, coughing and possible burns. high level exposure may result in ulceration of the respiratory tract, breathing difficulties, chemical pneumonitis and pulmonary oedema.

Skin contact - Corrosive - contact may result in irritation, redness, pain, rash, dermatitis and possible burns. Effects may be delayed.

Ingestion - highly corrosive - toxic. ingestion may result in severe burns to the mouth and throat, vomiting, abdominal pain, ulceration of the gastrointestinal tract, convulsions and death.

<http://docs.redox.com/sds/1976.Pdf>

See hereunder information regarding the co-contaminants of the corrosive industrial waste pollutants hexafluorosilicic acid/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides (water fluoridation chemicals)

Lead is a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Lead is neurotoxic

Lead compounds is evaluated in the IARC Monographs (Vol. 87; in preparation) as Group 2A: Probably carcinogenic to humans.

R61(1) Toxic to Reproduction-Developmental Category 1, Toxic - May cause harm to the unborn child - Safe Work Aust.

R62(3) Toxic to Reproduction-Fertility Category 3, Harmful - Possible risk of impaired fertility - Safe Work Aust.

Animal experiments suggest that the substance may lead to an impairment of reproductive performance in men.

May cause damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure - Cat. 2 (H373)

Many lead compounds have been identified as causing toxic effects in the blood-forming organs, kidneys, central nervous system and reproductive system.

Chronic uptake and excessive exposure causes peripheral muscular weakness ('drop-wrist'), anaemia, and central-nervous and digestive system disorders.

The synthesis of hemoglobin is inhibited and results in anaemia. If left untreated, neuromuscular dysfunction, possible paralysis, and encephalopathy can result. Additional symptoms of overexposure include: joint and muscle pain, weakness of the extensor muscle (frequently abdominal pain, diarrhea, constipation, nausea, vomiting, blue line on the gums, insomnia, and metallic taste.

Women of child-bearing age should not be exposed to the substance over longer periods of time (observe critical threshold) as many lead compounds have an embryotoxic effect. Danger of cumulative effects.

Evidence of mutagenic effects. More >

e.g. Lead MSDS <https://www.chemsupply.com.au/documents/LL0271CH9H.pdf>

Mercury is a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Mercury is neurotoxic

Danger! Corrosive. Harmful if inhaled. May be absorbed through intact skin.

Causes eye and skin irritation and possible burns. May cause severe respiratory tract irritation with possible burns.

May cause severe digestive tract irritation with possible burns.

May cause liver and kidney damage.

May cause central nervous system effects.

This substance has caused adverse reproductive and fetal effects in animals.

Inhalation of fumes may cause metal-fume fever. Possible sensitizer.

Target Organs: Blood, kidneys, central nervous system, liver, brain.

<https://fscimage.fishersci.com/msds/96252.htm>

Arsenic is co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

CANCER /NEUROTOXIN

Arsenic-Induced Neurotoxic & Carcinogenic Effect on Humans

Open Access journal of Toxicology Mahipal Singh Sankhla and Rajeev Kumar

Galgotias University, India

24 August, 2018

Human exposure to arsenic is a worldwide **major health problem**.

Chronic exposure of arsenic which cause neurological toxicity & carcinogenic Toxicity, arsenic is considered as most neurotoxic & carcinogenic agent which affect humans. (which is one of the many poisons the Australian Government is forcing us to ingest/absorb via 'water fluoridation chemicals'.)

Arsenic produce toxicity in neurobehavioral or reducing oxidative anxiety and dopaminergic functions in human. Arsenic effected immune system destruction, neurotoxicity, and communication with enzymes and nervous system. Exposure of arsenic through early fetal growth can origin brain injury at doses taken lower amount than individuals effect adult brain function.

Arsenic are known as a major heavy metal causing carcinogen in human.

Arsenic contaminated water and food are developed carcinogen and involved modes of action contain epigenetic effects, mainly via DNA and developed cancer tumor in the body.

<https://juniperpublishers.com/oajt/pdf/OAJT.MS.ID.555617.pdf>

More on Arsenic - a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Danger! May be fatal if swallowed. Poison! Contains inorganic arsenic.

Harmful if inhaled.

Cancer hazard.

Causes eye and skin irritation.

May cause severe respiratory and digestive tract irritation with possible burns.

May cause blood abnormalities.

May cause lung damage.

May cause central nervous system effects.

May cause cardiac disturbances. May cause liver and kidney damage.

This substance has caused adverse reproductive and fetal effects in animals.

Target Organs: Kidneys, central nervous system, liver, lungs, cardiovascular system, red blood cells, skin.

Potential Health Effects

Eye:

Contact produces irritation, tearing, and burning pain. May cause conjunctivitis.

Skin:

Causes irritation with burning pain, itching, and redness. May cause dermatitis.

Exposure to arsenic compounds may produce hyperpigmentation of the skin and hyperkeratoses of plantar and palmar surfaces as well as both primary irritation and sensitization types.

Ingestion:

May be fatal if swallowed.

Causes severe digestive tract burns with abdominal pain, vomiting, and possible death.

May cause hemorrhaging of the digestive tract. Ingestion of arsenical compounds may cause burning of the lips, throat constriction, swallowing difficulties, severe abdominal pain, severe nausea, projectile vomiting, and profuse diarrhea.

Ingestion of arsenic compounds can produce convulsions, coma, and possibly death within 24 hours.

Inhalation:

May cause severe irritation of the respiratory tract with sore throat, coughing, shortness of breath and delayed lung edema. Inhalation of arsenic compounds may lead to irritation of the respiratory tract and to possible nasal perforation.

Long-term exposure to arsenic compounds may produce impairment of peripheral circulation.

Chronic:

May cause liver and kidney damage. Chronic inhalation may cause nasal septum ulceration and perforation. May cause anemia and other blood cell abnormalities. Chronic skin effects include cracking, thickening, pigmentation, and drying of the skin. Arsenic trioxide can cause cancer in humans. Other long-term effects include anemia, liver and kidney damage. Chronic exposure to arsenical dust may cause shortness of breath, nausea, chest pains, and garlic odor.

<http://www.labchem.com/tools/msds/msds/75512.pdf>

Cadmium is a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

5. . Summary

Cd plays a critical role in neurobiology; a growing number of clinical investigations have pointed to Cd intoxication as a **possible etiological factor of neurodegenerative diseases, including Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, and Huntington's disease** [50, 122, 123].

Many individuals in Europe and Asian already exceed these exposure levels, and the margin is very narrow for large groups. The question remains open about the impact of long term low level exposure to Cd on vulnerable subgroups of the general population (foetuses, pregnant women, young children, and elderly people) living in historically polluted areas where nonferrous industries are or were in operation.

The neurotoxic effects of Cd were complex associated with both biochemical changes of the cell and functional changes of central nervous system, **suggesting that neurotoxic effects may play a role in the systemic toxic effects of the exposure to Cd, particularly the long-term exposure.** So the mechanism of **Cd neurotoxicity should be enhancing, and measures should be taken to reduce cadmium exposure in the general population in order to minimize the risk of adverse health effects.**

The recent report on toxicity testing in the 21st century by the National Research Council of the National Academy of Sciences recommends the use of cell lines of human origin. The future of environmental research on Cd should include the role of neurotoxic in determining the long-term and late-onset health effects following Cd exposure.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3753751/>

More on Cadmium a Co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Danger - Harmful if swallowed.

Harmful in contact with skin. Fatal if inhaled.

May cause cancer.

Very toxic to aquatic life.

Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.

Known to be Human Carcinogen

<http://cdn.chemservice.com/product/msdsnew/External/English/NG-11390%20English%20SDS%20US.pdf>

Thallium is a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Thallium

Main risks and target organs

Target organs are the peripheral and central nervous system, the gastrointestinal tract and the skin, especially the hair follicles. In severe poisoning, the patient may die early of myocardial failure.

Summary of clinical effects

In acute thallium poisoning the onset of symptoms is often insidious reaching a maximum in the second or third week after exposure. The initial clinical features include a gradual development of gastrointestinal disturbance (severe constipation), hyperaesthesia, paraesthesia, hyperalgesia of the lower limbs (affecting especially the soles of the foot), followed by motor weakness of the lower limbs and foot drop.

Encephalopathy and retrobulbar neuritis occur in severe poisoning. At the end of the second week, the characteristic symptom of hair loss appears. Development of psychiatric disturbances ranging from hysterical behaviour to complete psychosis may be observed. In severe poisoning the patient may die early of myocardial failure.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3550187/>

More on Thallium a Co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Danger! May be fatal if swallowed. Poison!

Harmful if absorbed through the skin. Causes eye and skin irritation. Toxic to aquatic organisms, may cause long-term adverse effects in the aquatic environment. May cause respiratory tract irritation.

May cause reproductive and fetal effects.

Target Organs: Kidneys, liver, cardiovascular system, nervous system.

Potential Health Effects

Eye: May cause eye irritation.

Skin: May cause skin irritation. May be absorbed through the skin in harmful amounts. May cause sensitization by skin contact.

Ingestion: May be fatal if swallowed. May cause liver and kidney damage.

May cause alopecia (loss of hair). Ingested thallium compounds are extremely toxic, causing convulsions, coma, conjunctivitis, runny nose, polyneuritis, motor and sensory peripheral neuropathy, encephalopathy, arterial hypertension, rapid heart rate, and skin eruptions

Inhalation: May cause respiratory tract irritation. Thallium Sulfate may damage the nervous system causing numbness, "pins and needles," and/or weakness in the hands and feet. (NJHSDB)

Chronic: May cause reproductive and fetal effects. High exposures to Thallium Sulfate can cause nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, salivation, headache, tremors, fatigue, weakness, confusion, convulsions, coma and death. Repeated exposure may cause loss of vision, skin rash and joint pain. (N.Jersey)

<https://fscimage.fishersci.com/msds/53319.htm>

Beryllium is a co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

Warning! May cause allergic skin reaction. Dangerous for the environment. Hygroscopic (absorbs moisture from the air). Harmful if inhaled or swallowed. Causes eye, skin, and respiratory tract irritation.

May cause cancer by inhalation. Target Organs: Respiratory system, eyes, skin.

Potential Health Effects

Eye: Causes eye irritation.

Skin: Causes skin irritation. May cause sensitization by skin contact. **Ingestion:** May cause irritation of the digestive tract. Toxic if swallowed. **Inhalation:** May be fatal if inhaled. Causes respiratory tract irritation.

Chronic beryllium disease, an immunologically mediated response occurring after a latent period ranging from a Chronic: few weeks to many years, causes difficult breathing on exertion, weight loss, nonproductive cough, fatigue, chest pain, anorexia, and weakness.

<http://www.t3db.ca/system/msds/attachments/000/000/934/original/T3D0644.pdf?1413587600>

Beryllium - The carcinogenicity of beryllium - Environ health Perspect. 1981

Beryllium, some of its alloys, and a variety of its compounds have induced malignant tumors of the lung and osteogenic sarcoma in experimental animals. Three animal species, monkeys, rabbits, and rats, have been shown to be susceptible. Beryllium induces morphological transformation in mammalian cells and enhances viral transformation of mammalian cells. It has been shown to decrease fidelity of DNA synthesis. It has been recognized that exposure to compounds of this metal will, in some individuals, result in a chronic granulomatous disease of the lung. A series of overlapping recent

human epidemiological studies have been suggestive of an increase in the incidence of lung cancer in populations occupationally exposed to beryllium. Such studies, together with animal and in vitro studies, argue for the strong presumption of a carcinogenic hazard to man in occupational beryllium exposures.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1568815/>

More on Beryllium - a Co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

11 TOXICOLOGICAL INFORMATION

Likely Routes of Exposure: Inhalation, skin, eyes.

Symptoms of Exposure: Dust may cause irritation to upper respiratory tract, skin or eyes.

Acute and Chronic Effects: Some people inhaling low concentrations of beryllium develop chronic beryllium disease, a granulomatous lung disease characterized by dyspnea, cough, reduced pulmonary function, and a variety of other symptoms including weight loss. The lack of a dose-response relationship between the extent of exposure and development of the disease, long latency period between exposure and onset, and the low incidence among beryllium-exposed individuals suggests that the disease is immune mediated.

Acute Toxicity: No data

Carcinogenicity: NTP: K - Known to be carcinogenic IARC: 1 - Carcinogenic to humans

To the best of our knowledge the chemical, physical and toxicological characteristics of the substance are not fully known.

<http://www.espimetals.com/index.php/msds/49-Beryllium>

Aluminium Sulphate is also used by Water Treatments Plants as a coagulant and flocculating agent (also potent neurotoxin)

<https://www.mubychem.com/MSDS/Aluminumsulfate-Aluminiumsulphate%20MSDS.htm>

Aluminium Sulphate - Remember Aluminium is also Potent Neurotoxin

Signal Words: Danger

Hazard statements:

H314: Causes severe skin burns and eye damage.

H373: Causes damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure.

H402: Harmful to aquatic life.

Xn Harmful, N Dangerous for the environment.

R34 Causes Burns

R48 Danger of serious damage to health by prolonged exposure

R52 Harmful to aquatic organisms

<https://www.mubychem.com/MSDS/Aluminumsulfate-Aluminiumsulphate%20MSDS.htm>

Aluminium Sulphate - Remember Aluminium is also Potent Neurotoxin

Corrosive 8 Liquid

Acutely toxic

May be corrosive to metals

Harmful if swallowed

Causes skin irritation

Aluminium Sulphate - Remember Aluminium is also Potent Neurotoxin

Dust forms sulphuric acid in moist air or in contact with tissues and can cause sore throat, coughing and irritation of nose and throat. High concentration may cause congestion and restriction of airways.

Dust or liquid can cause stinging irritation to open cuts and wounds. Dust can cause moderate to severe skin irritation depending on dust concentration and length of exposure.

Can cause moderate to severe irritation and inflammation to the eyes.

May cause abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, bleeding stomach, incoordination, muscle spasm and kidney injury.

<http://www.omegachem.com.au/pdf/MSDS%20-%20Aluminium%20Sulphate%20-%20Jan%2001.pdf>

Causes serious eye irritation

Toxic to aquatic life/environment with long lasting effects

Harmful to terrestrial vertebrates

Swallowing can result in nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea and gastrointestinal irritation. May cause burns to mouth and throat.

<https://msds.orica.com/pdf/shess-en-cds-020-000034422701.pdf>

Aluminium Neurotoxicity: Neurobehavioral and oxidative aspects 2009 Vijay Kumar, Kiran Dip Gill

The exposure to this toxic metal occurs through air, food and water.

Chronic exposure of animals to aluminium is associated with behavioural, neuropathological and neurochemical changes. Among them, deficits of learning and behavioural functions are most evident.

Current researches show that any impairment in mitochondrial functions may play a major role in many human disorders including neurodegenerative disorders.

Being involved in the production of reactive oxygen species, aluminium may cause impairments in mitochondrial bioenergetics and may lead to the generation of oxidative stress which may lead to a gradual accumulation of oxidatively modified cellular proteins. In this review, the neuropathologies associated with aluminium exposure in terms of neurobehavioural changes have been discussed. In addition, the impact of aluminium on the mitochondrial functions has also been highlighted.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00204-009-0455-6>

> Also Remember to see the lethality of Fluoride/aluminium et al and how Dialysis pre-water treatment has to be done - see this in the FLUORIDE TOXIC TO KIDNEYS SECTION

Also see >

Dr. Chris Shaw, a Professor of Neuroscience at the University of British Columbia and a leading expert on aluminum, explains how aluminum in vaccines can cause brain damage

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ss2SKXiz3OY>

Also see >

ALSO NOTE> Aluminium in brain tissue in autism

Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology

Volume 46, March 2018, Pages 76-82

MatthewMold a DorcasUmar b AndrewKing c ChristopherExley a

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtemb.2017.11.012>

5. Conclusions We have made the first measurements of **aluminium in brain tissue in ASD** and we have shown that the **brain aluminium content is extraordinarily high**. We have identified aluminium in brain tissue as both extracellular and intracellular with the latter involving both neurones and **non-neuronal cells**. The presence of aluminium in **inflammatory cells** in the **meninges**, vasculature, **grey and white matter** is a standout observation and could implicate aluminium in the **aetiology** of ASD.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0946672X17308763>

Aluminum: What Does the Science say?

It seems these days, the push to be vaccinated is everywhere, for children, for pets, for seniors, for everyone. But most people, including most doctors and nurses, have no idea what's actually in a vaccine. And pharmaceutical companies like it that way...

One common vaccine ingredient is the known **neurotoxin** Aluminum. It's a metal, that has no purpose in the human body, and is added to most vaccines to help **stimulate an immune response** to the disease component in the vaccine (i.e. the virus or bacteria). Because vaccines are injected, they bypass the body's natural immune reaction pathway, and therefore must include an additive that is known to be toxic to stimulate an antibody response.

Aluminum is also linked to **breast cancer**, **neurological issues**, **autoimmune issues like lupus and IBS**, **sudden infant death** and **autism** and more. More >

<https://www.learntherisk.org/aluminum/>

Also see > <https://www.learntherisk.org/news/another-study-linking-vaccines-to-autism/>

LEARN THE RISK - [LearnTheRisk.org](https://www.learntherisk.org)

“Our health should NOT be for \$ale” - Brandy Vaughan, former Pharmaceutical insider founded Learn The Risk to educate on pharmaceutical drugs and vaccine dangers

Learn The Risk, US-based non-profit organization, is a powerful force for educating people WORLDWIDE on the dangers of pharmaceutical products, including vaccines and unnecessary medical treatments — that are literally killing us.

Learn The Risk was founded by a former pharmaceutical insider **Brandy Vaughan**, an ex-Merck sales executive who never meant to take on the world's most powerful industry. But she felt she had no choice when the industry's agenda to keep us all sick began to spiral out of control.

Brandy saw the corruption from the inside when she sold a drug (VIOXX) that was literally killing thousands of people. Now she exposes the truth behind the “health” care system and empowers people to take control of their health and make changes NATURALLY.

<https://www.learntherisk.org>

STUDIES SHOWING THE DANGERS OF ALUMINUM:

<https://www.learntherisk.org/aluminum/>

ALSO SEE VACCINES/VACCINATION SECTION pages 166,242,287 - GRAVE CONCERNS FOR THE NEUROLOGICAL HARM AND OTHER FROM ALUMINIUM IN VACCINES

Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk.

Russ, T., Killin, L., Hannah, J., Batty, G., Deary, I., & Starr, J. (n.d.). *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1-6. doi: 10.1192/bjp.2018.287

Dr Tom Russ, Alzheimer Scotland Dementia Research Centre, University of Edinburgh

Extract from the Abstract.

Background

Environmental risk factors for dementia are poorly understood. Aluminium and fluorine in drinking water have been linked with dementia but uncertainties remain about this relationship. In the largest longitudinal study in this context, we set out to explore the individual effect of aluminium and fluoride in drinking water on dementia risk and, as fluorine can increase absorption of aluminium, we also examine any synergistic influence on dementia.

Conclusions. Higher levels of aluminium and fluoride were related to dementia risk in a population of men and women who consumed relatively low drinking-water levels of both.

Full document >

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/the-british-journal-of-psychiatry/article/aluminium-and-fluoride-in-drinking-water-in-relation-to-later-dementia-risk/14AF4F22AC68C9D6F34F9EC91BE37B6D#>

Fluoride Information Australia - Fluoridation Chemicals

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/chemicals/>

Water Fluoridation Chemicals - Hexafluorosilicic Acid Solution

<http://docs.redox.com/sds/1976.Pdf>

Fluoride Action Network - fluoridealert.org

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS

"By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized, and water authorities have a low-cost source of fluoride available to them." (Rebecca Hanmer, EPA, 1983)

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/water/fluoridation-chemicals/>

Water Fluoridation Chemicals

Irritation - Corrosive

Chronic toxicity - Inhalation, Prolonged exposure, rat,

Target Organs: Respiratory system, Kidney, Liver, testes, observed effect, (hydrofluoric acid)

Inhalation, Prolonged exposure, rat, Target Organs: cardio-vascular system, nervous system, observed effect, (hydrofluoric acid)

Remarks

- corrosive effects
- Liver and kidney injuries may occur.
- Chronic exposure may entail dental or skeletal fluorosis
- **Also see Ecotoxicity effects >**

https://www.saws.org/business_center/ChemicalSafety/docs/Hydrofluor_MSDS.pdf

**HEXAFLUOROSILICIC ACID by DECLAN WAUGH - IRELAND
(HYDROFLUORSILICIC ACID)**

Raw Materials, Manufacture, Toxicity and

Public Health Concerns As an Active Ingredient in Fluoridation of Drinking Water

Prepared by:

Declan Waugh B.Sc. C.Env. MCIWEM. MIEMA. MCIWM

Member Chartered Institution of Water and Environmental Management Member Chartered Institute of Waste Management

Member Institute of Environment Management and Assessment

September 2012

POISONOUS SUBSTANCES IN DRINKING WATER

The addition of any substance that is capable of a deleterious or injurious effect upon health is a violation of the Fluoridation of Water Supplies Regulations 2007.

Fully or partially dissociated silicofluoride compound may also cause a health hazard because the fluoride ion, the undissociated and the reassociated fluorosilicate and the arsenic and lead present in the chemical are all hazardous to fetal and infant central nervous system development and function.

The Supreme Court Judgment of Ryan v. A.G. (1965) specifically forbids the addition of any amount of substances to water that may be harmful to human health including lead or arsenic.

Both arsenic and lead are known to be present in water fluoridation chemicals.

http://enviro.ie/correspondence/Hexafluorosilicic%20Acid%20as%20an%20ingredient%20in%20Fluoridation%20of%20Drinking%20Water_WAUGH_2012.pdf

Hydrofluorosilicic Acid's Phosphate Mining & Production Origins, Plus The Co-Contaminants shows you in detail exactly what water fluoridation chemicals are and where they come from.

Dr. J. William Hirzy (2000) Senior Chemist at the U.S. EPA Headquarters states:

"If this stuff (hydrofluorosilicic acid) gets out into the air, it's a pollutant; if it gets into the river, it's a pollutant; if it gets into the lake, it's a pollutant; but if it goes right straight into your drinking water system, it's not a pollutant. That's amazing."

Rebecca Hanmer (1983) Deputy Assistant Administrator For Water U.S. EPA states:

"In regard to the use of fluosilicic acid as a source of fluoride for fluoridation, this agency regards such use as an ideal environmental solution to a long-standing problem. By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized."

The Canadian Environmental Protection Act classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as "persistent," "bio-accumulative" and "toxic."

Environment Canada classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as a "hazardous substance."

Transport Canada classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as a "dangerous good."

US Environmental Protection Agency classifies hydrofluorosilicic acid as "class one hazardous waste".

Since hydrofluorosilicic acid's inorganic silicofluoride, lead, arsenic, mercury and radionuclides pose a threat when diluted in the environment, how do they not pose a threat when diluted in our drinking water?

Next time someone tries to tell you hydrofluorosilicic acid simply disappears when added to drinking water, ask them why the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency believes hydrofluorosilicic acid's inorganic silicofluoride, lead, arsenic, mercury and radionuclides pose environmental harm to living things when diluted into the atmosphere and into natural waterways.

Is this really the best we can do for our children? (addition - and ourselves ?

<http://www.waterloowatch.com/hydrofluorosilicic%20acid.html>

Hazardous Substance Fact Sheet Description and Use

Silicofluoric Acid is a fuming, colorless to pale, straw-colored liquid with a sharp, irritating odor.

It is used in water fluoridation, metal sterilization, electroplating, animal hide tanning, and glass etching.

Reasons for Citation

Silicofluoric Acid is on the Right to Know Hazardous Substance List because it is cited by DOT and IARC.

This chemical is on the Special Health Hazard Substance List.

<https://nj.gov/health/eoh/rtkweb/documents/fs/1665.pdf>

Note: One can clearly see how dangerous this chemical is. I am including this document above on 'water fluoridation chemicals' as another example - I do note the alleged ridiculous spin/claim that 'The above health effects do NOT occur at the level of 'Fluoride' used in water to prevent cavities in teeth'. ##### **HOGWASH**

Spin Doctoring knows no bounds when it comes to 'water fluoridation chemicals'.

NOT SAFE NOT EFFECTIVE - NO SAFETY DATA - EPA

EVIDENCE OF NO SAFETY OR EFFECTIVENESS OF SILICOFLUORIDE POISONS

No Safety Data

EPA Admits to Having No Studies on the Health Effects of Silicofluorides: Letter from EPA's Robert Thurnau to Roger Masters, November 16, 2000. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) admits that they do not have studies concerning the health effects of silicofluorides—why is it still being added to our water supply?

Masters/EPA Letter

In 1983, Rebecca Hanmer, the Deputy Assistant Administrator for Water at the US Environmental Protection Agency, described the policy of using the phosphate industry's silicofluorides for fluoridation as follows: "In regard to the use of fluosilicic acid as the source of fluoride for fluoridation, this agency regards such use as an ideal solution to a long standing problem. By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized, and water authorities have a low-cost source of fluoride available to them."

Hanmer 1983 Letter

In 2011, an Australian independent researcher wrote to the Therapeutic Goods Administration asking if silicofluorides, as used in Australia, have been properly tested for long-term safety in humans. An extract of their response is listed below (nb. The same researcher also established that, according to the TGA's own 2011 guidelines, silicofluorides – as used and promoted in Australia – are indeed required to be evaluated by the TGA, despite the Health Department's claim to the contrary):

From: <info@tga.gov.au>

Date: Wed, Mar 9, 2011 at 8:15 AM

Subject: Re: ATTN: TGA – product approval inquiry [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

To: <name removed>:

"Essentially before a therapeutic good can be supplied in Australia it must be included on the Australian Register of Therapeutic Goods (ARTG), unless otherwise exempt from this requirement. In order for a therapeutic good to appear on the ARTG, a sponsor (i.e. the individual or company intending to supply the goods) must present a dossier of data covering the quality, safety and effectiveness of the product in question. This submission is evaluated by the TGA and if approved, the therapeutic good is added to the ARTG and can be commercially supplied in Australia for an approved indication. The products you have itemised [HYDROFLUOROSILICIC ACID & SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE] in your email do not appear on the ARTG nor do they appear to be ingredients of any products listed on the ARTG. As

these products have not been evaluated by the TGA for quality safety or effectiveness we are unable to provide you with the information you seek..."

In April 2000, Dr. Hardy Limeback, BSc, PhD, DDS, of the University of Toronto, wrote the following words in a document titled 'Why I am now officially opposed to adding fluoride to drinking water': "Hydrofluorosilicic acid is recovered from the smokestack scrubbers during the production of phosphate fertilizer... Fluorosilicates have never been tested for safety in humans. Furthermore, these industrial-grade chemicals are contaminated with trace amounts of heavy metals such as lead, arsenic and radium that accumulate in humans... Long-term ingestion of these harmful elements should be avoided altogether."

Dr. Hardy Limeback, BSc, PhD, DDS slweb.org

Former EPA senior scientist, Robert J Carton, PhD: "The Maximum Contaminant Level Goal for fluoride in drinking water should be zero."

Carton-2006

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

Australia also has the highest rate of Skin Cancer in the world - Sun exposure and highly corrosive water fluoridation chemicals which we are forced to drink, eat, bathe in, swim in and wash all our clothes and everything in - end this insanity and demand all water fluoridation schemes end.

HEXAFLUOROSILICIC ACID/FLUOROSILIC ACID

HIGHLY CORROSIVE. This product has the potential to cause serious adverse health effects. Over exposure may result in respiratory damage. Burning sensation may be delayed. Chronic exposure may result in bone (osteosclerosis, skeletal fluorosis) and ligament damage. The potential for adverse health effects may be reduced upon dilution. Evolves highly corrosive and toxic hydrofluoric acid.

- Eye contact: Highly corrosive. Causes serious eye damage. Contact may result in irritation, lacrimation, pain, redness and corneal burns with possible permanent eye damage.
- Inhalation: Corrosive - toxic. Over exposure may result in mucous membrane irritation of the respiratory tract, coughing and possible burns. High level exposure may result in ulceration of the respiratory tract, breathing difficulties, chemical pneumonitis and pulmonary oedema.
- Skin contact: Corrosive. Contact may result in irritation, redness, pain, rash, dermatitis and possible burns. Effects may be delayed.
- Ingestion: Highly corrosive - toxic. Ingestion may result in severe burns to the mouth and throat, vomiting, abdominal pain, ulceration of the gastrointestinal tract, convulsions and death.

<http://docs.redux.com/sds/1976.Pdf>

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Danger! Causes irritation and possible burns by all routes of exposure. May be fatal if swallowed. Contact with acids liberates toxic gas. May cause lung damage. Moisture sensitive.

Target Organs: Kidneys, heart, gastrointestinal system, skeletal structures, teeth, nerves, bone.

Potential Health Effects

Eye: Causes eye irritation and possible burns. May cause chemical conjunctivitis and corneal damage.

Skin: Contact with skin causes irritation and possible burns, especially if the skin is wet or moist. May cause skin rash (in milder cases), and cold and clammy skin with cyanosis or pale color.

Ingestion: May be fatal if swallowed. Ingestion of large amounts of fluoride may cause salivation, nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, fever, labored breathing. Exposure to fluoride compounds can result in systemic toxic effects on the heart, liver, and kidneys. It may also deplete calcium levels in the body leading to hypocalcemia and death. May cause irritation of the digestive tract and possible burns. May cause respiratory paralysis and cardiac arrest.

Inhalation: May cause severe irritation of the respiratory tract with possible burns. Aspiration may lead to pulmonary edema. Prolonged exposure to dusts, vapors, or mists may result in the perforation of the nasal septum. May cause systemic effects.

Chronic: Chronic inhalation and ingestion may cause chronic fluoride poisoning (fluorosis) characterized by weight loss, weakness, anemia, brittle bones, and stiff joints. Effects may be delayed. Chronic exposure may cause lung damage. Laboratory experiments have resulted in mutagenic effects. Chronic exposure to fluoride compounds may cause systemic toxicity. Skeletal effects may include bone brittleness, joint stiffness, teeth discoloration, tendon calcification, and osteosclerosis. Animal studies have reported the development of tumors.

<https://fscimage.fishersci.com/msds/21230.htm>

The Scientific World Journal

Volume 2014, Article ID 293019, 10 pages

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/293019>

Review Article

Water Fluoridation: A Critical Review of the Physiological Effects of Ingested Fluoride as a Public Health Intervention

Stephen Peckham^{1,2} and Niyi Awofeso³

1Centre for Health Services Studies, University of Kent, Canterbury CT2 7NF, UK

2Department of Health Services Research and Policy, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London, UK

3e-School of Health and Environmental Studies, Hamdan Bin Mohammed e-University, P.O. Box 71400, Dubai, UAE

Received 22 August 2013; Accepted 22 October 2013; Published 26 February 2014

6. Conclusion

The enthusiasm with which fluoride was introduced as a public health measure in the 1950s is gradually giving way to a more rational analysis of its benefits and costs as a caries prevention technology. This review argues that the modest benefits of ingested fluoride in caries prevention are thoroughly counterbalanced by its established and potential diverse adverse impacts on human health. Due to the abundance of this chemical, it is little surprising that humans ingest or inhale fluoride from a variety of sources. In the Hippocratic treatise titled *Epidemics*, the ethical principle in relation to controlling disease *Primum non nocere* ("do good or to do no harm") was emphasised. This principle is, at best, not being fully observed in relation to fluoride-centred dental caries prevention interventions, given the established and potential harms currently attributed to fluoride.

A change in the ideological approach to fluoride use for dental caries prevention is essential in the global public health community. An important change would be for the World Health Organization to repudiate its assertion that fluoride is an essential nutrient or trace element, or that artificial water fluoridation is a useful public health strategy. Resolution 4 of the 2007 World Health Assembly resolution 60.17 urges member states to "consider the development and implementation of fluoridation programmes" [90]. This statement is a reflection of current realities that artificial water fluoridation is not necessarily the most economical, effective, or affordable way to deliver fluoride to teeth in the 21st century [8, 9]. While the statement contrasts with the ringing endorsement provided by the World Health Organization for artificial water fluoridation as recently as 1994, continuing passive support for water fluoridation allows those promoting water fluoridation to use WHO endorsement as an argument for implementing fluoridation programmes [72]. Second, all nutrient values for fluoride need to be withdrawn, not least because it is irrational to have daily nutrient intakes for a hazardous substance whose mode of action is topical on teeth enamel. Third, coordinated global efforts to reduce adverse human health effects on fluoride need to start with ensuring that its introduction into water supplies is prohibited, occupational and industrial fluoride exposures and injuries are reduced to the minimum possible, and natural water systems with high fluoride content are defluoridated prior to being endorsed as "potable." Finally, given that dental caries is the most common disease globally arising from bacterial infection [91, 92], efforts to develop safe technologies to address the disease deserve high priority. Unfortunately, advocacy for funding to develop nonfluoride approaches for dental caries prevention has so far been compromised by the "religious arguments" between antifluoridationists and profluoridationists.

<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/tswj/2014/293019/>

THEY JUST DON'T CARE >

CANCER AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION

The findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis

September 9, 1997

Summary

The Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong leukaemia and cancer crisis was held at Port Kembla on the weekend of July 19-20, 1997.

The six inquiry commissioners have found that:

1 The staggering number of leukaemia and lymphoma deaths among former Warrawong High School students since 1989 is **not a mysterious coincidence but part of a wider pattern of cancers and ill-health, particularly among young people**, throughout the Wollongong area.

2 BHP, the owners of the Port Kembla copper smelter and other major companies are responsible for the rising leukaemia and cancer toll.

There is a direct link between cancer and the industrial contamination of the air, soil and water of the region.

3 **The report prepared by the Illawarra Public Health Unit was a whitewash, organised by the Labor government to protect the interests of the companies involved.**

4 **Political responsibility for years of official cover-up lies with the Labor and trade union leaders.**

AN EPIDEMIC LINKED TO INDUSTRY.....

STATISTICS SUPPRESSED.....

other carcinogens - (by DDB NOTE >>> **THIS SHOCKING REPORT INCLUDES SOME OF THE CARCINOGENS THAT ARE ALSO IN WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS**)

CORPORATE POWER AND INFLUENCE.....

DECADES OF OFFICIAL COVER-UP

<http://www.sep.org.au/cancer/findings.pdf>

>

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power.

Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

How Devious can they get? - wait there's more > go to the NHMRC Section later

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC REMOVED S5 POISON WARNING FROM FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTES

National Health and Medical Research Council NHMRC - What they did with Australian Toothpastes

NHMRC Re: Australian Toothpastes - FLUORIDE S5 POISON TOOTHPASTE

Loose Government Responsibility

The looseness in Regulatory Responsible Government Organisations was illustrated in 1998 when the **National Drug and Poisons Committee** asked for submissions as to whether Australia should follow all overseas countries who are by law **forcing fluoride toothpaste manufacturers** to inscribe on the package and tube the following warning similar to the U.S.A. law.

"The U.S. Food and Drug Administration requires fluoride toothpaste to carry this health notice:

'Warning: Keep out of reach of children under six years of age.

If you accidentally swallow more than used for brushing, seek professional assistance or contact a Poison Control Centre immediately'."

Our submission was dismissed by the National Drug and Poison Committee stating that fluoride toothpaste manufacturers can handle this matter themselves!!!!

Consider the scientific standards of Australia's senior Health Organisations.

Fluoride toothpaste was registered as a S5 poison

The N.H.M.R.C. in their book "The Effectiveness of Water Fluoridation" p.131., explained the need to examine poison regulations concerning fluoride toothpaste which was registered as an ' S5 POISON' as printed on the package.

The Answer by N.H.M.R.C.

Fluoride Toothpaste an S5 poison was reclassified as "Cosmetic for sales regulations".

Here we have the Australian Government's professional and honest sorcery of changing an S5 POISON into a safe benign product by altering its scientific health category into a cosmetic by reclassification!

S5 Poison labels on fluoride toothpaste removed to help commercial sales.

All S5 POISON LABELS on fluoride toothpaste were removed, not for your health reason, no, it was to help commercial SALES that superceded the health and rightful Government protection of Australian people.

Full document >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/fluoridated-toothpaste-warning-removed.pdf>

Extensive information on Australian Fluoridation News / Fraud and The Harm

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/copy_list.html

The death of Glen Walker, Australian Fluoridation News

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/ausfnews_index.html

AUSTRALIA IS THE SKIN CANCER CAPITAL OF THE WORLD - THE MOST WIDELY FLUORIDATED/ CHRONICALLY POISONED COUNTRY IN THE WORLD.

Hydrofluoric Acid - Fluoride ions move rapidly through the skin causing deep tissue damage - we are forced/mandated to drink this - it's in all our foods and drinks, we have to bathe in it - swim in it - and we wonder why we are the skin cancer capital of the world - Fluorosilic Acid and co-contaminants + sun exposure.....

Ever day, week, month year of our lives - See water fluoridation chemicals page 47 on.

http://www-esh.fnal.gov/CourseHandout_Mat/Hydrofluoric_Acid_Safety_Handout_151006.pdf

STOP ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES NOW AND FOR ALL TIME.

It is causing chronicle diseases, mental health/behavioural disorders/violence and crime/dental crisis and killing us and has killed many from chronic disease/mental health disorders, etc., as the water fluoridation chemicals 47 clearly show - we should never have been consuming these shocking poisons.

The Crisis of epidemic of chronic diseases/Mental HealthBehavioural Disorders/Domestic Violence & street crime & violence - Epidemic Crisis /Dental Health Crisis Epidemic of the population of Australia tell the story

Australia is the most widely fluoridated Country in the world (followed by USA - they are in health and dental crises like Australia) - with most Australian States being fluoridated for decades.

USA first commenced water fluoridation chemicals schemes in 1945 and Australia (Beaconsfield, Tasmania) in 1953.

Queensland was the last State of Australia to be forcibly fluoridated (thanks allegedly to the joint correspondence/discussions between the AMA, ADA and Queensland Health's Chief Health Officer Jeanette Young and Anna Bligh the then Premier (and allegedly a Private Members Bill by DENTIST John Paul Langbroek the then Opposition Leader - a Dentist who wanted us all 'fluoridated') to mandate fluoridation as they said it was obvious the Councils weren't going to fluoridate of their own volition; with Brisbane, Gold Coast and surrounding areas forcibly/mandated fluoridated in December, 2008 and from then on proceeding on relentlessly with water fluoridation schemes right throughout Queensland costing taxpayers a fortune.

As I said previously, USA first fluoridated in Grand Rapids Michigan in 1945 and yes they're all in dental crisis too in USA and chronically diseased.

Widespread water fluoridation chemicals schemes in every State of Australia.

Beaconsfield, Tasmania first 'fluoridated' in 1953 - ongoing relentlessly through Tasmania by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby - with relentless pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA - and of course Government NHMRC.

Here is some information on the water fluoridation schemes >

Yass, NSW in 1956

Sydney 1968 - ongoing relentlessly through NSW by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA)

Canberra ACT and all through ACT 1964

Melbourne, Victoria 1977 ongoing relentlessly through Victoria by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA)

Adelaide, South Australia 1971 ongoing relentlessly through South Australia by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA)

Perth, Western Australia 1968 ongoing relentlessly through Western Australia by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA)

Darwin, Northern Territory 1972 ongoing relentlessly through Northern Territory by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by ADA and AMA)

Townsville, Queensland 1963

Relentless pressure by the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby (massive pressure to fluoridate everywhere by NHMRC, ADA and AMA et al allegedly Dental Schools/Medical Schools all partnered with Big Corporations)

Their brute Political power and media power gave them their last wish and the rest of Queensland was inflicted with these damaging and dangerous fluoridation industrial waste pollutants commencing December, 2008 and ongoing throughout Queensland for the next several years.

In September, 2018 new Australian Prime Minister SCOTT MORRISON (after his Political Party removed Malcolm Turnbull) and Mr. Morrison has said that he's very concerned at the chronic diseases Australians suffer from - well Mr. Morrison we urge you to immediately END ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA IMMEDIATELY; be different to everyone else and don't ignore this and call for a Royal Commission into the 'operations' of the NHMRC.

Also on 12 September, 2018 another Report came out stating that Australians have the highest rate of ill health of any Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries - disgraceful isn't it and I believe you will know why once you have seen this Research Report.

Half of us (Australians) have a chronic condition > wake up this is insane <

Chronic conditions are generally long lasting, require ongoing management and have a substantial effect on individuals, their families and carers, and the health system.

One in 2 (50%) Australians are estimated to have at least 1 of 8 selected common chronic conditions: cancer, cardiovascular disease, mental health conditions, arthritis, back pain and problems, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, asthma and diabetes. Nearly 1 in 4 (23%) Australians are estimated to have two or more of these conditions. Read through this report and water fluoridation chemicals page 47 no doubt, are responsible for much of our problems.

Collectively, chronic conditions account for:

- 87% of deaths
- 61% of total disease burden
- 37% of hospitalisations

See more >

<https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/australias-health/australias-health-2018-in-brief/contents/how-healthy-are-we>
<https://www.aihw.gov.au/getmedia/fe037cf1-0cd0-4663-a8c0-67cd09b1f30c/aihw-aus-222.pdf.aspx?inline=true>

Comment:-

Cause and Effect > AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, STATE GOVERNMENTS 'HEALTH' DEPARTMENTS, IN CONJUNCTION with the Australian Dental Association and Australian Medical Association, FORCIBLY/MANDATING WATER FLUORIDATION AND CONTINUING TO CHRONICALLY POISON OUR POPULATION WITH 'WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS' first beginning in Tasmania in 1953 - contaminating our drinking water supplies and hence our entire food chain, our pets, all life, our water ways and environment - and we urge you, no we demand you, to STOP WATER FLUORIDATION IMMEDIATELY Australia wide OR THE DAMAGE TO HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH AND TEETH (DENTAL CRISIS TOO) (AND ENVIRONMENT) WILL CONTINUE which is already at epidemic levels of chronic disease/mental health crisis and dental crisis !! (not to mention the staggering costs in so many aspects, resulting from chronically poisoning our population with these toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic water fluoridation chemicals).

Interesting note regarding Mackay Water

MACKAY WATER

MACKAY CITY COUNCIL STOPPED FLUORIDATION *****

THEY HAVE THE BEST WATER

In a very small article in mainstream news on 6th September, 2018 was this little note about Mackay Water.

Water win for Mackay

Mackay's tap water has been named the most delicious in Queensland, almost two years after the city stopped adding fluoride.

A bottle of Mackay's best reserve water, harvested straight from council run taps, came out tops after a 45 minute blind taste testing at the Queensland Water Directorate forum yesterday.

The forum, held on the Gold Coast, crowns the best of Queensland's water service providers.

Mackay Regional Council's water officially 2017 winner Livingstone Shire Council.

GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL

Fluoride's still a no go Courier Mail 3 October, 2018

Gladstone will remain free of fluoridated water for the foreseeable future after a notice of motion to consider its reinstatement was rejected.

Gladstone councillors yesterday elected not to reverse the decision from July 2016 to cease adding fluoride to the region's public water supply.

The decision was met with cheers from a packed public gallery, many of whom were anti-fluoride supporters.

Whether the fluoridation saga is over remains to be seen, as Mayor Matt Burnett stated would like the issue dealt with by the State Government.

MY COMMENT > Dear Mayor don't again be allegedly reckless and negligent - stand up for the people's health and environmental health - do not leave it to the Government's NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al - that's who got us into this mess - they forced water fluoridation chemicals in the first place in Queensland and everywhere else in Australia - read everything in this Research Report.

Anti-fluoride supporters know the truth that has been hidden from gullible and lazy authority figures who do nothing to change this atrocious situation - See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards - that's why people who have researched know the truth of these destructive and dangerous hazardous waste pollutants.

Read about the widespread Conflicts of Interests, Corruption and Collusion.

I believe/allege that no one ANYWHERE in ANY POSITIONS OF AUTHORITY can be trusted with the Fluoridation Lobby's Fluoride/Water Fluoridation/Dogma/ Obsession - all water fluoridation in Queensland and Australia must be ended for all time. Read everything in this Research Report. See hereunder >

This is not directed at those approximately 19 Councils or so in Queensland who stopped being bullied into the water fluoridation fraud/obsession by the Australian Government's NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al.

ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES AUSTRALIA WIDE MUST END FOR ALL TIME.

I CALL ON ALL COUNCILS IN QUEENSLAND AND AUSTRALIA TO STAND UP TO THE NHMRC/ADA/AMA/HEALTH DEPARTMENTS AND SAY NO MORE WILL WE CONTINUE TO CHRONICALLY POISON OUR POPULATION AT YOUR WILL.

Read this Research Report in full please. See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

And the population is supposed to have trust in authority figures, not bloody likely ever ! (especially politicians.)

Logan City Councillors, Mayor charged over alleged plot behind CEO sacking

26 April, 2019

Eight Elected Officials from the same unit of public administration have been subject of such charges.

It is one of the most significant investigations this agency has ever carried out.

The suspensions, under laws passed in 2018, leaves the Council with just four councillors.

<https://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/national/queensland/logan-councillors-mayor-charged-over-alleged-plot-behind-ceo-sacking-20190426-p51hm6.html>

Ipswich Mayor Andrew Antonelli charged with fraud by CCC, facing ALP expulsion

'Ipswich people want the council sacked'

He is facing seven counts of fraud for allegedly using council money to purchase auction items from charitable organisations over the past six years.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-05-02/mayor-andrew-antoniolli-fraud-charge-corruption-watchdog/9720164>

Ipswich Council Investigation finds improper use of power and inappropriate relationships

14 August, 2018

The Crime and Misconduct Commission (CCC) has handed down a damning report into Ipswich City Council alleging a culture of corruption and finding an improper use of power and inappropriate relationships.

The report Culture and Corruption Risks in Local Government shows the reasons why the State Government has taken the dramatic action to sack the entire council.

New laws to allow an administrator to be appointed are expected to be passed through State Parliament next week.

The CCC investigations into Ipswich has now resulted in 15 people charged with 86 offences, including two former mayors.

The inquiry called Operation Windage found a tainted council that lacked oversight and accountability.

It has found the council had allegedly corrupt associations with property developers and contractors, and that council employees received gifts and benefits in exchange for facilitating development applications and favourable outcomes in tender processes.

It also found several members of council regularly misused their power to obtain personal benefits including money and had no "fraud risk register" despite an internal auditor recommending it.

The report handed down by CCC chairman Alan MacSporran also identified other contributing factors: "such as the influence of a very dominating senior figure [and] a small group of people who had worked together for a number of years" who had weak and ambiguous policies.

He maintains the council also had little regard for the internal audit function and were guilty of "widespread breaches of policy and procedure".

He found there was an abusive attitude towards council officers, which resulted in an inability or unwillingness to challenge or report inappropriate conduct and a fear of reprisal that discouraged reporting.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-08-14/ipswich-council-report-ccc-culture-of-corruption/10119372>

Ipswich City Council Investigation - Four plead guilty to corruption

<https://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/national/queensland/four-plead-guilty-to-corruption-over-ipswich-council-investigation-20181220-p50nhr.html>

PROFESSIONALS' RENEWED CALL FOR AN END TO WATER FLUORIDATION WORLDWIDE

PROFESSIONALS STATEMENT

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

FAN's Professionals Statement to End Water Fluoridation has been signed by over 4,000 medical, dental, scientific, and environmental professionals. See the list of signatories and add your name to the list. Professionals can add their name to this statement by clicking the link below.

In the light of new and serious scientific findings, we the undersigned professionals from all walks of life, call upon all government entities to cease water fluoridation.

- 1 **In a previous statement by professionals on water fluoridation**, which was triggered by the **landmark review** of the toxicology of fluoride by the U.S. National Research Council of the National Academies (NRC, 2006), attention was drawn to the extensive evidence that fluoride is toxic and has the potential to damage teeth, bone, brain, kidney, and the endocrine system. The first *Professionals Statement to End Fluoridation* is **online here** (use the scroll bar to see the statement and signers).
- 2 **Over the last few years** the evidence has been growing that fluoride seriously threatens the developing brain and endocrine system, even at exposure levels that occur in fluoridated communities. See the online **130 human brain** studies; **237 animal brain** studies; and **33 cell brain** studies (as of Oct 31, 2018).
- 3 **As of October 2018**, 53 out of 60 studies showed a lowering of IQ in children associated with higher fluoride exposure. The Mother-Offspring studies (discussed below) add to the weight of evidence that fluoride is a developmental neurotoxin, in the same league as lead and mercury. The 53 IQ studies are **online here**. The 7 IQ studies that have not found any lowering of IQ (or statistically significant lowering of IQ) associated with fluoride exposure are **listed in the table here**.
- 4 **A landmark Mother-Offspring study.** **Bashash et al.** in 2017 found that the critical period of exposure to fluoride was during pregnancy. In this study conducted in Mexico City, a strong relationship was found between fluoride exposure to pregnant women (as measured in their urine) and lowered IQ in their offspring. An increase of 1 mg/Liter of urinary fluoride was associated with 5-6 point loss in IQ tests conducted in their offspring at 4 and 6-12 years of age. It should be noted, a) that 1 mg/Liter of urinary fluoride is approximately the difference between the urinary levels of a pregnant women living in a fluoridated versus a non-fluoridated and b) *a drop of 5 IQ points across a whole population would result in the halving of the fraction of very bright children (IQ greater than 130) and an increase by 50% of the number of children who are intellectually challenged (IQ less than 70).*
- 5 **The Bashash 2017 study was well-designed, rigorous and relevant to fluoridated communities.** This 12-year Mother-Offspring study was funded by U.S.-government agencies (National Institutes of Health and Environmental Protection Agency) and was carried out by experienced researchers from universities and institutions in Canada, Mexico and the U.S. and controlled for many potential confounding variables. See study and commentary **online here**.
- 6 **Before Bashash** two other Mother-Offspring studies had been published, **Li et al. 2004** (originally published in Chinese) and **Valdez Jiménez et al. 2017**. Two other Mother-Offspring studies have been presented at conferences but not yet published: **Thomas et al. 2018** and Green et al. 2018 (ISEE conference in Ottawa).
- 7 **In October 2018, three more important human studies were published.** Two, funded by NIH, further strengthen the importance and relevance of the 2017 Bashash study (**Till et al., 2018**; **Bashash et al., 2018**) and a third study on thyroid function offers a potential mechanism for how fluoride interferes with fetal mental development (**Malin et al., 2018**). All three studies are reviewed **online here**.
- 8 **The cumulative weight and relevance of all these findings is compelling.**
- 9 **As professionals we believe** it is alarming that the fetus and infants be deliberately exposed to a substance that could affect their brain or lower their IQ. It is also disturbing that neither the fetus nor the infant up to 6 months of age have been included in any health risk assessments conducted for water fluoridation.
- 10 **There are other arguments why fluoridation is a bad public health policy**, but we believe that the above reasons are sufficient to force an end to this practice. Meanwhile, we urge health agencies to warn women to avoid fluoride during pregnancy and help families of low-income secure fluoride-free water for use in bottle-feeding their infants.

To add your name to this statement, **Email FAN** (info@fluoridealert.org) (subject: Statement) with this info: Name, Degrees, Occupation, Address, Email.

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/professionals-statement/professionals-renewed-call-for-an-end-to-water-fluoridation-worldwide/>

HEALTH EFFECTS DATA BASE - FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

<http://fluoridealert.org>

Some Affidavits from Fluoride Experts as to the Harm of Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Chemicals

https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/affidavits-safe-water-assn_plaintiff-vs-fond-du-lac_defendant.pdf

FLUORIDE AND ALUMINIUM - EFFECT ON BRAIN NEUROTOXIC ALUMINIUM IN VACCINES ALSO !

FLUORIDE/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT NEUROTOXINS (also carcinogens)

FLUORIDE'S EFFECT ON BRAIN FLUORIDE/ALUMINIUM FLUORIDE & IQ: THE 53 STUDIES

As of June 2018, a total of 60 studies have investigated the relationship between fluoride and human intelligence, and over 40 studies have investigated the relationship fluoride and learning/memory in animals. Of these investigations, 53 studies have found that elevated fluoride exposure is associated with reduced IQ in humans, while 45 animal studies have found that fluoride exposure impairs the learning and/or memory capacity of animals. The human studies, which are based on IQ examinations of over 15,000 children, provide compelling evidence that fluoride exposure during the early years of life can damage a child's developing brain.

After reviewing 27 of the human IQ studies, a team of Harvard scientists concluded that fluoride's effect on the young brain should now be a "high research priority." (Choi, et al 2012). Other reviewers have reached similar conclusions, including the prestigious National Research Council (NRC), and scientists in the Neurotoxicology Division of the Environmental Protection Agency (Mundy, et al). In the table below, we summarize the results from the 51 studies that have found associations between fluoride and reduced IQ and provide links to full-text copies of the studies. For a discussion of the 7 studies that did not find an association between fluoride and IQ, [click here](#).

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01/>

FLUORIDE & IQ THE 53 STUDIES

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01/>

Fluoride's Effect on Fetal Brain

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain05_/

Fluoride's Direct effects on brain:

Animal Studies

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain04_/

Fluoride's effect on the brain - April 19, 2004

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/pesticides/nrc.brain.april.2004.htm>

Neurotransmitter and Receptor Changes in the Brains of Foetuses from areas of endemic Fluorosis

http://fluoridresearch.org/412/files/FJ2008_v41_n2_p134-138.pdf

Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk.

Russ, T., Killin, L., Hannah, J., Batty, G., Deary, I., & Starr, J. (n.d.). *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1-6. doi: 10.1192/bjp.2018.287

Dr Tom Russ, Alzheimer Scotland Dementia Research Centre, University of Edinburgh

Extract from the Abstract.

Background

Environmental risk factors for dementia are poorly understood. Aluminium and fluorine in drinking water have been linked with dementia but uncertainties remain about this relationship. In the largest longitudinal study in this context, we set out to explore the individual effect of aluminium and fluoride in drinking water on dementia risk and, as fluorine can increase absorption of aluminium, we also examine any synergistic influence on dementia.

Conclusions. Higher levels of aluminium and fluoride were related to dementia risk in a population of men and women who consumed relatively low drinking-water levels of both.

Full document >

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/the-british-journal-of-psychiatry/article/aluminium-and-fluoride-in-drinking-water-in-relation-to-later-dementia-risk/14AF4F22AC68C9D6F34F9EC91BE37B6D#>

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE - Epidemic - Fluoride/Aluminium - By Doug Cross

In addition to the fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides (hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., known as water fluoridation chemicals) they also add aluminium sulphate to this hazardous waste soup.

Australia already faces Alzheimer's Disease (& Kidney disease) epidemics - STOP 'WATER FLUORIDATION/ Pollution' immediately permanently & irrevocably for all time or face the ruin.

Dementia, including Alzheimer's Disease (AD) is fast becoming the greatest public health issue, ever. In the UK the Alzheimer's Society recently stated that one in three persons over the age of 65 will die from AD - and it's increasing so fast that in thirty years time the prevalence is expected to treble (do the maths and shiver!). Your children will live with fluorosis, but they will die with dementia.

Since the evidence that environmental exposure to ionic aluminium salts, such as the aluminium sulphate used in water treatment, is a leading cause of AD. There is a 50% and 150% increase in AD in areas where the water contains only half the permitted maximum of 0.2ppm. Fluoride in water - increases the speed at which it is absorbed and transferred to the brain. **Adding Fluoride To Drinking Water Is Literally Insane.** Fluoridation is bad on its own, but in the presence of aluminium its effects are becoming catastrophic as our 'aluminium clocks' tick away the countdown to Alzheimer's - fluoride speeds up that lethal clock..

By Doug Cross UKCAF <http://ukcaf.org/>

This FROM 1999 !! FLUORIDE/ALUMINIUM BRAIN & KIDNEY DAMAGE

1999 US EPA MINIMIZES 80% DEATH RATE IN EXPERIMENTAL LAB RATS by George Glasser

Recent USEPA concerns over arsenic, a Group 1 (a) carcinogen, caused the government-contracted water treatment chemical certification laboratory, National Sanitation Foundation International, to say that there will be "increased product failures" due to high arsenic levels in fluorosilicic acid. USEPA has asked the US Government to dramatically reduce arsenic levels in drinking water from 50 parts per billion to 5 parts per billion. The EPA is keen to change the regulations because arsenic is known to cause a wide range of cancers in humans.

More recently, the primary component of fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate - silicon - has also been discovered in the brain plaque of Alzheimer's and Alzheimer's-like dementia (ALD) victims. Silica has also been found in the brain tissue of people with primary brain tumors, which is considered a terminal condition. Although aware of these new developments, no responsible government agency including the USEPA will request that any research be done with the actual toxic waste "product" used to fluoridate public drinking water.

source: http://www.frequencyrising.com/water_filters_fluoride_aluminum.htm

Excitotoxicity: A possible central mechanism in Fluoride Neurotoxicity

Russell L. Blaylock - Board-certified Neurosurgeon and Visiting Professor of Biology at Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi - 2004

SUMMARY: Recent evidence indicates that fluoride produces neuronal destruction and synaptic injury by a mechanism that involves free radical production and lipid peroxidation. For a number of pathological disorders of the central nervous system (CNS), excitotoxicity plays a critical role. Various studies have shown that many of the neurotoxic metals, such as mercury, lead, aluminum, and iron also injure neural elements in the CNS by an excitotoxic mechanism. Free radical generation and lipid peroxidation, especially in the face of hypomagnesemia and low neuronal energy production, also magnify excitotoxic sensitivity of neurons and their elements. This paper reviews briefly some of the studies that point to a common mechanism for the CNS neurotoxic effects of fluoride and calls for research directed toward further elucidation of this mechanism.

More >

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/374/files/374301-314.pdf>

NEUROTOXICITY /

NEUROPSYCHOLOGY STUDY BRAIN/BEHAVIOUR RELATIONSHIP

NEUROTOXICOLOGY INFORMATION, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, FORENSICS

Neurotoxicity is a cause of brain damage.

Common symptoms can include problems with memory, concentration, reaction time, sleep, thinking, language, as well as depression, confusion, personality changes, fatigue, and numbness of the hands and feet.

Many types of nervous system disorders could be caused by neurotoxicity, including numerous neurologic and psychiatric disorders.

Neurotoxicity is the poisonous effects of harmful substances on nervous system function, and a cause of brain damage.

Many types of nervous system disorders can be caused by neurotoxicity, including numerous neurologic and psychiatric disorders, as well as chemical sensitivity.

Neurotoxicity can be a devastating disease. **The condition is epidemic in our society.** Unfortunately, neurotoxicity is rarely diagnosed, so people suffering from this condition remain untreated. When this condition is undiagnosed and untreated, the health of a person suffering from this condition can deteriorate. For example, dementia - sometimes resulting in a diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease - can actually have neurotoxicity as a cause.

Many people are unaware that toxic chemical effects on the brain can occur without outward signs. Poisoning, by definition, can often be a hidden cause of illness. Because there are often no outward signs of brain damage from neurotoxicity, people suffering from this condition and lacking a diagnosis are frequently misunderstood by family, friends, coworkers, and supervisors. This misunderstanding can have severe consequences on employment, friends and family relations.

Economically, people can become disabled from neurotoxicity. The strain on social relations has resulted in divorce in some cases. Even more devastating, some people suffering from neurotoxicity have committed tragic criminal acts that resulted in part from an impaired ability to think, judge, plan, and control impulses.

Why is neurotoxicity rarely diagnosed? Many people suffering from neurotoxicity visit doctor after doctor, with little in the way of a definitive diagnosis, and without adequate treatment. The reason why a diagnosis of neurotoxicity is

relatively rare is because most doctors do not have sufficient training in toxicology to either recognize this condition, or to make the appropriate referral. The rare doctor who does have training in toxicology often does not have adequate training in diagnosing and identifying the symptoms of neurotoxicity, and may simply brush off the symptoms as being caused by a pre-existing mental disorder, such as anxiety, depression, or hypochondriasis.

Neuropsychology is the study of the brain-behavior relationship. Neuropsychology has primarily been clinically applied to the study of traumatic brain injuries. People suffering from neurotoxicity would benefit from a referral to a neuropsychologist. However, neuropsychologists do not always have adequate training, education or experience in the field of toxicology, and they may not be current with relevant advances in toxicology. Without this awareness, is it still possible to reach a correct diagnosis?

How is neurotoxicity treated? Drugs which have not been tested on people with neurotoxicity and which can have significant side effects may not be adequate for treating this condition. Ask your doctor about the application of the principles of health psychology, diet, behavioral and life style modification, psychophysical exercises, meditation, and dietary supplements, as well as chemical avoidance, for healing from neurotoxicity. These topics will be reviewed as this website is developed.

The purpose of this website is to educate the common person as well as the health professional as to the symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of neurotoxicity. Please visit all of the pages on this website for valuable information.

<http://neurotox.com> **DR. RAYMOND SINGER**

Arsenic is co-contaminant of 'water fluoridation chemicals'

CANCER /NEUROTOXIN

Arsenic-Induced Neurotoxic & Carcinogenic Effect on Humans

Open Access journal of Toxicology Mahipal Singh Sankhla and Rajeev Kumar

Galgotias University, India

24 August, 2018

Human exposure to arsenic is a worldwide **major health problem.**

Chronic exposure of arsenic which cause neurological toxicity & carcinogenic Toxicity, arsenic is considered as most neurotoxic & carcinogenic agent which affect humans. (which is one of the many poisons the Australian Government is forcing us to ingest/absorb via 'water fluoridation chemicals'.)

Arsenic produce toxicity in neurobehavioral or reducing oxidative anxiety and dopaminergic functions in human.

Arsenic effected immune system destruction, neurotoxicity, and communication with enzymes and nervous system.

Exposure of arsenic through early fetal growth can origin brain injury at doses taken lower amount than individuals effect adult brain function.

Arsenic are known as a major heavy metal causing carcinogen in human.

Arsenic contaminated water and food are developed carcinogen and involved modes of action contain epigenetic effects, mainly via DNA and developed cancer tumor in the body.

<https://juniperpublishers.com/oajt/pdf/OAJT.MS.ID.555617.pdf>

STOP WATER FLUORIDATION IMMEDIATELY OR THE EPIDEMICS OF DAMAGE TO HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH & VIOLENCE AND CRIME AND OUR DENTAL CRISIS WILL CONTINUE TO ESCALATE

which is already at epidemic levels of extensive list of chronic diseases, mental health disorders, violence and criminality - also our youth crime is epidemic as is our drug and alcohol addictions - as is Australia's suicide crisis, our surge in abuse of our elderly and many believe/allege that our population is certainly being 'dumbed down' etc., crime and corruption is rampant and decades of water fluoridation (first commencing in Tasmania in 1953 and widespread throughout Australia since then), our dental crisis continues !!

Refer > the information on Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 onwards in this document.

Australia named No. 1 country of drug abusers.

<https://addictionresource.com/addiction/drug-addiction-in-australia/>

The Tragedy of Addiction in Australia

Alcohol: Australia's Greatest Danger

<https://www.addictioncenter.com/addiction/addiction-in-australia/>

Overdose of drug deaths - Accidental fatalities have doubled in a decade

Queensland deaths from accidental drug overdoses have more than doubled in a decade.

Courier Mail 28 August, 2018

(Remember Widespread Queensland 'water fluoridation' chemicals schemes from December, 2008.)

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

Townsville 'fluoridated' since 1965 - Some information I have here on Townsville >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/response-to-claims-townsville-fluoridated-since-1965-residents-have-been-guinea-pigs-for-fluoridation2.pdf>

See the HEALTH PROBLEMS suffered by the population and tragically for Queensland we were the last 'fluoride free' State and since December, 2008, we joined the rest of the country being chronically poisoned by our Governments with water fluoridation chemicals and so many wonder why so many Australians are 'chronically diseased'.

Mental Health and Violence and Crime is also epidemic levels.

By the way, the Dental Business in Townsville has allegedly been very successful indeed and spread far and wide.

HEALTH PROBLEMS - Townsville

Townsville HSD residents are admitted at a higher rate than people from other parts of Queensland for potentially avoidable conditions including asthma, congestive heart failure, convulsions and epilepsy, congestive obstructive pulmonary disease, dental conditions, ear, nose and throat conditions, and pyelonephritis.

https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/townsville-health-background-paper-3-demographic-and-health-indicators-e_csp_bgp3_demogr.pdf

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Remember >

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

HEALTH EFFECTS DATA BASE - FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS (POTENT NEUROTOXINS)

FLUORIDE/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT NEUROTOXINS (also carcinogens)

VIOLENCE AND CRIME

MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS

DRUG AND ALCOHOL ADDICTION AND MORE

More on MENTAL HEALTH - VIOLENCE AND CRIME AND WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT NEUROTOXINS

Fluoride Research on Water Fluoridation and Crime in the United States of America.

If water fluoridation were ended, it might take a generation for the effects to recede.

If it continues to expand, the “signal” identified in this study may get lost in the “noise” of endemic violence.

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/381/files/38111-22.pdf>

Australia also has a serious problem with widespread violence and criminality

Some further information violence and criminality - neurotoxicity and water fluoridation chemicals

[https://](https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/)

fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/violence-and-crime-neurotoxicity-water-fluoridation-chemicals-adverse-behavioural-effects-of-varying-degrees-on-ever-increasing-numbers-of-our-population-diane-drayton-buckland-21.pdf>

Dr. Russell Blaylock explains why the masses are becoming cognitively retarded and incapable of rational thought

23 August, 2018

Dr. Blaylock explained in a video lecture that we are bombarded with a stream of toxins that are known to **disrupt normal brain function**. “We’re seeing a society that not only has a lot more people of lower IQ, but a lot fewer people of higher IQ. In other words, a **dumbing down, a chemical dumbing down of society**,” he stated.

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/491187/dr-russell-blaylock-explains-masses-becoming-cognitively-retarded-incapable-rational-thought>

Mental health * NOTE THESE POTENT NEUROTOXINS also CONTAINED IN WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS

Pop, heavy metal and the blues: secondary analysis of persistent organic pollutants (POP), heavy metals and depressive symptoms in the NHANES National Epidemiological Survey

Heavy metals are very **well-established neurotoxins, with extensive data on mercury, lead and other agents**. They can interfere with major cellular systems at levels well below those causing classic signs of **toxicity**.^{40,41} **Cadmium induces neurotoxicity** via multiple pathways, including interference with the blood–brain barrier, increases in oxidative stress, interference with zinc and calcium-dependent processes and metallothionein and induction of apoptosis. Intriguingly, many of these pathways are now known to be intimately involved in the pathophysiology of **mood disorders**.⁴² **Cadmium** ions bind to mitochondria and can inhibit respiration and oxidative phosphorylation.⁴⁰ Furthermore, **cadmium** has been associated with synaptic malfunction through attenuation of Na(+)-dependent glutamate uptake and blockage of voltage-gated Ca(2+).⁴³ It is worth mentioning that ketamine, a *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist that, in turn, increases presynaptic glutamate release, has emerged as a new drug for depression treatment.⁴⁴ Similarly, **lead** impacts many pathways known to be operative in the genesis of depression, including neurogenesis and apoptosis, oxidative stress and glutathione, glutamate, calcium and calmodulin and neurotransmitters such as acetylcholine.^{18,19,45,46} **In one study examining mental health** in individuals exposed via mining to **heavy metals, including cadmium, zinc, lead and copper**, higher total scale scores on the Symptom Checklist 90 (SCL-90) were seen in the exposed compared with the control group, and ratings on somatisation, obsessive–compulsive, interpersonal sensitivity, depression, anxiety, hostility, paranoid ideation, psychoticism and other symptoms were higher in the exposed individuals.⁴⁷ In a clinical study, higher levels of cadmium and lead were found in individuals with depression, and higher levels of lead in those with schizophrenia.⁴⁸ <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/4/7/e005142.full>

Neurotoxicity of fluoride Dr. Phyllis Mullenix <http://www.fluoridealert.org/content/mullenix-interview/> and more <http://www.fluoridealert.org/?s=neurotoxicity+of+fluoride+dr.+phyllis+mullenix>

Expert Testimony: How your drinking water may be damaging your brain

1 July, 2014

http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2014/07/01/water-supply-fluoridation.aspx?e_cid=20140713Z3_SNL_MS_1&utm_source=snl&utm_medium=email&utm_content=ms1&utm_campaign=20140713Z3&et_cid=DM52821&et rid=582780272

The Lancet Neurology, Volume 13, Issue 3, Pages 330 - 338, March 2014

doi:10.1016/S1474-4422(13)70278-3 [Cite or Link Using DOI](#)

Copyright © 2014 Elsevier Ltd All rights reserved.

Neurobehavioural effects of developmental toxicity

Dr [Philippe Grandjean](#) MD ^{a b}  , [Philip J Landrigan](#) MD ^c

Neurodevelopmental disabilities, including autism, attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder, dyslexia, and other cognitive impairments, affect millions of children worldwide, and some diagnoses seem to be increasing in frequency. Industrial chemicals that injure the developing brain are among the known causes for this rise in prevalence. In 2006, we did a systematic review and identified five industrial chemicals as developmental neurotoxins: lead, methylmercury, polychlorinated biphenyls, arsenic, and toluene.

Since 2006, epidemiological studies have documented six additional developmental neurotoxins—manganese, fluoride, chlorpyrifos, dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, tetrachloroethylene, and the polybrominated diphenyl ethers.

We postulate that even more neurotoxins remain undiscovered.

To control the pandemic of developmental neurotoxicity, we propose a global prevention strategy.

Untested chemicals should not be presumed to be safe to brain development, and chemicals in existing use and all new chemicals must therefore be tested for developmental neurotoxicity.

To coordinate these efforts and to accelerate translation of science into prevention, we propose the urgent formation of a new international clearinghouse.

[http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422\(13\)70278-3/abstract](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422(13)70278-3/abstract)

We postulate that even more neurotoxins remain undiscovered. To control the pandemic of developmental neurotoxicity, we propose a global prevention strategy. Untested chemicals should not be presumed to be safe to brain development, and chemicals in existing use and all new chemicals must therefore be tested for developmental neurotoxicity. To coordinate these efforts and to accelerate translation of science into prevention, we propose the urgent formation of a new international clearinghouse.

[http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422\(13\)70278-3/fulltext#article_upsell](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422(13)70278-3/fulltext#article_upsell)

FLUORIDE Toxic, neurotoxic, Carcinogenic by Mary Sparrowdancer

2003 - Fluoride The Battle of Darkness and Light

These hazards include acute toxic hazard, such as to people with impaired kidney function, as well as chronic toxic hazards of gene mutations, cancer, reproductive effects, neurotoxicity, bone pathology and dental fluorosis." In another statement issued before the Subcommittee on Drinking Water in D.C., Dr. Hirzy urged an immediate moratorium on water fluoridation, citing among other possible links, the growing psychological problems children are now suffering. (73, 74)

Extensive Information >

<https://rense.com/general92/battle.htm>

Australia widespread 'water fluoridation/pollution' Potent, toxins, NEUROTOXINS and carcinogens - our water supplies (and hence food chain, water ways, and environment) polluted with these hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants called 'water fluoridation chemicals' first commencing in 1953 Beaconsfield, Tasmania.

+ **Australia has topped the United Nation's 2014 World Drug Report with a higher proportion of people getting high than anywhere else in the world.** <http://news.ninensn.com.au/national/2014/07/07/05/22/australia-tops-un-report-for-drug-users>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

NOTE THE DAMAGE TO THIS PRIMARY INHIBITORY NEUROTRANSMITTER IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM BY FLUORIDES/WATER FLUORIDATION

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: 10.1002/ana.10696

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Note: ACT - Canberra 'fluoridated' (NEUROTOXIC) since 1964 100% 'fluoridated'

Ice Addiction: Children in Canberra as young as 13 abusing methamphetamine 24 Nov. 2014

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-11-24/ice-addiction-children-in-canberra-as-young-as-13-abusing-ice/5895770>

Comment: No surprises here - with the Australian Government mandating 'water fluoridation' i.e. potent neurotoxic silicofluorides & co-contaminants into our water supplies (and hence food chain) since 1953; 90% + of Australia polluted with this neurotoxic chemical cocktail - causing all sorts of behavioural problems, mental health problems, anti-social and criminal behaviour, Alzheimer's Disease (and numerous other chronic adverse health effects) Let us hope that all water fluoridation Australia wide cease and desist, urgently and irrevocably for all time.

<http://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/>

Ice addiction triples in five years: UNSW drug study

28 February, 2016

THE number of Australians using the drug ice at least monthly has tripled in five years, with a startling number of addicts aged as young as 15.

More >

<http://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/ice-addiction-triples-in-five-years-unsw-drug-study/news-story/fd9a6d6a42ffbc4a05ae09e50ebbd7d7>

Overdose of drug deaths - Accidental fatalities have doubled in a decade

Queensland deaths from accidental drug overdoses have more than doubled in a decade.

Courier Mail 28 August, 2018

(NOTE WELL - Queensland was forced/mandated 'water fluoridation' - i.e. TOXIC, NEUROTOXIC AND CARCINOGENIC WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS since end December, 2008 !!!

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

NOTE THE DAMAGE TO THIS PRIMARY INHIBITORY NEUROTRANSMITTER IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM BY FLUORIDES/WATER FLUORIDATION

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: 10.1002/ana.10696

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

FENTANYL: The Silent killer creeping into Australia - Fentanyl covered with fluorinated structure.

It has caused thousands of deaths in the United States and Canada and authorities must act now to stop the zombie drug claiming Australian lives.

Australia's Annual Overdose Report 2017, released last week, shows opioid-related overdoses have almost doubled in the 10 years from 2005 to 2015.

Shockingly, more Australians are now dying from overdoses than car accidents.

More than 20 per cent of them were from Fentanyl, or similar synthetic drugs.

Queensland was hardest hit, with a "nineteen-fold" increase in Fentanyl-related deaths, while deaths increased eight times across the country.

The trouble with Fentanyl is its extreme potency.

It's said to be **50 times stronger than heroin, and 1000 times more potent than morphine**, and is commonly referred to as a "zombie drug".

More >

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/fentanyl-the-silent-killer-creeping-into-australia/news-story/f51d52d4e512e935ff0e36c8e99d2e3b>

NOTE > More FENTANYL - Information

Active agent *fentanyl* and a number of auxiliary elements is a part of this drug: hydroxyethylcellulose and ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer.

External cover — a polietilentereftalatny film. The reservoir layer silicone, is a part *dimetikon* (E900), adherent layer.

Microreservoirs (plasters) with *fentanyl* consist of dipropylene glycol and a hypro rod (E463). The releasing membrane consists of ethylene and copolymer of vinyl acetate. Skin adherent layer silicone with the maintenance of a dimetikon (E900). An outside film which is removed when drawing on a skin surface, polyester, **covered with fluorinated structure.**

More >

<https://medicalmed.us/fentanil.htm>

Ice addiction 'pales into insignificance' compared to harms linked to alcohol abuse, AMA says

2 August, 2017

Australia's peak medical body has slammed the Federal Government's drug policy, arguing its focus on methamphetamine is misplaced and alcohol abuse is a far more pressing issue.

The ten-year National Drug Strategy was released last month, listing methamphetamine as its top priority.

But the president of the Australian Medical Association, Michael Gannon, said despite the so-called ice epidemic, alcohol abuse was a more pervasive and widespread problem.

"We see so much carnage from ice use and yet it pales into insignificance with the problems caused by legal drugs like alcohol by a much larger group of Australians everyday," Dr Gannon said.

Alcohol abuse costs Australian taxpayers an estimated \$36 billion annually, and is linked to 5,000 deaths and more than 150,000 hospitalisations each year.

Dr Gannon said the issue needs to be given the same amount of attention as ice.

"We quite simply need to do better when it comes to problem drinking," he said.

More>

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-08-02/governments-focus-on-methamphetamine-misplaced.-ama-says/8767664>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

NOTE THE DAMAGE TO THIS PRIMARY INHIBITORY NEUROTRANSMITTER IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM BY FLUORIDES/WATER FLUORIDATION

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Prescription drug abuse to blame for close to 70% of Australia's drug-related deaths

27th September, 2017

Australia has recorded its highest number of drug-induced deaths in twenty years.

New data by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) shows two-thirds of the deaths were a result of prescription drug abuse.

<https://www.sbs.com.au/news/prescription-drug-abuse-to-blame-for-close-to-70-per-cent-of-australia-s-drug-related-deaths>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

NOTE THE DAMAGE TO THIS PRIMARY INHIBITORY NEUROTRANSMITTER IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM BY FLUORIDES/WATER FLUORIDATION

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Violence and Crime and water fluoridation chemicals

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/>

Report 21 January, 2016

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/violence-and-crime-neurotoxicity-water-fluoridation-chemicals-adverse-behavioural-effects-of-varying-degrees-on-ever-increasing-numbers-of-our-population-diane-drayton-buckland-21.pdf>

Referring to Melbourne - Australia - Young, Dumb and Armed

<https://www.theage.com.au/interactive/2016/gun-city/day1.html>

Australian students get C on global report card

http://www.afr.com/p/national/australian_students_get_on_global_3ZvsUhpHrQLqzpGb1Ew4aP

Australia's disaster in education

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/education/australias-disaster-in-education-20121211-2b7y8.html>

Australia - Teacher literacy skills far below par

<http://www.9news.com.au/national/2015/01/02/06/40/teachers-below-standard-on-literacy>

Study Reveals strong link between Fluoridated water and ADHD... 21 October 2018, Vicki Batts.

Extracts: *Recent research has again confirmed Fluoride is a Neurotoxin* — with developing foetuses and young children being the most susceptible to its deleterious effects. Scientists from the *University of Toronto* recently confirmed that exposure to high levels of fluoride in the womb increases ADHD-like symptoms in school-aged children. Dr. Morteza Bashash, the study's lead author stated, "*Our findings are consistent with a growing body of evidence suggesting that the growing foetal nervous system may be negatively affected by higher levels of fluoride exposure.*" Findings show children with elevated prenatal exposure to Fluoride were more likely to show symptoms of ADHD... Prenatal fluoride exposure was more strongly associated with inattentive behaviours and cognitive problems, but not with hyperactivity.

The truth about Fluoride has long been covered up. Former EPA scientist, Dr. William Hirzy, worked extensively to study (and expose) the real danger of fluoride. Research by Dr. Hirzy has also indicated fluoride consumption is linked to a reduction in IQ.

Dr. Hirzy stated "*The significance of this peer reviewed risk analysis is that it indicates there may be no actual safe level of exposure to fluoride. Fluoride may be similar to Lead and Mercury in having no threshold below which exposures may be considered safe.*"

Fluoride's effect on the brain is only the tip of the iceberg. You can learn more about the dangers of this neurotoxic chemical that's routinely added to tap water at *Fluoride.news*.

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20150303/Study-finds-link-between-fluoridated-water-and-ADHD-prevalence.aspx>

Vaccine - Kidney Damage- Neurological problems and cancer <http://www.naturalhealth365.com/vaccine-safety-suzanne-humphries-1277.html>

Cumulative Aluminium Exposure and Neurological Disorders
<https://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/2014/11/17/cumulative-aluminium-exposure-and-neurological-disorders/>

Parkinson's and Alzheimer's are really long term fluoride poisoning
<http://parkinsonsandfluoride.com/index.html>

FLUORIDE/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT NEUROTOXINS (also carcinogens)

EFFECTS OF POTENT NEUROTOXINS KNOWN AS WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS
Editorial neurotoxic effects of fluoride 44(3)117-124 July-September 2011 Dr. Bruce Spittle http://www.fluorideresearch.org/443/files/FJ2011_v44_n3_p00i-0vi_sfs.pdf

FLUORIDE & REDUCED IQ: THE 53 STUDIES
<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01/>

Fluoride and the Brain Neurotoxicity of fluoride Dr. Phyllis Mullenix <http://www.fluoridealert.org/content/mullenix-interview/>
and more <http://www.fluoridealert.org/?s=neurotoxicity+of+fluoride+dr.+phyllis+mullenix>

Psychiatric Drugs and the Rise in Violence
<http://www.healthfreedom.org/psychiatric-drugs-and-the-rise-in-violence-finally-taken-seriously-fbi-investigates/>

Link with silicofluoride/"fluoridation chemicals" and violence and criminality:-
<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/>
<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/>

Last Report 2016 - Violence and Crime Neurotoxicity
<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/violence-and-crime-neurotoxicity-water-fluoridation-chemicals-adverse-behavioural-effects-of-varying-degrees-on-ever-increasing-numbers-of-our-population-diane-draxton-buckland-21.pdf>

I have compiled some information on violence and criminality and link to silicofluorides (as per work of Professor Roger Masters) – Australia wide has a serious problem with widespread violence and criminality – I hope many more people are able to open their minds and get past the propaganda by The Pro-fluoridation Web of Deception and see the true harm and abysmal failure of this corrosive neurotoxic and cancer causing hazardous waste known as water fluoridation chemicals.

Violence and criminality is now a constant:-

Violence in Schools

Schools across the country have become dangerous places with teachers painting a terrifying picture of classroom violence - and the culprits are getting younger

WDDTY Fluoride, hyperactivity and violence- April, 1999

Several studies have shown that exposure to fluoride can cause behavioural changes (Int Clin Psychopharmacol, 1994; 9: 79-82; Neurotoxicol and Teratol, 1995; 17: 169-77; Fluoride, 1996; 29: 187-8)

Several studies have shown that exposure to fluoride can cause behavioural changes (Int Clin Psychopharmacol, 1994; 9: 79-82; Neurotoxicol and Teratol, 1995; 17: 169-77; Fluoride, 1996; 29: 187-8). At a 1998 conference on fluoride in Washington, Professor Roger Masters reported a link between the blood lead levels of 280,000 children in Massachusetts and the use of silicofluorides for water fluoridation; fluoride increases the toxic effects and absorption of lead. Both in Britain and in Georgia, behaviours associated with lead toxicity, such as violent crime, are more frequent in communities using silicofluorides than in areas not using them. At the same conference, Dr Phyllis Mullinix, a neuro toxicologist at Boston Children's Hospital, Massachusetts, reported results of a study using two steroids to treat childhood leukaemia, one of which had a fluorine atom in its structure. The steroid caused behaviour patterns typical of hyperactivity. A follow up study showed a significant drop in average IQ scores, compared with children using the non fluoride drug (Fluoride, 1998; 31: 175).

<http://www.wddty.com/fluoride-hyperactivity-and-violence.html>

Parents call for more effort to curb classroom violence **July 15, 2013**

A key Queensland parents' group says curbing violence in the state's schools needs a proactive, not reactive approach. The comments from Parents and Citizens Association Queensland chief executive officer Peter Levett come in response to revelations the state school staff have been paid more than \$10 million for psychological injuries caused by violent incidents. Details, obtained by News Ltd, show Queensland school staff have been subjected to assaults, sexual assaults and students wielding weapons. <http://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/queensland/parents-call-for-more-effort-to-curb-classroom-violence-20130715-2pz3z.html>

For example Sydney 'fluoridated' since 1968 - NSW now has a saturation rate across the entire State of 96% or more of these potent neurotoxins known as water fluoridation - this is obscene <http://www.abc.net.au/news/topic/macquarie-fields-2564> The remainder of Australia heavily fluoridated also.

These potent neurotoxins (and carcinogens) hazardous waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/silicofluorides and co contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium etc., (and added more neurotoxic aluminium sulphate also) **KNOWN AS WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS** - this of course also contaminates our entire food chain - **NEUROTOXINS** and **CARCINOGENS** should be banned from our drinking water and hence food chain not deliberately added.

In addition to all else, also of great concern to me is the fact **that the effects of these hazardous industrial waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides on our aboriginal people appear to be even worse** - I have a lot of information in my report hereunder - also particularly see <http://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/> and <http://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/>

Civil Rights Violation Regarding Forced Medication

League of United Latin American Citizens

http://lulac.org/advocacy/resolutions/2011/resolution_Civil_Rights_Violation_Regarding_Forced_Medication/

Fluoride Research on Water Fluoridation and Crime in the United States of America.

If water fluoridation were ended, it might take a generation for the effects to recede. If it continues to expand, the "signal" identified in this study may get lost in the "noise" of endemic violence.

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/381/files/38111-22.pdf>

In the documents attached to this Report

<http://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/> you will find document headed '**Yes, lead poisoning could really be a cause of violent crime**' - I had made additions which refer to the work of Professor Roger Masters - Silicofluorides (water fluoridation chemicals) and **violent crime and enhanced lead uptake. LEAD IS ALSO A CO-CONTAMINANT OF THE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS (also potent neurotoxin)**

See also: **Widespread Violence/Domestic violence also Tasmania and other States of Australia**

Violent Behaviour and Criminality - adverse health and behaviour from silicofluorides - Research Professor Roger Masters - Nelson A. Rockefeller Professor of Government, Emeritus, Dartmouth College, Hanover, new Hampshire <http://www.dartmouth.edu/~rmasters/>

Water Treatment with silicofluorides and lead toxicity

<http://cof-cof.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/Masters-Coplan-Water-Treatment-With-Silicofluorides-And-Lead-Toxicity-International-Journal-Of-Environmental-Studies-1999.pdf>

Mexico Fluoride Contamination - Violence and Criminality

<http://www.fluoride-class-action.com/districts/mexico>

Potent neurotoxins/carcinogens industrial waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium etc., (and added to this hazardous waste soup is also aluminium sulphate) in our water supplies and through food chain which are known as water fluoridation chemicals - and also what many people are unaware of - **particularly the effects on the thyroid, liver, CNS, P450 system** etc.. <http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

Violence and Crime Information >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/silicofluorides-water-fluoridation-chemicals/>
<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/violencecriminality/news-media-reports-research/>

Some of these chemicals as mentioned hereunder also in water fluoridation chemicals >

Neurodevelopmental disabilities, including autism, attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder, dyslexia, and other cognitive impairments, affect millions of children worldwide, and some diagnoses seem to be increasing in frequency.

Industrial chemicals that injure the developing brain are among the known causes for this rise in prevalence. In 2006, we did a systematic review and identified five industrial chemicals as **developmental neurotoxicants**: lead, methylmercury, polychlorinated biphenyls, **arsenic**, and toluene. Since 2006, epidemiological studies have documented six additional developmental neurotoxicants—manganese, **fluoride**, chlorpyrifos, dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, tetrachloroethylene, and the polybrominated diphenyl ethers. We postulate that even more neurotoxicants remain undiscovered. To control the pandemic of developmental neurotoxicity, we propose a global prevention strategy. Untested chemicals should not be presumed to be safe to brain development, and chemicals in existing use and all new chemicals must therefore be tested for developmental neurotoxicity. To coordinate these efforts and to accelerate translation of science into prevention, we propose the urgent formation of a new international clearinghouse.
[http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422\(13\)70278-3/fulltext#article_upsell](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/laneur/article/PIIS1474-4422(13)70278-3/fulltext#article_upsell)

Fluoride and your Thyroid

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/health/thyroid/>

Fluoride and your Thyroid - a dangerous connection

<http://www.stopthethyroidmadness.com/fluoride-and-your-thyroid/>

Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

<https://www.nourishingplot.com/2016/06/20/prescription-drugs-that-contain-fluoride/>

Fluoride Exposure aggravates the impact of iodine deficiency

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/thyroid01/>

Book (Extract) - 'Fluoride, the Ageing Factor' ... John Yiamouyiannis.

http://www.whale.to/a/fluoride_the_aging_factor.html

Author: *Dr. John Yiamouyiannis was, until his death in 2000, the world's leading authority on the Biological effects of Fluoride... His formal education included a B.Science in **biochemistry** from the University of Chicago and a Ph.D in **biochemistry** from the University of Rhode Island... After a year of postdoctoral research at Western Reserve University Medical School, Yiamouyiannis went on to become **Biochemical editor at Chemical Abstracts Service, the world's largest chemical information centre.** It was here that Yiamouyiannis became interested in the damaging effects of Fluoride.*

Chapter 4 - Breaking Down the Body's Glue... Some cells are able to produce a protein called Collagen...

In this book, the term "collagen" refers to collagen as well as collagen-like proteins... Globules called vesicles carry the collagen from inside the cell to the cell membrane where it is released to the outside of the cell. There, the collagen thickens into fibres. **The five different types of cells capable of producing and releasing collagen in this way are: -**

- **Fibroblasts**, producing collagen for the structural support of skin, tendons, ligaments and muscle;
- **Chondroblasts**, which produce collagen for the structural support of cartilage;
- **Osteoblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to bone;
- **Ameloblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to tooth enamel.
- **Odontoblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to the inner part of the tooth. This material is called dentin.

Like other proteins, collagen is composed of amino acids linked together in a chain. However, collagen contains two additional amino acids, hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine, not found in other proteins. ***Thus when collagen breaks down, the hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine levels in the blood and urine increase.***

Researchers from Harvard University and the National Institutes of Health knew (in the 1960s) that Fluoride disrupted collagen synthesis... It was not until 1979-1981 that a flurry of research activity in this area began. Dr. Kakuya Ishida of the **Kanagawa Dental University** in Japan reported the results of studies in which he fed laboratory animals 1 part per million fluorides in their drinking water and analysed the urine for hydroxyproline. He found that urinary hydroxyproline levels increased in those animals. ***This indicates that as little as 1 part per million fluoride interferes with collagen metabolism and leads to its breakdown.***

Dr. Marian Drozd and co-workers from the Institute of Bioanalytical and Environmental Studies in Katowice, Poland found increased hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine levels in the blood and urine **as well as a decrease in skin and lung collagen levels in rats fed 1 part per million fluoride in their drinking water.** Dr. Anna Put from the Department of Pharmacology of the Pomorska Academy of Medicine in Szczecin, Poland also found that fluoride increased hydroxyproline levels in urine... Drs. A.K. Susheela, Y.D. Sharma and co-workers from the All-India Institute of

Medical Sciences found that **fluoride exposure disrupts the synthesis of collagen and leads to the breakdown of collagen in bone, tendon, muscle, skin, cartilage, lung, kidney, and trachea.**

Drs. Harold Fleming and Val Greenfield of Yale University School of Medicine found a larger number of vesicles in collagen forming cells (*ameloblasts*) in animals exposed to fluoride. This work was confirmed by S. Chen and D. Eisenmann (University of Illinois) who also found a fluoride-induced increase of these granules in ameloblasts. It appears that fluoride disruption of collagen synthesis in cells responsible for laying down collagen leads these cells to try to compensate for their inability to put out intact collagen **by producing larger quantities of imperfect collagen and/or non-collagenous protein.**

In 1983, Dr. John R. Farley and co-workers from Loma Linda University showed that treatment of bone cells with less than 1 part per million fluoride increased collagen formation by 50% ... One year later, Dr. J.R. Smid and co-workers from the Department of Oral Biology at the University of Queensland in Australia found that fluoride ingestion led to an increase of non-collagen proteins as well as collagen proteins. This is supported by Drs. J.H. Bowes & M.M. Murray, Dr. K. A. Abishev & co-workers, and Dr. B.R. Bhussry ~ who report a vastly higher protein content in teeth and bone damaged by fluoride... Clinical findings also show that new irregular bone growth is stimulated by fluoride.

While collagen is made by many different types of cells and, under normal circumstances, is only mineralised in teeth and bones, the body obviously has some mechanism to mineralise the collagen of some tissues while leaving the collagen of other tissues, such as skin, ligaments, tendons, etc., unmineralised.

As will be shown, consumption of fluoride results in the same loss of the body's ability to discriminate. Mineralisation of tissue, such as bone (which should be mineralised) is disrupted - **and tendons, ligaments, muscles, and other soft tissue which should not be mineralised start to become mineralised as a result of fluoride exposure.** By interfering with collagen production, fluoride leads to the production of larger quantities of imperfect collagen and/or other types of protein **and thus interferes with the body's normal regulation of collagen mineralisation.**

During the ageing process, cumulative damage to these cells leads to the diseases attributed to "old age" - arthritis, arteriosclerosis, brittle bones, wrinkled skin, etc. Consumption of fluoride produces the same effects and results in the same diseases. Fluoride probably acts **by interfering with enzymes essential for setting up the proper conditions for producing intact collagen.** *Thus, as has already been indicated, larger amounts of imperfect or deformed collagen fibres are formed and the body's ability to regulate collagen formation and mineralisation is hindered...*

http://www.whale.to/a/fluoride_the_aging_factor.html

In the words of Dr. Robert Carton, former scientist for the EPA, "Fluoridation is the greatest case of scientific fraud of this century, if not of all time."

In the October 1, 1944 *Journal of the American Dental Association*, the ADA warned that "*the potentialities for harm (from fluoridation) far outweigh those for the good.*" But in 1947, Oscar R. Ewing (a long-time ALCOA lawyer) was appointed head of the Federal Security Agency, a position that placed him in charge of the US Public Health Service. Under Ewing, a national water fluoridation campaign began.

The public relations strategist for the water fluoridation campaign was none other than Sigmund Freud's nephew Edwin L. Bernays, known as the "Father of Spin." Bernays pioneered the application of Freud's theories to advertising and government "half-truths." In his book *Propaganda*, Bernays argued that scientific manipulation of public opinion is the key. He stated, "*A relatively small number of persons pull the wires which control the public mind.*" The government's fluoridation campaign was one of his most enduring successes.

Bernays' techniques were simple. Pretend there is some favorable research by using phrases like "*Numerous studies have shown...*" or "*Research has proven...*" or "*Scientific investigators have found...*" but then never really cite anything. Say it long enough and loud enough, and eventually people will believe it. If anyone doubts or questions the lies, attack their character and/or their intellect.

<https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/fluoride-in-water/>

1982 - Former NIH (National Inst. of Health) scientist opposed to fluoride

Statement by James B. Patrick, Ph.D. at the Joint Congressional Committee on Health & Appropriations Against the Inclusion of Fluoridation in the Preventive Health & Health Services Block Grant, Held August 4, 1982.

Dr. Patrick earned his B.S. from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology & his M.A. and Ph.D. from Harvard University majoring in chemistry. His experience as Antibiotics Research Scientist was with the National Institute of Health & Lederle Laboratories.

Dr. Patrick is Senior Professor and Chairman of the Department of Chemistry, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia, 1967 to date. He is author of 28 technical papers & holder of 7 U.S. patents. **I strongly advise against the legislature of this Commonwealth having anything to do with fluoridation.**

It is a scientific disgrace that a well organized lobby of the American Dental Association ever managed to stampede American legislators into ignoring the highly technical but very cogent objection to fluoridation.

Source: <http://www.nofluoride.com/eight.cfm>

WHY EPA HEADQUARTERS UNION OF SCIENTISTS OPPOSES FLUORIDATION

Thus, we took the stand that a policy which makes the public water supply a vehicle for disseminating this toxic and prophylactically useless (via ingestion, at any rate) substance is wrong.

The implication for the general public of these calculations is clear. Recent, peer-reviewed toxicity data, when applied to EPA's standard method for controlling risks from toxic chemicals, require an immediate halt to the use of the nation's drinking water reservoirs as disposal sites for the toxic waste of the phosphate fertilizer industry\24.

<http://www.nteu280.org/Issues/Fluoride/NTEU280-Fluoride.htm>

To quote Dr. Phillip R.N. Sutton, Formerly Academic Associate and Senior Research Fellow, Department Oral Medicine and Surgery, Dental School, University of Melbourne, Author of The Greatest Fraud: Fluoridation (1996): "We are all affected by this potentially dangerous fraud: The convincing of Governments and people generally that it is ethical, safe and beneficial to medicate, compulsorily, many millions of people throughout their lives with small but uncontrollable doses of a cumulative and very toxic substance because of the notion that it reduces the prevalence of dental decay. All this, although neither its safety nor any scientifically-proved reduction in the number of decayed teeth has been demonstrated." <http://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/fia-report-archives/>

INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY OF ORAL MEDICINE AND TOXICOLOGY

In IAOMT's ongoing examination of the toxicological data on fluoride, the Academy has made several preliminary determinations over the last 18 years, each concluding that fluoride added to the public water supply, or prescribed as controlled-dose supplements, delivers no discernible health benefit, and causes a higher incidence of adverse health effects.

This current policy position by IAOMT confirms those earlier assessments and asserts that there is no discernible health benefit derived from **ingested fluoride and that the preponderance of evidence shows that ingested fluoride in dosages now prevalent in public exposures aggravates existing illnesses, and causes a greater incidence of adverse health effects.**

Ingested fluoride is hereby recognized as unsafe, and ineffective for the purposes of reducing tooth decay.

http://iaomt.guiadmin.com/wp-content/uploads/article_IAOMT-Fluoridation-Position.pdf

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Orthomolecular Medicine News Service, Oct 15, 2018

Five MORE Fluoride-Condemning Studies Published

(OMNS Oct 15 2018) Five new published studies support previous research linking fluoride to thyroid disease; ADHD; overdosing formula-fed infants and bias in government reports. Another reveals pregnant Canadians have higher urine fluoride levels in fluoridated vs. non-fluoridated areas which previous studies linked to offspring's lower IQ.

- Fluoride exposure coupled with iodine deficiency is linked to thyroid disease, report researchers in *Environment International* (December 2018). They said this is the first human population-based examination of chronic low-level fluoride exposure on thyroid function that considers residents' iodine status.

"I have grave concerns about the health effects of fluoride exposure," said lead author Ashley Malin, "And not just from my study but the other studies that have come out in recent years," (*Environmental Health News*).

- "Higher levels of fluoride exposure during pregnancy were associated with global measures of ADHD and more symptoms of inattention [in offspring]," researchers report in *Environment International* (December 2018). This is consistent with a growing body of evidence linking neurotoxicity to early-life fluoride exposure, they said.

"Our findings are consistent with a growing body of evidence suggesting that the growing fetal nervous system may be negatively affected by higher levels of fluoride exposure," said Morteza Bashash, the study's lead author and a researcher at University of Toronto's School of Public Health. (*NeuroscienceNews.com*)

- "Significantly more infants, particularly those under six months old, will exceed the UL [Upper Limit] when consuming formula reconstituted with 0.7 ppm [fluoride] water, increasing their risk of developing dental fluorosis." (*Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, 2018).

"The primary adverse effects associated with chronic, excess fluoride intake are enamel and skeletal fluorosis." (*National Academy of Sciences*, 1997).

The US Centers for Disease Control encourages the addition of fluoride chemicals into public water supplies to reach 0.7 ppm without adequately informing parents about the consequences of fluoride overexposure.

- Organizational bias compromised the integrity of fluoride research from the beginning and persists today (*Medical Hypotheses*, Spencer and Limeback, December 2018) The authors identify ten major flaws in a recent US National Toxicology Program's (NTP) fluoride experiment as an example of how institutional bias can skew science.
- Canadian pregnant women have double urine fluoride levels in fluoridated vs. non-fluoridated areas (*Environmental Health Perspectives*, October 10, 2018). Previous Mexican research links urine fluoride levels in pregnancy to offspring's lower IQ. The Canadian and Mexican women's fluoride levels are similar, which causes concern.

"We found that fluoride in drinking water was the major source of exposure for pregnant women living in Canada," said Christine Till, an associate professor of Psychology in York's Faculty of Health and lead author on the study. ([News Release from York University in Toronto](#))

[The Orthomolecular Medicine News Service thanks Paul Beeber, JD, nyscof@aol.com and the New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. for this release. For more information:

<http://FluorideAction.Net> ,

[NYSCOF on Twitter](#) ;

[NYSCOF on Facebook](#)

Nutritional Medicine is Orthomolecular Medicine

Orthomolecular medicine uses safe, effective nutritional therapy to fight illness. For more information: <http://www.orthomolecular.org>

To locate an orthomolecular physician near you: <http://orthomolecular.org/resources/omns/v06n09.shtml>

The peer-reviewed Orthomolecular Medicine News Service is a non-profit and non-commercial informational resource.

Editorial Review Board:

Ilyès Baghli, M.D. (Algeria)

Ian Brighthope, M.D. (Australia)

Prof. Gilbert Henri Crussol (Spain)

Carolyn Dean, M.D., N.D. (USA)

Damien Downing, M.D. (United Kingdom)

Michael Ellis, M.D. (Australia)

Martin P. Gallagher, M.D., D.C. (USA)

Michael J. Gonzalez, N.M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (Puerto Rico)

William B. Grant, Ph.D. (USA)

Tonya S. Heyman, M.D. (USA)

Suzanne Humphries, M.D. (USA)

Ron Hunninghake, M.D. (USA)

Michael Janson, M.D. (USA)

Robert E. Jenkins, D.C. (USA)

Bo H. Jonsson, M.D., Ph.D. (Sweden)

Jeffrey J. Kotulski, D.O. (USA)

Peter H. Lauda, M.D. (Austria)

Thomas Levy, M.D., J.D. (USA)

Homer Lim, M.D. (Philippines)

Stuart Lindsey, Pharm.D. (USA)

Victor A. Marcial-Vega, M.D. (Puerto Rico)

Charles C. Mary, Jr., M.D. (USA)

Mignonne Mary, M.D. (USA)

Jun Matsuyama, M.D., Ph.D. (Japan)

Dave McCarthy, M.D. (USA)

Joseph Mercola, D.O. (USA)

Jorge R. Miranda-Massari, Pharm.D. (Puerto Rico)

Karin Munsterhjelm-Ahumada, M.D. (Finland)

Tahar Naili, M.D. (Algeria)

W. Todd Penberthy, Ph.D. (USA)

Dag Viljen Poleszynski, Ph.D. (Norway)

Jeffrey A. Ruterbusch, D.O. (USA)

Gert E. Schuitemaker, Ph.D. (Netherlands)

Thomas L. Taxman, M.D. (USA)

Jagan Nathan Vamanan, M.D. (India)

Garry Vickar, MD (USA)

Ken Walker, M.D. (Canada)

Anne Zauderer, D.C. (USA)

Andrew W. Saul, Ph.D. (USA), Editor-In-Chief

Editor, Japanese Edition: Atsuo Yanagisawa, M.D., Ph.D. (Japan)

Robert G. Smith, Ph.D. (USA), Associate Editor

Helen Saul Case, M.S. (USA), Assistant Editor

Ralph K. Campbell, M.D. (USA), Contributing Editor

Michael S. Stewart, B.Sc.C.S. (USA), Technology Editor

Jason M. Saul, JD (USA), Legal Consultant

This article may be reprinted free of charge provided 1) that there is clear attribution to the Orthomolecular Medicine News Service, and 2) that both the OMNS free subscription link <http://orthomolecular.org/subscribe.html> and also the OMNS archive link <http://orthomolecular.org/resources/omns/index.shtml> are included.

<http://orthomolecular.org/resources/omns/v14n23.shtml>

PESTICIDES AND HUMAN CHRONIC DISEASES: ANOTHER CAUSE OF SERIOUS HEALTH PROBLEMS - WIDESPREAD USE OF THESE HEALTH DAMAGING CHEMICALS

Pesticides and human chronic diseases:

Another cause of serious health problems - widespread use of these health damaging chemicals

Evidences, mechanisms, and perspectives

Sara Mostafalou, Mohammad Abdollahi *

Abstract:

* Corresponding author. Fax: +98 21 66959104.

E-mail addresses: Mohammad.Abdollahi@UToronto.Ca, Mohammad@TUMS.Ac.Ir (M. Abdollahi).

0041-008X/\$ – see front matter © 2013 Elsevier Inc.

All rights reserved. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2013.01.025>

abstract

Along with the wide use of pesticides in the world, the concerns over their health impacts are rapidly growing. There is a huge body of evidence on the relation between exposure to pesticides and elevated rate of chronic diseases such as different types of cancers, diabetes, **neurodegenerative disorders** like **Parkinson, Alzheimer**, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), birth defects, and reproductive disorders. There is also circumstantial evidence on the association of exposure to pesticides with some other chronic diseases like respiratory problems, particularly asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), cardiovascular disease such as atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease, chronic nephropathies, autoimmune diseases like systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, chronic fatigue syndrome, and aging. The common feature of chronic disorders is a disturbance in cellular homeostasis, which can be induced via pesticides' primary action like perturbation of ion channels, enzymes, receptors, etc., or can as well be mediated via pathways other than the main mechanism. In this review, we present the highlighted evidence on the association of pesticide's exposure with the incidence of chronic diseases and introduce genetic damages, epigenetic modifications, endocrine disruption, mitochondrial dysfunction, oxidative stress, endoplasmic reticulum stress and unfolded protein response (UPR), impairment of ubiquitin proteasome system, and defective autophagy as the effective mechanisms of action. © 2013 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

Full paper >

<https://www.farmlandbirds.net/sites/default/files/Final%20version%20of%20TAP%20review.pdf>

Pesticides in Homes & Lawns Show Serious Health Risks

Common pesticides used in homes and lawns are now being shown in medical research to accelerate aging of the immune and nervous system resulting in serious health problems years after exposure. Companies which use these chemicals include TruGreen - ChemLawn - Orkin and others. Of significant concern, agriculture and consumer use pesticides are not currently required to be tested for subtle neurological effects (i.e. memory, depression, behavior) - child learning disorders - pregnancy developmental studies and immune system effects (i.e. lower white blood counts - increased infection rates and autoimmunity). New research summaries have been added showing how pesticides are now being found to mimic natural hormones in the body (i.e. testosterone, progesterone, estradiol), thereby, damaging hormone controlled processes of brain development in children and normal aging in adults.

<http://www.chem-tox.com>

Pesticide-Induced Diseases: Birth/Fetal Effects

In 2005, the births of three babies born in Florida with severe birth defects to mothers who all worked for Ag-Mart Produce, a company that produces chemically-treated tomatoes and other agricultural products, brought the connection between birth defects and pesticide exposure into the public consciousness. Birth defects are structural or functional abnormalities present at birth that cause physical or mental disabilities, ranging from mild to fatal. Researchers have identified thousands of different types of birth defects. Currently, birth defects are the leading cause of death for infants during the first year of life. More>

<http://www.beyondpesticides.org/resources/pesticide-induced-diseases-database/birth-defects>

Parkinson's Disease and Pesticides: What's the Connection?

Scientists find a way chemicals may contribute to Parkinson's

By Bret Stetka on April 8, 2014

What exactly causes Parkinson's disease is far from figured out. But a clue has been lurking in cornfields for years.

The data confirm it: farmers are more prone to Parkinson's than the general population. And pesticides could be to blame. Over a decade of evidence shows a clear association between pesticide exposure and a higher risk for the second most common neurodegenerative disease, after Alzheimer's. A new study published in *Neurology* proposes a potential mechanism by which at least some pesticides might contribute to Parkinson's.

Regardless of inciting factors — and there appear to be many — Parkinson's ultimately claims dopamine-releasing neurons in a small, central arc of brain called the "substantia nigra pars compacta." The nigra normally supplies dopamine to the neighboring striatum to help coordinate movement. Through a series of complex connections, striatal signals then find their way to the motor cortex and voila, we move. But when nigral neurons die, motor function goes haywire and the classic symptoms set in, including namely tremors, slowed movements, and rigidity.

More > <http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/parkinsons-disease-and-pesticides-whats-the-connection/>

Pesticide-Induced Diseases: Parkinson's Disease

The second most common neurodegenerative disease, Parkinson's disease (PD) occurs when nerve cells in the substantia nigra region of the brain are damaged or destroyed and can no longer produce dopamine, a nerve-signaling molecule that helps control muscle movement. People with PD have a variety of symptoms including loss of muscle control, trembling and lack of coordination. They may also experience anxiety, constipation, dementia, depression, urinary difficulties, and sleep disturbances. Over time, symptoms intensify. At least one million Americans have PD and about 50,000 new cases are diagnosed each year. With less than one percent of cases caused by genetics, researchers have been looking for the potential risk factors for developing Parkinson's disease (PD). The epidemiological and toxicological evidence is repeatedly identifying exposure to pesticides, as well as specific gene-pesticide interactions, as significant adverse risk factors that contribute to PD. See Beyond Pesticides' [Parkinson's Disease](#) article from the Spring 2008 issue of *Pesticides and You*.

<http://www.beyondpesticides.org/resources/pesticide-induced-diseases-database/parkinsons-disease>

Prion Disorders: Alzheimer's Disease; Parkinson's Disease; Creutzfeldt-Jacob's Disease & Motor Neurone Disease

Excerpt > What creates prions?

Just as cancers have triggers and causes, we now recognise some of the triggers for prion disorders. The best documented are **heavy metals**, pesticides and natural toxins, but there may well be others. For example:

- Parkinson's disease is associated with manganese toxicity and **organophosphate pesticides**.
- Motor neurone disease is also associated with manganese poisoning and cycad (a natural toxin from beans).
- Alzheimer's disease has been linked to aluminium toxicity (as, for example, in dialysis dementia) and also **mercury toxicity**. The mercury may be coming from dental amalgam fillings. **Both mercury and aluminium either have been or continue to be used in vaccination** - it may be that **annual flu vaccinations increase the load of heavy metals year on year**. Recent studies show they may be partly responsible for our current epidemic of Alzheimer's disease.
- CJD - studies of BSE show clear association with exposure to organophosphate pesticides and also to manganese (in the absence of copper). Human cases of CJD are more likely to be related either to pesticide poisoning or direct infection through vaccination, blood transfusion or surgery. There is no evidence that CJD may be acquired by eating beef - that is an unproven assumption.
- MSA - Multi System Atrophy - my guess is that this too is a prion disorder with the prion in this case being alpha-synuclein. The main symptoms arise from neurological damage and from POTs (postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome). My view is that POTs arises as a result of poor cardiac output - see [Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome or POTs](#). If indeed this is the case then we could explain MSA in terms of a mitochondrial disorder. The thinking is that the brain and heart are the most energy demanding organs in the body so when energy supply is impaired these are the first two to be affected. It may be that MSA is a prion disorder that impacts on mitochondria and symptoms arise because of mitochondrial failure in brain and heart.

See [CFS - The Central Cause: Mitochondrial Failure](#)

Mitochondria and neurodegenerative conditions

It is becoming increasingly apparent that mitochondria are major players. For further information see Dr Robert Naviaux's paper for which he was awarded the 1997 Lennox Foundation prize for work on mitochondria and metabolic disorders. Click on the title to read the paper: [The Spectrum of Mitochondrial Disease](#) More>

http://drmyhill.co.uk/wiki/Prion_disorders:_Alzheimer's_Disease;_Parkinson's_Disease;_Creutzfeldt-Jacob's_Disease_%26_Motor_Neurone_Disease

Note > Heavy Metals in water fluoridation chemicals also.

Zika HOAX exposed by South American doctors: Brain deformations caused by larvicide chemical linked to Monsanto; GM mosquitoes a 'total failure'

Thursday, February 11, 2016

Billions already pledged to the vaccine industry... even with no scientific evidence of a link

Based entirely on fraudulent information and quack science, President Obama has now [called for \\$1.8 billion in government handouts to vaccine companies](#) and pharmaceutical corporations to combat Zika. Yet the linkage between Zika and microcephaly is nothing but an unproven, unscientific, mythological narrative dreamed up by the vaccine pushers. It carries the same scientific weight as saying "Black cats cause bad luck" or "Rubbing a rabbit's foot gives me good luck."

Hence the term "vaccine voodoo" which is a technically accurate description of the total lack of science underpinning the fraudulent vaccine industry. Isn't it amazing how quickly the government, the media and the vaccine pushers have leaped to their preferred conclusion about microcephaly *even without a shred of scientific evidence to support such a notion?*

More>

http://www.naturalnews.com/052943_Zika_virus_hoax_larvicide_chemical_GM_mosquitoes.html

Councils and many of the population/industries and our neighbours spray these damaging pesticides/herbicides widely

GLYPHOSATE (ROUND UP) AND CANCER

Why glyphosate should be banned

GM and herbicide cancer warning suppressed in retracted study

Glyphosate promotes growth of human breast cancer cells at minute concentrations

The carcinogenicity of glyphosate is among the latest avalanche of damning evidence that makes a ban on glyphosate all the more compelling. Sri Lanka is the second country in the world to ban glyphosate after El Salvador. Having rejected GMOs back in 2003, it has now banned glyphosate [24] on the strength of a study by Sri Lanka's own scientists [25] implicating glyphosate in an epidemic of deadly chronic kidney disease that has struck Sri Lanka and other poor farming countries [26] (see [27] Sri Lanka Bans Glyphosate for Deadly Kidney Disease Epidemic, *SiS* 62). Glyphosate is already implicated in the marked deterioration of the health status of the US population [28]. The incidence of diseases and adverse conditions that have gone up in parallel with the increase in GM crops and the use of glyphosate herbicide since 1994 (first year of commercialization of GM crops) include thyroid cancer, liver and bile duct cancer, obesity, high blood pressure, hospitalizations for acute kidney injury, diabetes, and end stage renal disease. It is also a prime suspect in the rise of human male infertility worldwide [29] ([Glyphosate/Roundup and Human Male Infertility](#), *SiS* 62), and implicated in coeliac sprue, an autoimmune gluten intolerance bowel disease [30]. A recent test on 31 samples of GM glyphosate-tolerant soybean found average glyphosate level of 3.26mg/kg and average AMPA level of 5.74mg/kg [31], at the high end of oestrogenic concentrations reported here, which could easily account for the levels present in human urine [5-7]. Glyphosate is well-known for its toxicities to cells and animals including livestock, crops and soil, and lethality to amphibians; it is also harmful to other wildlife [32] ([Ban GMOs Now](#), I-SIS special report).

The full extent of glyphosate's eco-toxicity has emerged in new experiments. At concentrations of several parts per million, Roundup is lethal to the neotropical fish *Piaractus mesopotamicus*, a native to Brazil and Paraguay of considerable ecological and commercial value [33]. Exposure of the freshwater fish *Channa punctatus* to similar concentrations of Roundup caused oxidative stress, lipid peroxidation and DNA damage in blood and gill cells [34].

As the retracted Séralini study [1] and other research cited here make clear, the toxicities of glyphosate/Roundup are independent of and in addition to the toxicities of the GMOs, which is why a ban on both GMOs and glyphosate is in order.

Article first published 26/03/14

See full document >

http://www.i-sis.org.uk/Glyphosate_and_Cancer.php

INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE IN SOCIETY Report 09/01/12

USDA Scientist Reveals All

Glyphosate Hazards to Crops, Soils, Animals, and Consumers

Don Huber painted a devastating picture of glyphosate and GM crops at UK Parliament [Dr Eva Sirinathsinghji](#)

A [fully illustrated and referenced version](#) of this report is posted on ISIS members website and is otherwise available for download [here](#)

Please circulate widely and repost, but you must give the URL of the original and preserve all the links back to articles on our website

To conclude

Over 100 peer reviewed papers have been published by Huber and other scientists on the detrimental effects of glyphosate. Glyphosate increases disease in plants (as well as animals), prompting Huber to write to the Secretary of Agriculture. It may be linked to many health problems in animals and humans, which are an added cost to all the failed

promises of a new agricultural technology that would feed the world. As Huber concluded, the “**public trust has been betrayed.**”

Here's a link to an interview with Dr. Huber in which he talks more about glyphosate. Scary stuff. <http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2011/12/10/dr-don-huber-interview-part-1.aspx>

Source: http://www.i-sis.org.uk/USDA_scientist_reveals_all.php

Don M. Huber, Professor Emeritus at Purdue University and USDA Senior Scientist, Purdue Agriculture, Botany and Plant Pathology

Awards & Honors

(2002) Emeritus. American Phytopathological Society.

Selected Publications

Evans, E. S., & Huber, D. (2003). Copper and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (12). St. Paul, MN: APS Press.

Huber, D. (in press). Magnesium and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (10).

Huber, D. (in press). Manganese and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management of Plant Disease* (15).

Huber, D. (in press). Nitrogen and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management of Plant Disease* (25).

Prabhu, N. F., & Huber, D. (in press). Potassium Nutrition and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (12).

Guest, C., Schulze, D., Thompson, I., & Huber, D. (2002). Correlating manganese XANES spectra with extractable soil manganese. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J.*, 66, 1172-1181.

Huber, D. (in press). The role of Mn in plant disease. In *Influence of Mineral Nutrition on Plant Diseases*.

Huber, D. (2002). The role of N in plant disease. In *Influence of Mineral Nutrition on Plant Diseases*. Minnesota: APS Press.

Huber, D. (2003). Agricultural Bioterrorism - Threat & Defense.

Huber, D. (2003). Bioterrorism against Agriculture. 12.

<https://ag.purdue.edu/btny/Pages/Profile.aspx?strAlias=huberd&intDirDeptID=10>

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases[†]

Anthony Samsel¹ and Stephanie Seneff^{2,*}

¹

Independent Scientist and Consultant, Deerfield, NH 03037, USA

Abstract

Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup®, is the most popular herbicide used worldwide. The industry asserts it is minimally toxic to humans, but here we argue otherwise. Residues are found in the main foods of the Western diet, comprised primarily of sugar, corn, soy and wheat. Glyphosate's inhibition of cytochrome P450 (CYP) enzymes is an overlooked component of its toxicity to mammals. CYP enzymes play crucial roles in biology, one of which is to detoxify xenobiotics. Thus, glyphosate enhances the damaging effects of other food borne chemical residues and environmental toxins. Negative impact on the body is insidious and manifests slowly over time as inflammation damages cellular systems throughout the body. Here, we show how interference with CYP enzymes acts synergistically with disruption of the biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids by gut bacteria, as well as impairment in serum sulfate transport. Consequences are most of the diseases and conditions associated with a Western diet, which include gastrointestinal disorders, obesity, diabetes, heart disease, depression, autism, infertility, cancer and Alzheimer's disease. We explain the documented effects of glyphosate and its ability to induce disease, and we show that glyphosate is the “textbook example” of exogenous semiotic entropy: the disruption of homeostasis by environmental toxins.

Full document >

<http://www.mdpi.com/1099-4300/15/4/1416>

ALLEGED CORRUPTION, COLLUSION AND CONFLICTS OF INTEREST DESTROYS ALL SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY

Corporate Partners with Government Bodies et al - an alleged breeding ground for alleged complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

An example >

Exposed: Federally Funded Environmental Lab Forced to Close for Fabricating Data for 18 Years

I am continually amazed – and disappointed – by the fact that far too many Americans continue to rely upon and trust government institutions after repeatedly seeing agency after agency, institution after institution, and bureau after bureau, cheat, lie to them, misrepresent data and rob them of their liberties.

Count a government laboratory that was once operated by the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) as yet another of example of this ongoing deceit.

As more government institutions fail us (remember when the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention actually had a decent reputation?), Adams and other independent scientists will increasingly be needed to fill the void and provide the world with scientific results that are not tainted by political agendas, financial ties or other ulterior motives.

Source(s):

naturalnews.com

cwclabs.com

dailycaller.com

<http://www.healthfreedom.org/exposed-federally-funded-environmental-lab-forced-to-close-for-fabricating-data-for-18-years/>

Former FDA Investigator Exposes Aspartame As Deadly Neurotoxin That Never Should Have Been Approved

The evidence is there

So tell me then, why do government agencies support and make policies around industrial concerns, like pharmaceutical or chemical manufacturing firms? The answer is easy: Money and/or power! Why aren't government agencies remaining impartial? Somebody has a little influence, that is why and, this influence is not in the public's best interest. Follow the money trail.

The truth has been difficult to come by. Investigators, lay people, teachers, educators, regulators and whistleblowers have, piece by piece, put this highly complex puzzle together and now see this issue for what it is. The evidence is there. Unfortunately, I have found that many physicians, including those who can make substantial incomes from treating the effects of the neurotoxin aspartame (and other medically 'healable' issues) would rather people did not find out about its effects on brain chemistry. Giving doctors the benefit of the doubt, if they do not consider aspartame poisoning as a cause for concern or instigator of symptoms, they are simply not very good investigators. Then may be the doctor should try carpentry or other non-patient related work.

In truth, doctors have a business. This is a sub-set of business treatment practices that is making money based on the introduction of a poisonous product.

I also found out that the large government health association and many other so-called health groups, have received substantial money, contributions, or stipends from industry regarding their products.

BUSINESS GOES BEFORE PUBLIC HEALTH 22 April, 2003

Read more >

<https://rense.com/general37/ddly.htm>

Alleged loss of scientific integrity due to the revolving doors from Industries to Governments >

Sydney University study claims industry funding leads to bias in artificial sweetener research

The study said that "100 per cent of the industry-sponsored studies concluded that aspartame was safe and 92 per cent of the independently funded studies identified adverse effects of aspartame consumption".

Almost half (42 per cent) of the sweetener reviews had authors that did not disclose conflicts of interest and one-third of the reviews failed to reveal any source of funding.

<https://www.smh.com.au/technology/sydney-university-study-claims-industry-funding-leads-to-bias-in-artificial-sweetener-research-20160916-grhph6.html>

The dingoes cannot be left to 'mind the lambs'.

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Corporate Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Corrupt to the Core

http://www.vaccineinfo.net/issues/conflictinterest/conflicts_of_interest.shtml

**The University of Sydney School of Dentistry
COLGATE ORAL CARE AND UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY PARTNERSHIP
13 August 2011**

The University of Sydney and Colgate Oral Care have renewed their partnership for a further 5 years.

Colgate concentrates support on promoting preventive dentistry and community oral health.

Colgate has partnered with the University since 2006 supporting the Colgate Professor of Preventive Dentistry currently held by Associate Professor Wendell Evans.

Professor Evans' research into the establishment of a "drill-free clinic" and his concentration on preventive practice fits well with Colgate's philosophy.

Part of the focus of this renewed agreement will be on the development of evidence based teaching resources for the use of staff and students. Support is also offered in the form of a scholarship to a post graduate PhD student in Population Oral Health. The current recipient of this award is Dr Bradley Christian who is undertaking research into remineralisation potential of decayed teeth.

Joined by Academic Affairs Manager, Jenny Morgan, and Associate Professor Wendell Evans, Colgate Professor of Preventive Dentistry, the Dean of the Faculty, Professor Chris Peck, and Colgate's Scientific Affairs Manager, Sue Cartwright, co-sign the renewed agreement between Colgate Palmolive and the University of Sydney.

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=7504>

Likewise > Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences The university of Adelaide - Colgate partnership

<https://health.adelaide.edu.au/engage/strategic-partnerships>

COLGATE ACADEMIC PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

AUT University, Charles Sturt university, Curtin University, Griffith University, International Association for Dental Research Awards, James Cook University, La Trobe university, Otago University NZ, Public Health Association Essay Competition, RACDS young Lecturer Award, The University of Adelaide, The University of Sydney, University of Melbourne, University of Newcastle, University of Queensland

<https://www.colgateprofessional.com.au/students/scholarships-awards>

Arvid Carlsson - This Swedish Nobel laureate led the successful fight against fluoridation in his country in the 1970s - passed away July, 2018

July 2, 2018

We have very sad news to report.

We heard yesterday that Arvid Carlsson has passed away at the age of 95. This Swedish Nobel laureate led the successful fight against fluoridation in his country in the 1970s and kindly offered his support to the Fluoride Action Network in its efforts to bring solid science to this debate.

In 1978, he gave a prophetic warning that the baby's developing tissues, including the brain, might be affected in infants fed formula made with fluoridated water.

The world had to wait over a dozen years before human, animal and cellular studies began to be published on fluoride's toxic harm to the brain. There are now [53 IQ studies](http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01/) (<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/brain01/>) reporting an association of fluoride exposure and lower IQ in children. In 2017 the landmark [Bashash et al. study](https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/) (<https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/>) reported neurocognitive harm to the fetus from the mother's fluoride levels which would be similar to the levels in adults in fluoridated communities.

In a 2005 interview, [Dr. Arvid Carlsson](http://fluoridealert.org/content/carlsson-interview/) (<http://fluoridealert.org/content/carlsson-interview/>) noted that "fluoridation is against all modern principles of pharmacology. It's obsolete. I don't think anybody in Sweden, not a single dentist, would bring up this question anymore."

[Read and Share New York Times Obituary](http://fluoridealert.org/news/arvid-carlsson-who-discovered-a-treatment-for-parkinsons-dies-at-95/) (<http://fluoridealert.org/news/arvid-carlsson-who-discovered-a-treatment-for-parkinsons-dies-at-95/>)

Dr. Carlsson was among a number of other [nobel Prize scientists publicly opposing fluoridation.](http://fluoridealert.org/content/nobel_winners/) (http://fluoridealert.org/content/nobel_winners/)

[Paul Connett, PhD](http://fluoridealert.org)

Executive Director

[Fluoride Action Network](http://fluoridealert.org)

<http://fluoridealert.org>

[See all FAN bulletins online](http://fluoridealert.org/about/archive-of-fan-bulletins/)

<http://fluoridealert.org/about/archive-of-fan-bulletins/>

Effect of fluoride toxicity on cardiovascular systems: Role of oxidative stress

Arch Toxicol (2012) 86:1627 DOI 10.1007/s00204-012-0862-y Ercan Varol Simge Varol

Received: 10 April 2012 / Accepted: 25 April 2012 / Published online: 10 May 2012

© Springer-Verlag 2012

We have read the article published by Ma et al. (2012) with a great interest. They investigated the effect of chronic exposure to arsenic and fluoride alone or combined on inflammatory response in rabbit aorta. They found that fluoride and arsenic alone or combined increased the expression of VCAM-1, P-selectin, MCP-1, IL-8, and IL-6 at the RNA and protein levels. We want to share our research findings relating to this study.

Although various effects of chronic fluorosis on different organ systems have been examined, there are really a few studies about the effects of chronic fluorosis on cardiovascular systems. This study is very important from this aspect. In our two previous studies, we examined the effect of chronic fluoride exposure on cardiovascular system in clinical setting as a difference from this experimental study.

In our first study, we have found that elastic properties of ascending aorta are impaired in patients with endemic chronic fluorosis (Varol et al. 2010a,b). In this study, we directly examined the aorta by echocardiography and we have showed that chronic fluoride toxicity can cause aortic stiffness in patients with endemic fluorosis. In our second study, we have shown that chronic fluorosis patients had left ventricular diastolic and global dysfunctions (Varol et al. 2010a,b). Oxidative stress is a well-known mode of action of fluoride exposure that has been observed in vitro in several types of cells and also in vivo in animals and in people living in areas of endemic fluorosis (Barbier et al. 2010).

The mechanism of fluoride toxicity on cardiovascular system is complex.

We think that in addition to inflammatory mechanism, oxidative stress contributes to atherosclerosis, vascular stiffness, and myocardial cell damage.

Fluoride toxicity can cause atherosclerosis at molecular level and can also cause aortic stiffness and disturbed ventricular distensibility at clinical level.

Further studies are needed to clarify the effect of fluoride toxicity on cardiovascular system

http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/237/art%253A10.1007%252Fs00204-012-0862-y.pdf?auth66=1422597056_77eca5c84f48b24945750e6431c53c3d&ext=.pdf

Dialysis Water Pre-treatment - See Water Contamination; How DANGEROUS FLUORIDE AND ALUMINIUM ARE

My comment: we should all be getting safe water not polluted with dangerously corrosive industrial waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate Corrosive 8 S6/S7 poisons and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium and more and also added is aluminium sulphate known as water fluoridation chemicals. This is unconscionable.

PREFACE

The purpose of this document is to provide guidelines for safe water pre-treatment for patients receiving haemodialysis therapy. This includes the design, operation and maintenance for water pre-treatment systems.

Appropriate water quality is one of the most important aspects of ensuring safe and effective delivery of haemodialysis. Haemodialysis may expose the patient to more than 300 lt of water per week across the semipermeable membrane of the haemodialyser. Healthy individuals seldom have a weekly oral intake of water above 12 lt. The near 30 times increase in water exposure to dialysis patients requires control and monitoring of water quality to avoid excesses of known or suspected harmful elements being carried in the water and transmitted to the patient.

The water to be used for the preparation of haemodialysis fluids needs treatment to achieve the appropriate quality. The water treatment is provided by a water pre-treatment system which may include various components such as sediment filters, water softeners, carbon tanks, micro-filters, ultraviolet disinfection units, reverse osmosis units, ultrafilters and storage tanks. The components of the system will be determined by the quality of feed water and the ability of the overall system to produce and maintain appropriate water quality.

They allegedly only listen to and believe Government's NHMRC

FLUORIDE IS TOXIC TO KIDNEYS See Dialysis Water Pre-treatment hereunder - Fluoride & Aluminium
RE: KIDNEY HEALTH AUSTRALIA & ors. is Lethal

The Commonwealth Government tasked Kidney Health Australia with developing the country's first National Strategic Action Plan for Kidney Disease in recognition of the significant and growing impact of kidney disease on the health and wellbeing Australians as well as the economic impact on society.

The plan will articulate a national vision for preventing chronic kidney disease (CKD) and improving the lives of those affected by CKD, underpinned by the effective use of research, evidence and data.

The intended audiences for the Action Plan include the Australian and state and territory governments, health service providers and funders, clinicians, consumers, researchers and research funders.

<https://kidney.org.au/advocacy/advocacy-and-policy/national-strategic-action-plan-for-kidney-disease>

My comment: I believe/allege that Kidney Health Australia have failed all due diligence and duty of care by allowing and continuing to allow (and allegedly only following the NHMRC allegedly 'flawed position') these dangerous and damaging fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate S6/7 Corrosive 8 hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., (also aluminium sulphate is added to this hazardous waste soup) - particularly in view of the amount of information which would have been sent to KHA over the years pleading for them to join the call for an end to 'water fluoridation chemicals use' - which was consistently ignored and apparently/allegedly treated with the usual dismissive contempt which seemed to be the only action any Authority in Australia was capable of; to the peril of the Australian population; causing serious harm/chronic disease/death (also harm to our pets, animals, all life and our environment).

These hazardous industrial waste pollutants /'water fluoridation chemicals' should have never been added/dumped/ disposed of into our drinking water supplies hence contaminating our entire food chain polluting us, our pets, all life and our environment - absolute madness !

Ensure you see this >

Dialysis Water Pre-treatment - SEE WATER CONTAMINATION 'FLUORIDE' AND 'ALUMINIUM' AND HOW DANGEROUS/DEADLY IT IS INCLUDED:-

TABLE 1: Haemodialysis Risks associate

Failure to ensure adequate water quality may have **dire consequences to patient safety and welfare**.

Patients undergoing haemodialysis may show signs and symptoms caused by water contamination, which can lead to patient injury or death. Some of the important possible signs and symptoms due to **water contamination** are listed below in Table 1.

TABLE 1: Haemodialysis Risks associated with Water Contamination¹

Symptoms Possible Water Contaminants

Anaemia **Aluminium**, chloramine, **copper**, **zinc**

Bone Disease Aluminium, fluoride

Hæmolysis Copper, nitrates, chloramine

Hypertension Calcium, sodium

Hypotension Bacteria, endotoxin, nitrates

Metabolic acidosis Low pH, sulfates

Muscle weakness Calcium, magnesium

Neurological deterioration Aluminium

Nausea and vomiting Bacteria, calcium, **copper**, endotoxin, low pH, magnesium, nitrates, sulfates, **zinc**

Death Aluminium, fluoride, endotoxin, bacteria, chloramine

The guidelines in this document are based on the AAMI standards, as the minimum acceptable standard for the pre-treatment of water for hæmodialysis.

Use of more rigorous standards is acceptable for systems in NSW - and is strongly recommended.

NOTE: They kept changing link and the link was yet again removed for this Dialysis Water Pre-treatment information; but I kept the entire document previously on how dangerous Fluoride and aluminium (and ors) is.

http://healthfacilityguidelines.com.au/AusHFG_Documents/Guidelines/Dialysis%20Water%20Pre-Treatment%20for%20In-Centre%20and%20Satellite%20Haemodialysis%20Units%20in%20NSW,%20A%20Set%20of%20Guidelines.pdf

Since, I did find it here > <https://www.scribd.com/document/64401135/Water-Treatment-for-HD-Centers>

Also See >

Ann Intern Med. 1994 Sep 1;121(5):339-44.

An outbreak of fatal fluoride intoxication in a long-term hemodialysis unit.

Arnou PM1, Bland LA, Garcia-Houchins S, Fridkin S, Fellner SK.

Author information

Abstract

OBJECTIVE:

To determine the cause of an outbreak of acute illness and death in a long-term hemodialysis unit.

DESIGN:

A retrospective cohort and case-control study of patients receiving hemodialysis and a laboratory study of a model deionization system to purify water for hemodialysis.

SETTING:

An outpatient hemodialysis unit of a university hospital.

PATIENTS:

12 patients who became severely ill after hemodialysis treatment and 20 patients who did not become ill after receiving hemodialysis treatment in the same unit.

MEASUREMENTS:

Medical and dialysis unit records were reviewed to identify and characterize cases. Fluids for dialysis were tested for toxic substances, and fluoride was measured in patients' serum. Resistivity and fluoride were measured in effluent from a model deionization system operated in the same way as the system associated with illness.

RESULTS:

During five consecutive hemodialysis shifts, 12 of 15 patients receiving dialysis treatment in one room became acutely ill, with severe pruritus, multiple nonspecific symptoms, and/or fatal ventricular fibrillation (3 patients). None of 17 patients treated in the adjacent room became ill ($P < 0.0001$). Death was associated with longer hemodialysis time and increased age compared with other patients who became ill. Serum concentrations of fluoride in the sick patients were markedly increased to as high as 716 $\mu\text{mol/L}$, and the source of fluoride was the temporary deionization system used to purify water for hemodialysis only in the affected room. Operation of a model deionization system showed how fluoride was adsorbed and then displaced in a massive efflux.

CONCLUSIONS:

Because deionization systems are used widely in hemodialysis and can cause fatal fluoride intoxication, careful design and monitoring are essential.

PMID:

8042823

[PubMed - indexed for MEDLINE] <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8042823>

Histopathological findings of renal tissue induced by oxidative stress due to different concentrations of fluoride

Fluoride is a developmental Nephrotoxin - coming to a Kidney near you

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313025968_Fluoride_is_a_developmental_Nephrotoxin_-_coming_to_a_Kidney_near_you

Extensive articles/documentation here >

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/268338323_Toxic_effects_of_fluoride_on_kidney_function_and_histological_structure_in_young_pigs

Fluoride and the kidneys

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/health/kidney/>

Fluoride toxic to kidney

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8602675>

Fluoridation of community water/kidney disease

<http://ndt.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/content/full/gfm663v1>

FLUORIDE AND KIDNEYS

There are two areas of concern regarding the nephrotoxic potential of fluoride.

A small and inclusive amount of research suggests that **fluoridation of community water actually causes kidney disease.**

Kidney damage to tubular function and structure, and reduction in glomerular filtration rate occurred in residents of endemic fluoride areas [2 <http://ndt.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/content/full/gfm663v1#GFM663C2>] and anecdotal cases of fluoride intoxication [3 <http://ndt.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/content/full/gfm663v1#GFM663C3>] **suggested a causal relationship between fluoride intake and renal failure/**

© The Author [2007]. Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of ERA-EDTA. All rights reserved. For Permissions, please e-mail: journals.permissions@oxfordjournals.org
<http://ndt.oxfordjournals.org/misc/terms.shtml>

SL - A Bibliography of Scientific Literature on Fluoride See VII Fluoride & the Kidneys

<http://www.slweb.org/bibliography.html>

Toxic Effects of Fluoride on Kidney Function and histological structure in young pigs

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/391/files/39122-26.pdf>

REPORT on Kidney Disease 'Fluoride' is toxic to kidneys - 3rd October, 2013

Kidney Disease in Australia is one of the many chronic diseases our population suffers from (remember this chronic poisoning affects our pets also and all life and our environment).

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/10/kidney-disease-fluoride-is-toxic-to-kidneys.pdf>

Fluoride & Liver Tumors in NTP Fluoride/Cancer Study:

<http://www.toxicteeth.org/health/cancer/ntp/battelle.html>

LIVER AND KIDNEY - FLUORIDE TOXICITY

See Research >

**FLUORIDE-INDUCED TOXICITY IN SOFT TISSUE ORGANS OF CHANNA PUNCTATUS (BLOCH)
HISTOPATHOLOGICAL AND ULTRAMICROSCOPIC CHANGES INDUCED BY FLUORIDE IN SOFT
TISSUE ORGANS OF THE AIR-BREATHING TELEOST, CHANNA PUNCTATUS (BLOCH)**

In conclusion, we have shown that sub-lethal exposure of the teleost fish *Channa punctatus* to excess F causes significant disturbance and impairment of soft tissue organs involving the important life processes of digestion, metabolism, and excretion.

<https://www.researchgate.net/search?q=fluoride%20and%20liver%20toxicity>

Fluoride & Aluminium Liver Toxicity in mice 2003

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/374/files/374257-263.pdf>

Combined Toxicity of Fluoride and Cadmium

Such effects relate to Liver, Kidney, Bones, Teeth, Brain

and the possible interactions of these toxicants with other elements (e.g., Fluoride with aluminum and arsenic, Cadmium with lead, arsenic, zinc, selenium, and calcium)

http://www.fluorideresearch.org/493Pt1/files/FJ2016_v49_n3Pt1_p194-203_sfs.pdf

HALF THE AUSTRALIAN POPULATION SUFFER GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS

Fluoride Damage to the Gastrointestinal Tract

Geoff N Pain - July 2017

Abstract

Acute and chronic poisoning of the gastrointestinal tract by ingested Fluoride has been studied for over 130 years with the measurable damage documented from the oral cavity through to the intestines.

Keywords

Anaphylaxis, Anorexia, Aphthous Stomatitis, Apoptosis, Asthma, Bowel, Cancer, Chemical Hypersensitivity, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Constipation, Diarrhea, Dyspepsia, Flatulence, Gastrin, Gastritis, Ghrelin, Haemorrhage, Helicobacter Pylori, Hydroxyapatite Disease, Hypertension, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, Multiple Chemical Sensitivity, Myalgic Encephalopathy, Nausea, Obesity, Oesophagus, Proteomics, Sialorrhea, Stomach, Stomatitis, Ulcer, Vomiting.

Introduction

Many of those involved in disposal of Fluoride industrial waste via public drinking water, in the process known as Fluoridation, deny the existence of research demonstrating harm to the gastrointestinal tract.

This brief review provides a guide to the extensive literature available.

Damage to the gastrointestinal tract caused by low level exposure to Fluoride has been studied for a very long time [Roholm 1937] and has prompted numerous national governments to ban or prevent the practice of Fluoridation [Quebec 1979].

It is recognized as a problem by numerous organizations involved in public health protection [UNICEF 1999, NRC 2006, WHO 2014].

Much of the research into the effects of Fluoride on the alimentary tract has been funded by companies who profit from sale of Fluoride toothpaste, acid gels, varnishes and rinses [Ekstrand 1980, Lecompte 1987, Muller 1992, Spak 1989, Spak 1990].

Less published research appears to have been done by the Phosphate Fertilizer industrial waste Fluoride industry. In Australia, and a few remaining countries, governments that purchase the waste for disposal through drinking water supplies have been reluctant to fund scientific research into the known harms of the toxin.

Fatalities through accident or self-harm arising from Fluoride products have provided useful autopsy data [Shulman 1997, Lech 2011]. The probable lethal dose of Fluoride is less than 5mg/kg [Gosselin 1984, Akinawa 1997].

Chronic stomach pain, often with ulcers, is widely reported in 80% of patients in areas with natural Fluoride groundwater pollution [Gupta 1992, Dasarathy 1996, Waldbloot 1998, Sharma 2009, Namkaew 2012].

Governments dispensing the Fluoride industrial waste have been temporarily exposed and embarrassed by “overdosing” accidents caused by negligence. As an example people in Brisbane Queensland suffered spontaneous stomach cramps, nausea and vomiting when a slug of high concentration Fluoridated water was introduced. Such Fluoridation negligence has occurred in numerous countries [Hoffman 1980, Vogt 1982, Sidhu 2002].

Modes of action

An extensive review of the effects of Fluoride on the gastrointestinal tract, completely and deliberately ignored by Australia’s National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC), appeared in 2006 as the result of over 3 years

work by a team of ethical scientists on behalf of the US National Research Council. [NRC 2006]. This built on an earlier report [NRC 1993] and has been extended [Connett 2010].

Damage to the stomach mucosa resembles that done by acetylsalicylic acid. "Fluoride acts as a barrier-breaking agent, inducing ultrafiltration of fluid from the interstitium into the gastric lumen accompanied by an increased acid back-diffusion, an outpouring of glycoproteins and a reduction of adherent mucus. The rapid penetration of fluoride in the mucosa as hydrofluoric acid molecules may play an amplifying role where once fluoride has induced local vascular stasis, intramucosal acidity increases and ultimately leads to a pronounced mucosal damage". [Gharzouli 2000].

Early experiments showed that Fluoride alters acid, water, Potassium and Sodium secretion in the stomach [Bowie 1953, Bond 1956]. Fluoride might affect the gastric enzyme H^+ , K^+ -ATPase, the proton pump, in the acid environment of the intracellular canaliculi within the parietal cell. Reduced acid secretion can allow stomach bacteria profile to be altered with the risk of developing ulcers and affect nutrition, e.g. leading to hypocalcemia [Nakano 1990].

In contrast, NRC[2006] stated that Fluoride can stimulate secretion of acid in the stomach [Assem 1982, Shaiyiq 1984], reduce blood flow away from the stomach lining, dilate blood vessels, increase redness of the stomach lining [Fujii 1989, Whitford 1997] and cause cell death and desquamation of the GI tract epithelium [Easman 1984, Pashley 1984, Susheela 1988, Kertesz 1989, NTP 1990, Shashi 2002].

Mucus secretion increases followed by patchy or widespread loss of the mucus layer, hyperemia, oedema, and haemorrhage [Pratusha 2011]. Rupture of the stomach lining can occur [Teotia 1973].

Fluoride causes tissue injury by coagulation necrosis, which causes desiccation or denaturation of superficial tissue proteins, often resulting in the formation of an eschar or coagulum [Kardon 2016].

Fluoride induces genetic damage through increased DNA strand breaks and sister chromatid exchange [Gadhia 1997].

Fluoride causes problems as soon as it enters the mouth, with a percentage of the population suffering Aphthous Stomatitis, more commonly known as mouth ulcers [Waldbloot 1958, Feltman 1961, Grimbergen 1974, Ganter 1997]. Direct destruction of oral mucosal cells has been measured [He 2006, Tsai 2008]. Fluoride enters the bloodstream directly through the mouth tissues [Whitford 1982].

Fluoride is largely converted to the toxic gas Hydrogen Fluoride upon contact with the gastric juices. Some of this gas will travel back to the airways, possibly accounting for increased rates of cancer of the Trachea and asthma observed in Fluoridated communities. Gastric reflux is associated with hypopharyngeal cancer [Ward 1998] and asthma [Saadeh 2017].

Approximately 70-90% of ingested fluoride is absorbed in the alimentary tract and, for very soluble forms such as sodium fluoride, absorption is almost 100% [NRC 2006 as cited in NTP 2016]. The rate of Fluoride of absorption is determined by gastric acidity and velocity of gastric emptying.

Rats treated with Fluoride intraperitoneally showed increasing absorption of Fluoride from the stomach, small intestine, caecum to a maximum in the large intestine [Dost 1968].

Up to 40% of the total fluoride ingested is absorbed from the stomach, while the remainder is absorbed from the proximal small intestine [He 1998, Buzalaf 2011].

Drinking water containing 1ppm Fluoride has as much as 200-fold higher concentration than the ionic level normally present in the blood. It is absorbed into the blood from the stomach and upper intestines, where it can sometimes cause gastric irritation and pain. Direct clinical evidence of reversible [2002] and irreversible toxic effects from 1 ppm fluoride in drinking water has been reported.

Symptoms and Hypersensitivity

Symptoms of Fluoride poisoning that have been demonstrated by double blind placebo human testing include unaccountable fatigue not relieved by extra sleep; excessive thirst resulting in polydipsia and polyuria; migraine headache; loss of appetite, muscular weakness; involuntary muscle spasms; joint and back pains and stiffness; urinary tract irritation; stomach distension, bloating sensation and pains; mouth sores; skin rashes and itching, and visual disturbances involving the retina [Feltman 1956, Feltman 1961, Chand 1999].

The Australian National Health and Medical Research Council called for these complaints to be studied in 1991. That call has been ignored.

These symptoms closely match those reported by doctors attending to sufferers of Multiple Chemical Sensitivity, otherwise known as Chemical Hypersensitivity.

As stated by an official from the South Australian Health Department:

"Symptoms reported by sufferers can include headaches, burning eyes, nose or throat, concentration or memory lapses, nausea, stomach problems, muscle pain, dizziness and fever, asthma or other breathing problems, fatigue, depression or mood swings, sleeping problems and eczema." [Fitzgerald 2005;2008].

Other labels for such disease include Myalgic Encephalopathy/ Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS).

The symptoms experienced by those who are sensitive to Fluoride resemble those produced by anaphylaxis, including anxiety, tingling or warm feelings, itching, the taste of metal in the mouth, swelling of lips and tongue, hives or other skin rash, difficulty breathing, wheezing, vomiting, diarrhoea mimicking irritable bowel syndrome, stomach cramps, colitis, dizziness, light-headedness and chest pain [WA 2007, Melo 2017].

Keen promoters of Fluoridation had no problem admitting over 70 years ago that a significant portion of the population will suffer more than the rest from the disposal of industrial waste through drinking water, some describing it as "low-grade chronic poisoning" [Kaminski 1990].

Dogs as the preferred test animal

Dogs have been used in studies of Fluoride toxicity for over 130 years.

In long-term Fluoride toxicity studies, signs of hyperkeratosis and acanthosis of the stomach mucosa have been observed [Maurer 1990].

In rats, which have a higher tolerance to Fluoride than dogs or humans, chronic exposure to Sodium Fluoride at 4, 10, or 25 mg/kg in the diet resulted in dose-dependent chronic gastritis and glandular stomach acanthosis.

Colic and stomach ulcers linked to Fluoride have been reported in horses [Sauerheber 2013].

Human exposure to chronic industrial Fluoride pollution

Workers occupationally exposed to Fluoride have reported a variety of gastrointestinal effects including chronic gastritis with or without accompanying skeletal fluorosis, duodenal ulcers, and erosion of the gastric mucosa [Roholm 1937, Czerwinski 1977, Medvedeva 1983, Desai 1986, NRC 1993]. Fluoride is known to aggravate existing ulcers, with warnings to this effect on material safety data sheets. Workers in hot environments drink large volumes of water and are at greater risk [Sridharan 1999].

Human volunteers undergo deliberate damage

Scientists have found that a single dose of just 3 mg fluoride is sufficient to damage the gastric mucosa, and that tissue damage can occur in the absence of gastric symptoms [Spak 1990]. Human volunteers suffered terrible damage to their stomach on ingestion of a single dose of Fluoride with the lesions taking weeks to heal [Spak 1989].

Symptoms from similar experiments using 2 to 10 mg of Fluoride were not reported [Trautner 1986;1989].

Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy and punch biopsy material examined under scanning electron microscope revealed loss of microvilli on the cell surfaces, loss of mucus in the mucosa and "cracked clay" appearance of the cell surfaces of the mucosa compared to normal, healthy mucosa [Susheela 1988].

Case studies, such as those deliberately ignored by the NHMRC, are of course essential to properly understand the effects of low doses of Fluoride on humans. Eliminating Fluoride from drinking water has repeatedly shown full recovery from weight loss, dyspepsia, and gastric ulcer [Spittle 2008].

Tea contains high concentrations of Fluoride and many people suffer upset stomach and gastric pain if drinking this source.

Fluoride impact on Ghrelin

Ghrelin is an acylated peptide hormone mainly produced in the stomach. It activates the growth hormone (GH) secretagogue-receptor (Ghrelin receptor). Ghrelin functions as an orexigen and a GH-releasing hormone with other physiological roles, including modulation of energy metabolism, regulation of the autonomic nervous system, cardiovascular system and an antihypertensive effect. Destruction of the Ghrelin system results in hypertension, obesity and Diabetes [Hamada 2012]. Certain cancers, including stomach cancers, have been found to express Ghrelin [Papotti 2001]. Fluoride interference with Ghrelin requires further research.

Fluoride Impact on Melatonin

An inverse relationship between melatonin and the incidence of stomach ulcers has been observed in the stomach tissue and plasma of pigs [Bubenik 1998]. Exacerbation of duodenal ulcers in human patients is correlated with low urinary melatonin levels [Malinovskaya 2001]. Fluoride is known to suppress Melatonin.

Fluoride impact on the Enteric Nervous System (ENS)

Fluoride was found to alter the expression of hundreds of proteins in the gastrointestinal system of rats given drinking water containing 10 ppm Fluoride as analysed by mass spectrometric proteomics [Melo 2017]. In particular, ribosomal proteins involved in

protein translation and other multiple extraribosomal activities, such as DNA repair, cell death, inflammation, tumorigenesis, ribosome assembly and transcriptional regulation were affected.

Hydroxyapatite Disease

Hydroxyapatite deposits have been found in the gastric mucosa of dogs [Woodard 1982]. Fluoride doped Hydroxyapatite exhibits many similarities to asbestos which is known to cause cancer in the stomach and other tissues [Pain 2015].

Recently in Australia a famous manufacturer of infant formula was forced to withdraw product from the market due to discovery of nanocrystals of Fluoride doped Hydroxyapatite in its product.

The European Commission adopted a position on Hydroxyapatite in 2016 stating: "The available information indicates that nano-hydroxyapatite in needle-shaped form is of concern in relation to potential toxicity. Therefore, needle-shaped nano-hydroxyapatite should not be used in cosmetic products. It is of note that Material 2 of the submission also includes nanofibres of needle-like structure." [EC 2016].

Colon and Rectum Cancer

Significantly higher rate of colon and rectum cancer was found in fluoridated communities [Yiamouyiannis 1975;1977, Burk 1976, Takahashi 2001]. The Republic of Ireland (fluoridated) has a higher incidence of colon cancer than Northern Ireland (not fluoridated) [Waugh 2014]. High tea consumption (i.e. high Fluoride intake) showed increased risk of colorectal cancer (RR 1.28 95% CI 1.02-1.61) [Zhang 2010].

Oesophagus Cancer

Significantly higher rate of oesophagus cancer was found in fluoridated communities [Takahashi 2001]. The Republic of Ireland (fluoridated) has a higher incidence of oesophagus cancer than Northern Ireland (not fluoridated) [Waugh 2014]. Generation of HF gas in the stomach is a likely contributor to increased incidence of this cancer.

Stomach Cancer

Stomach cancer is a major killer worldwide. Workers exposed to Fluoride in Phosphate Fertilizer manufacture experience a higher incidence of stomach cancer [Glasser 2001].

After examination of data it was considered impossible to rule out the possibility of fluoridation causing a 1.5% increase in total cancer rates or a 15% increase in specific cancer rates [Taves 1977]. Decreased gastric acidity due to any means including proton pump inhibitors increases gastric counts of bacteria normally present in the gastrointestinal tract.

Fluorinated drugs

Various inorganic salts of Fluoride have been used in attempts to treat ailments such as osteoporosis, using dangerous doses, however its use has been virtually abandoned due to side effects, including those on the gastrointestinal tract: epigastric pain, anorexia, dyspepsia, severe nausea and vomiting, diarrhea, peptic ulcer, or blood-loss anemia [Rich 1966, Jowsey 1972, Inkovaara 1975, Riggs 1980, Riggs 1982, Riggs 1983, Hodsman 1989, Riggs 1990, Inkovaara 1991, Kleerekoper 1991, Sogaard 1994, Pak 1994, Khosla 1995, Grey 2013]. Attempts at amelioration of the side effects with Calcium supplements increased the risk of Hypercalcemia.

Acifluorfen has been classified as a Group B2 (probable human carcinogen) chemical by the OPP Cancer Peer Review Committee (CPRC), and produces a high incidence of uncommonly occurring stomach papillomas in male mice [USEPA 1997].

Fluorouracil has been identified as a major risk factor for oral mucositis [Burgess 2016].

Side-effect symptoms of Voriconazole, which is rapidly metabolized to free serum Fluoride ion, closely match those observed with inorganic Fluorides as expected. They have been listed thus: "Severe allergic reactions (rash; hives; itching; difficulty breathing or swallowing; tightness in the chest; swelling of the mouth, face, lips, or tongue; unusual hoarseness); abnormal thoughts; black, tarry stools; bone pain; calf or leg pain, redness, swelling, or tenderness; change in the appearance of a mole; chest, jaw, or arm pain; confusion; decreased urination; fainting; fast, slow, or irregular heartbeat; fever, chills, or persistent sore throat; flushing; hallucinations; mental or mood changes (e.g. depression); mouth sores; one-sided weakness; red, swollen, peeling, or blistered skin; seizures; severe or persistent dizziness or headache; shortness of breath; speech changes; sudden, severe nausea or vomiting; suicidal thoughts or actions; swelling of the arms or legs; symptoms of liver problems (e.g. yellowing of the skin or eyes; dark urine; pale stools; severe or persistent nausea, vomiting, or stomach pain; loss of appetite; itching); symptoms of pancreatitis (e.g. severe stomach or back pain, with or without nausea or vomiting); unusual bruising or bleeding; unusual skin change or skin growth; unusual sweating or weakness; unusual tiredness; unusual vaginal bleeding; vision changes (e.g. colour vision change, persistent or severe blurred vision or sensitivity to light). This is not a complete list of all side effects that may occur."

Summary and Conclusion

Fluoride has been known for decades to damage the gastrointestinal organs. Recent use of the most advanced proteomics toxicological techniques identified hundreds of proteins and processes adversely affected by Fluoride in the gastrointestinal tract.

It is time to implement a comprehensive global ban on water Fluoridation and force the generators of Fluoride industrial waste to permanently immobilize the toxin.

References >

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318775288>

CORONARY HEART DISEASE/CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

NOTE > ALONG WITH THE 'FLUORIDE'/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/SILICOFLUORIDES THESE CO-CONTAMINANTS ARE IN WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS and hence through our food chain also

Heavy metals Arsenic, lead, cadmium, copper Coronary heart disease / Cardiovascular disease

NOTE> Water Fluoridation Chemical Analysis - these are some of the water fluoridation chemicals contaminants <http://sapphireeyesproductions.blogspot.com.au>

Exposure to heavy metals such as arsenic, lead, cadmium and copper may cause an increase in heart problems, a study has found.

They appear to have a significant link to a rise in the risk of coronary heart disease, Cambridge University researchers say.

The toxic metals also are associated with an increased risk of cardiovascular disease, they report in the British Medical journal.

Exposure may come from industrial pollution, pesticides, water or food.

Courier Mail News page 21 31.8.2018

NOTE > In addition to consuming 'the Fluoride'/ Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate in the water fluoridation chemicals; it also contains co-contaminants POTENT NEUROTOXINS (toxins and carcinogens) of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., and also added is aluminium sulphate..... (Corrosive 8 S6/7 poison) - this is what we are forced to consume in everything we eat drink and bathe in.

Sapphire Eyes Productions - WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ANALYSIS

<http://sapphireeyesproductions.blogspot.com.au>

FLUORIDE CAUSES HEART DISEASE, STROKE AND SUDDEN DEATH

February, 2016 - Geoff Pain

Fluoride uptake in coronary arteries is associated with an increased cardiovascular risk of sudden death. Fluoride causes enhanced deposition of doped Hydroxyapatite which leads to inflammation and sites for fatty deposits of atherosclerosis.

Fluoride interferes with numerous enzyme systems resulting in elevation of key risk factors for cardiovascular disease.

Fluoride causes oxidative stress and degeneration of heart muscle.

Fluoride inhibits Thyroid function with consequential damage to heart function.

Fluoride increases risk of sudden death from ruptured aorta.

Diabetes, caused or exacerbated by Fluoride, further increases risk of cardiovascular death and disability.

(PDF) Fluoride causes Heart Disease, Stroke and Sudden Death. Available from:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/293593658_Fluoride_causes_Heart_Disease_Stroke_and_Sudden_Death

More > Geoff Pain - Fluoride research <https://www.researchgate.net/search>

FLUORIDE, BLOOD PRESSURE AND HYPERTENSION

By Tara Blank, PhD | July 2012

Individuals with blood pressure readings that exceed 140/90 are considered hypertensive. Hypertension can increase the risk of stroke, heart attack, heart failure, aortic aneurysms, and peripheral arterial disease. An association between increased fluoride in ground water and increased prevalence of hypertension has been observed, especially among adult males (Amini et al., 2011). A higher incidence of arterial hypertension was also noted among those occupationally exposed to fluoride (Tartatovskaya et al., 1995). Animal studies have also found this association (Bera et al., 2007; Walland, 1977). However, a study of children found that those with dental fluorosis (indicating chronic fluoride overexposure) had lower diastolic blood pressure than those without dental fluorosis (Karademir et al., 2011). Takamori (1962) and Leone et al. (1956) similarly observed hypotension in animals exposed to toxic levels of fluoride. This discrepancy might be attributed to the level of fluoride exposure or to the developmental stage of the subjects.

EXCERPTS FROM THE SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE:

“In conclusion, it can be declared that with the increase of [fluoride] levels in the [ground water resources], the hypertension prevalence and the mean [systolic blood pressure] statistically increase, especially in males. So, it seems that these relations may be gender specific.”

SOURCE: Amini H, et al. (2011). Drinking water fluoride and blood pressure: an environmental study. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 144:157-63.

“perinatal fluoride exposure, at the highest doses used in this study, may significantly increase systemic blood pressure in male Wistar rats. Thus, perinatal exposure to NaF leads to a dose-dependent, long-lasting and gender specific functional impairment in hemodynamic control.”

SOURCE: Bera I, et al. (2007). Neurofunctional effects of developmental sodium fluoride exposure in rats. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci* 11:211-24.

“In our study, diastolic blood pressure was low in severe fluorosis.”

SOURCE: Karademir S, et al. (2011). Effects of fluorosis on QT dispersion, heart rate variability and echocardiographic parameters in children. *Anadolu Kardiyol Derg* 11:150-5.

“Beyond this point [15 mg F/kg] there was a moderate decrease in pulse pressure. From 20 to 30 mg./kg. there was a moderate fall in systolic and diastolic pressure, after which a rapid, progressive fall of blood pressure occurred.”

SOURCE: Leone NC, et al. (1956). Acute and subacute toxicity studies of sodium fluoride in animals. *Public Health Reports* 71(5):459-67.

“A functional study of the blood circulation system in vibration disease patients in fluorite mines revealed changes in the cerebral hemodynamics with more pronounced angiotonic reactions...From the ECG data we found a higher incidence of dystrophic changes in the myocardium, arterial hypertension and disturbance of the regulation of the cardiovascular system...”

SOURCE: Tartatovskaya LY, et al. (1995). Clinico-hygiene assessment of the combined effect on the body of vibration and fluorine. *Noise and Vibration Bulletin* (from: *Meditisina Truda i Promyshlennaya Ekologiya* 10:8-10).

“Diastolic dysfunction is a condition with increased resistance to filling of the left ventricle, leading to an inappropriate rise in the diastolic pressure-volume relationship and causing symptoms of pulmonary congestion during exercise. Since diastolic dysfunction precedes systolic dysfunction, fluorosis patients having diastolic dysfunction might have an increased risk of heart failure.”

SOURCE: Varol E, et al. (2010). Impact of chronic fluorosis on left ventricular diastolic and global functions. *Sci Tot Environ* 408:2295-8.

“In the present experiments [sodium fluoride] proved to be a very potent central activator of blood pressure and heart rate.”

SOURCE: Walland A. (1977). Further evidence for the involvement of cAMP in central blood pressure regulation. Arch Pharmacol 296:177-81.

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/cardio01/>

Insulin Sensitivity caused by fluoride:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25861800>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20405337>

FLUORIDE-INDUCED RESISTANCE TO INSULIN IN THE RAT

Alfredo Regalli

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228835705_Fluoride-induced_resistance_to_insulin_in_the_rat

FLUORIDE DRUGS/MEDICATIONS - How many of the population are also consuming ‘Fluoride Drugs/ fluoride toothpaste/fluoride mouthwash - we drowning in poison ‘fluorides/silicofluorides all through out water, drinks and food chain - absolute insanity !

Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

<https://www.nourishingplot.com/2016/06/20/prescription-drugs-that-contain-fluoride/>

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS THAT CONTAIN FLUORIDE June, 20, 2016

Fluoridated drugs may be causing more damage than good in the long run. Fluoride is a known toxin that negatively impacts the brain, the heart and has caused death in test animals.

“Including fluorine atoms in medicines can have a variety of dramatic effects on the molecules’ properties, perhaps making them more selective, increasing their efficacy, or making them easier to administer. So it is no great surprise that around a fifth of all drugs on the market today contain at least one fluorine substituent,” says Joel Swinson, senior research chemist for Halocarbon Products Corporation.

He goes on to say fluoride and fluoride derivatives, “Provide an extremely useful way of making a molecule more easily delivered to the active site in the body.”

The *Merck Manual for Pet Health* says, “Sodium fluoride at a dosage of 5 to 10 milligrams per kilogram can be fatal, and toxic effects can occur at less than 1 milligram per kilogram. Fluoride is absorbed quickly (most within 90 minutes). The stomach and intestines become inflamed, and the heart beats rapidly and irregularly. Nervous signs may also be seen, followed by collapse and death within a few hours of fluoride ingestion.”

en.wikipedia.org

Fluoride accumulates in the body and is considered more toxic than lead but not quite as toxic as arsenic. It is highly damaging to the liver and the kidneys. [Click here](#) for natural liver support.

“Fluoride in drinking water binds with magnesium, creating a nearly insoluble mineral compound that ends up deposited in the bones, where its brittleness increases the risk of fractures,” says the [Weston Price Foundation](#). Meanwhile 90% of Americans are showing to be deficient in magnesium.

A test study was performed in India on a group of albino mice where the mice were administered fluoride and aluminum, separately and together. The results showed the rats suffered, “Significantly impaired production of free radical scavengers, superoxide dismutase, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, glutathione, and total ascorbic acid, thereby increasing hepatic lipid peroxidation and thus making the tissue more susceptible to injury.” The liver damage and kidney damage was remarkable.

The FDA has [not approved](#) the use of fluoride in prescription or over-the-counter drugs, yet these drugs all contain fluoride. (source), (source), (source), (source).

- Advair Diskus
- Atorvastatin
- Baycol
- Celebrex
- Dexamethasone
- Diflucan
- Flonase
- Flovent
- Haldol
- Lipitor
- Luvox
- Fluconazole

- Fluoroquinolone Antibiotics such as Cipro, Levaquin, Penetrex, Tequin, Factive, Raxar, Maxaquin, Avelox, Noroxin, Floxin, Zagam, Omniflox and Trovan.
- Fluvastatin
- Paroxetine
- Paxil
- Prozac
- Redux
- Zetia

Chemist [Joel Swinson](#) says, “The distinctive effects that fluorine substituents have on the properties of active pharmaceutical ingredients mean they will remain popular with the drug discovery chemist.”

[Click here](#) to see examples of fluoride damage and to read more on fluoride.

*Nourishing Plot is written by Becky Plotner, ND, traditional naturopath, CGP, D.PSc. who sees clients in Rossville, Georgia. She works as a Certified GAPS Practitioner who sees clients in her office, Skype and phone. She has been published in *Wise Traditions*, spoken at two Weston A. Price Conferences, Certified GAPS Practitioner Trainings, has been on many radio shows, television shows and writes for Nourishing Plot. Since her son was delivered from the effects of autism (Asperger’s syndrome), ADHD, bipolar disorder/manic depression, hypoglycemia and dyslexia, through food, she continued her education specializing in Leaky Gut and parasitology through Duke University, finishing with distinction. She is a Chapter Leader for The Weston A. Price Foundation. becky.nourishingplot@hotmail.com

“GAPS™ and Gut and Psychology Syndrome™ are the trademark and copyright of Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride. The right of Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride to be identified as the author of this work has been asserted by her in accordance with the Copyright, Patent and Designs Act 1988. Not Approved by FDA

UPDATE (May 2016): FAN has filed a Citizen Petition to FDA calling on the Agency to remove all fluoride supplements from the market. Read the Petition here, and show your support by signing this online letter to FDA!

Fluoride Supplements Have Never Been Approved Fluoride supplements were designed to provide children living in non-fluoridated ... <https://fluoridealert.org/researchers/fda/not-approved/> [Continue reading](#)

[Not Approved by FDA](#)

Fluoride Action Network <https://fluoridealert.org/>

FLUOROQUINOLONE ANTIBIOTIC DANGERS: WHY DIDN'T THEY TELL ME?

Hundreds of articles about the **harmful effects of fluoroquinolone** antibiotics (Cipro/ciprofloxacin, Levaquin/levofloxacin, Avelox/moxifloxacin and Floxin/ofloxacin) have been published in medical and scientific journals, yet most of the articles **have been ignored by the medical community and downplayed by the FDA**. I can only surmise that the ignorance around the dangers of fluoroquinolones is because they are used as antibiotics and antibiotics are “supposed” to be safe and only damage bacteria, while leaving human cells unscathed.

Or maybe it is because of the constant repetition of the baseless statement that fluoroquinolones have an **“excellent record of safety and tolerance;”** a statement that is only true if delayed reactions, tolerance thresholds and epigenetic effects are not taken into consideration.

Regardless of the motivations of those who are ignoring how destructive fluoroquinolones are, valuable information **about the safety (or rather, the dangers)** of fluoroquinolones as a class of drugs, have been ignored. Warnings about the toxicity of fluoroquinolones have been noted in [journal article after journal article](#), yet they are still some of the **most popular antibiotics prescribed**.

Caution, prudence and thoughtfulness should be exercised when prescribing drugs that are as dangerous and destructive as fluoroquinolones. **Fluoroquinolones are chemo drugs** that are being mis-prescribed as antibiotics. Before filling a prescription for a fluoroquinolone to treat a sinus infection, or to use prophylactically for traveler’s diarrhea, or putting in your child’s ear to treat an ear infection, I encourage you to **note the cellular destruction done by fluoroquinolones**.

Neither the FDA nor the average doctor is properly warning patients about the dangers of fluoroquinolones. Unfortunately, it is up to patients to inform themselves and gain proper warnings about the consequences of these dangerous drugs.

FLUOROQUINOLONES DAMAGE DNA

FLUOROQUINOLONES DAMAGE MITOCHONDRIA

FLUOROQUINOLONES ALTER NEURONS (Fluoroquinolones downgrade GABA-A receptors and can lead to a variety of CNS related symptoms of fluoroquinolone toxicity such as “dizziness, confusion, tremors, hallucinations, depression, and, rarely, psychotic reactions have progressed to suicidal ideations/thoughts and self-injurious behavior such as attempted or completed suicide,” as well as “nervousness, agitation, insomnia, anxiety, nightmares or paranoia” ([Cipro warning label](#)).)

FLUOROQUINOLONES DAMAGE CELLS

FLUOROQUINOLONES ARE DANGEROUS DRUGS

INFORMATION ABOUT FLUOROQUINOLONE TOXICITY

<https://www.hormonesmatter.com/fluoroquinolone-antibiotic-dangers/>

FENTANYL: The Silent killer creeping into Australia - Fentanyl covered with fluorinated structure.

It has caused thousands of deaths in the United States and Canada and authorities must act now to stop the zombie drug claiming Australian lives.

Australia's Annual Overdose Report 2017, released last week, shows opioid-related overdoses have almost doubled in the 10 years from 2005 to 2015.

Shockingly, more Australians are now dying from overdoses than car accidents.

More than 20 per cent of them were from Fentanyl, or similar synthetic drugs.

Queensland was hardest hit, with a "nineteen-fold" increase in Fentanyl-related deaths, while deaths increased eight times across the country.

The trouble with Fentanyl is its extreme potency.

It's said to be **50 times stronger than heroin, and 1000 times more potent than morphine**, and is commonly referred to as a "zombie drug".

More >

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/fentanyl-the-silent-killer-creeping-into-australia/news-story/f51d52d4e512e935ff0e36c8e99d2e3b>

NOTE > More FENTANYL - Information

Active agent *fentanyl* and a number of auxiliary elements is a part of this drug: hydroxyethylcellulose and ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer. External cover — a polyethyleneterephthalatny film. The reservoir layer silicone, is a part *dimetikon* (E900), adherent layer.

Microreservoirs (plasters) with *fentanyl* consist of dipropylene glycol and a hypro rod (E463). The releasing membrane consists of ethylene and copolymer of vinyl acetate. Skin adherent layer silicone with the maintenance of a dimetikon (E900). An outside film which is removed when drawing on a skin surface, polyester, **covered with fluorinated structure.** More >

<https://medicalmed.us/fentanil.htm>

PROZAC WAS 'FIRST' FLUORIDE DRUG

SSRI Stories focuses primarily on problems caused by selective serotonin re-uptake inhibitors (SSRIs), of which Prozac (fluoxetine) (fluoride drug) was the first.

For more see SSRI STORIES - ANTIDEPRESSANT NIGHTMARES

Our Stories

SSRI Stories is a collection of over 6,000 stories that have appeared in the media (newspapers, TV, scientific journals) in which prescription drugs were mentioned and in which the drugs may be linked to a variety of adverse outcomes including violence.

This updated site includes the stories from the previous site and new ones from 2011 to date. We have used a new "category" classification system on the new stories. We are working back through previously SSRI Stories to bring them into the new classification system. In the meantime use the search box in the upper right column to search through both the old and the new stories.

SSRI Stories focuses primarily on problems caused by selective **serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs), of which Prozac (fluoxetine) was the first.** For more see [About SSRIs](#). Other medications prescribed as antidepressants that fit the "nightmares" theme of the collected stories are sometimes included.

Behind the scenes at the NHS

SSRIstories is dedicated to posting news articles about antidepressant problems. Many of us have long suspected that many suicides and homicides in the news are medication-induced even though medication is never mentioned, and where no contributory role is suspected by officialdom. There is a U.K. organization called Hundredfamilies (<http://www.hundredfamilies.org/>). It is concerned about homicides committed by people who are mentally ill, and wants the government to do more to prevent these deaths. In fact, the NHS often does review or investigate such cases, where a perpetrator was receiving mental health care from them. These independent reviews offer a fascinating glimpse behind the scenes. [See more](#)

<https://ssristories.org>

Also see POISON FLUORIDE

Prozac/Paxil Facts

© 2001 - 2005 PFPC

[Latest News](#)

Notes & Observations:

Prozac is a fluorinated drug called "fluoxetine".

Paxil is a fluorinated drug called "paroxetine" (also called Seroxat, Aropax). These drugs are designed to inhibit the reuptake of serotonin (*serotonin reuptake inhibitors - SSRIs*) and hence interfere with the biological actions of serotonin, a neurotransmitter.

Both drugs contain fluorine and chloride. Fluoride is present as a '4-fluorophenyl' compound, part of the 'active' ingredient.

Fluorophenyl compounds are found as major metabolites in the human organism from Paxil and Prozac, as well as from pesticides as **Flusilazole** (*Anderson et al, 1999*), **Fluorbenside; FOE 5043** (*Christenson et al, 1996*), other drugs

such as dexfenfluramine ("*Redux*"; "*Fen-Phen*" - now withdrawn) (Kalin et al, 2000); **Fluvastatin** (*Top 200 drugs*) (Dain et al, 1993); **Flutrimazole** (*skin cream*) (Conte et al, 1992); **AD-5423** (*an anti-psychotic*) (Oka et al, 1993), **Bay U 3405** (Braun et al, 1990); **Cisapride** (*also now withdrawn from US market*), **Leflunamide** (*Arava*) etc...

Fluorophenyl compounds have shown to disturb **thyroid hormone activity** in several ways, specifically in the liver and at the hypothalamus-pituitary-thyroid (HPT) axis.

Observations: Thyroid Hormones

In depressed patients receiving **paroxetine** the T4 level was reduced by 11. 2% (Konig et al, 2000).

In animals chronic administration of **fluoxetine** resulted in a decrease in both T4 and T3 levels. The authors reported that the **major effect** of the drug "seems to be **stimulation of TSH synthesis and release via the inhibition of T4-mediated thyroid-pituitary feedback**" (Golstein et al, 1983).

In rat brain, **fluoxetine** has also been shown to interfere with local T3 metabolism (Eravci et al, 2000; Baumgartner et al, 1994).

Liver

More >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

More > https://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/index_drugs.html

An example of the atrocious Dangerous Deceptions by 'Drug Makers' and appalling actions of Government Authorities and the drugging of children

<https://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/risperdal.html>

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

MAD IN AMERICA SCIENCE, PSYCHIATRY AND SOCIAL JUSTICE

THE SCIENCE OF PSYCHIATRIC DRUGS

Research reviews of the major classes of psychiatric medication. For additional information on the long-term effects of antidepressants, stimulants, mood stabilizers, and benzodiazepines, see **Anatomy of an Epidemic**.

<https://www.madinamerica.com/science-of-psychiatric-drugs/>

MAD IN AMERICA REPORTS > In depth reporting on psychiatry and its impact on society

<https://www.madinamerica.com/category/mia-reports/>

<https://www.madinamerica.com>

Mission Statement - Mad in America Science, Psychiatry and Social Justice

<https://www.madinamerica.com/about-us/>

RISK MAKING MEDICINES SAFER FOR ALL OF US

No one knows a prescription drug's side effects like the person taking it.

Make your voice heard.

RxISK is a free, independent drug safety website to help you weigh the benefits of any medication against its potential dangers.

<https://rxisk.org>

Medication Madness - The Role of Psychiatric Drugs in Cases of Violence, Suicide and Crime by Dr. Peter R. Breggin

<http://breggin.com/medication-madness/>

MORE ON WATER FLUORIDATION

**WHAT WOULD BE THE TRUE COST ON TOP OF ALL THE HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE; OF WATER FLUORIDATION IN AUSTRALIA SINCE 1953 - NOW THAT WOULD BE JAW DROPPING !
IN THE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS - WHAT LUNACY**

Over the years, decades, many have asked the question, what if there was someone in Australia allegedly ethical and independent enough **to demand that a Forensic Analysis of ‘water fluoridation’** be undertaken, **covering everything to do with all water fluoridation right throughout Australia since water fluoridation was first commenced/forced/mandated on the population in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania and ongoing throughout Australia from then on.**

I guarantee the entire population would be ‘staggered and horrified’ at the extent and amount of Taxpayers money wasted on this forced/mandated corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants called water fluoridation which has and continues to chronically poisoning the population, our pets, other animals, all life and our environment.

I am sure we would all be absolutely gobsmacked to see the staggering costs of establishing the entire infrastructure and running of each Queensland’s Councils’ ‘Water Fluoridation Plants’ for the dumping/disposal of this toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants they call ‘water fluoridation’ and of course one can only imagine the billions spent since 1953 when water fluoridation was first inflicted on Australians - what a crime this was.

Some say ‘No wonder Queensland at one time alone had a water grid bill of \$10.5 BILLION’ (still struggling with that) and the cost of water is atrocious and the people are also ‘paying for it with cumulative harm to their long term health/ mental health and safety (violence and crime epidemic) from drinking (it’s in our drinking water so it’s in everything we eat and drink - it’s all through the food chain and we’re bathing in it) these dangerously corrosive toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants they call ‘fluoride’ /water fluoridation chemicals and we’re paying for it big time with our shrinking wallets also with the ever increasing unacceptable high charges and costs for the supply of the ‘fluoride chemicals’ /highly corrosive 8 - S6/S7 poisons and the repair and/or replacement of the ‘fluoride’ poison dosing equipment and other maintenance and all other costs associated with the running of these highly corrosive Poison Plants called ‘water fluoridation’ inflicted on the long suffering population and sadly because many of the population are totally oblivious about water fluoridation, because they only know or believe what they are told by Government NHMRC/Health Departments/ADA/AMA and their alleged mouthpieces, mainstream media. it’s appalling, atrocious and damaging to our long term health and safety and the associated widespread costs on so many levels dealing with epidemic of chronic diseases/mental health epidemics/ and dental health crisis.

Of course, how many people are trusting and gullible and believe it when the Government/NHMRC/ADA/AMA/ powerful Fluoridation Lobby continue with their Fluoride/Fluoridation/Obsession/Mantra that water fluoridation is ‘safe and effective’ - well many think this should be illegal for them to make these claims and allege it is absolutely deceptive, misleading, reckless and negligent and totally untrue as no safety data has ever existed whatsoever ! and the information shown earlier in this Report on water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards show it certainly is not safe and is highly corrosive, destructive and damaging.

Health Canada No safety studies - Health Department Canada, also push this chronic poisoning on their population > <http://canadianawareness.org/2014/12/information-request-shows-health-canada-has-no-safety-studies-on-chemical-used-as-fluoride/>

Masters/EPA Letter No Safety Data > <https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

A lethal addiction - aluminium alzheimer’s and autism - Enforced fluoride in drinking water - Aluminium in many vaccines
http://www.ukcaf.org/a_lethal_addiction_-_aluminium_alzheimers_and_aut.html

Psychiatric Drugs and the Rise in Violence

<http://www.healthfreedom.org/psychiatric-drugs-and-the-rise-in-violence-finally-taken-seriously-fbi-investigates/>

MORE ON PROBLEM WITH MEDICATION- FOR FURTHER AWARENESS, EDUCATION AND INFORMATION

Asthma Drug Warning

New South Wales doctor joins calls for asthma drug warning - Singulair/Montekulast

“We feared for our daughter’s life”

In a scathing letter the anaesthetist wrote to the AMA in 2016, he said he did not believe the association appreciated “how serious this matter is”. A NSW doctor whose eight-year-old daughter became suicidal after taking a popular asthma medication says awareness in the medical community about the side effects of the drug is dismal.

<https://www.9news.com.au/national/2018/02/14/11/34/nsw-doctor-joins-calls-for-asthma-drug-warning>

Atrocious list of side effects > <https://www.drugs.com/sfx/singulair-side-effects.html>

In addition, as another example, I came across this by accident and I’m continuing to be increasingly horrified by the atrocious damaging and destructive side effects of so many widely used prescribed medications - this is totally unacceptable.

So many Australians suffering digestive problems; about half the population - (no wonder with consuming in everything we eat and drink, the dangerously corrosive water fluoridation chemicals! - remember to see Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 onwards.

As I said halftone population suffer digestive problems > corrosive water fluoridation chemicals anyone?

Pantoprazole is a widely prescribed medication for acid - Pantoprazole (acid inhibitor) = severe liver damage and other atrocious damage/side effects which are very concerning - including shocking Psychiatric damage/side effects

Staphylex used for numerous infections - severe liver damage and other atrocious damage/side effects

Parkinson’s Disease mainstream medicine standard Treatment - ATROCIOUS DAMAGING SIDE EFFECTS

Sinemet which has an atrocious list of common damaging side effects.

<http://www.rxlist.com/sinemet-side-effects-drug-center.htm>

[See information in this Research Report on PD > GABA > FLUORIDE LINK](#)

Medical Overprescribing/overuse of Antibiotics lead to Antibiotic Resistance Infections/ Superbugs.

See >

Could Vitamin C Be the Cure for Deadly Infections?

June 27, 2017

A new protocol that includes this common nutrient could save millions of lives—and has already sparked a raging debate among doctors

After 28 years teaching and practicing critical care medicine, [Dr. Paul Marik](#) knows when a patient is at death's door. So in January 2016, when 53-year-old Valerie Hobbs came into his intensive care unit with a severe case of sepsis, he expected it would be for the last time.

RELATED CONTENT

- [Five Vitamins and Supplements That Might Actually be Worth Taking](#)

Hobbs had been admitted to Virginia's Sentara Norfolk General Hospital for an infected gall-bladder that had led to septic shock. Now, the confounding infection was causing her blood pressure to bottom out and her organs to fail. Marik's best guess was that she would be dead by morning.

"Faced with a young patient who is dying, you have to say to yourself, what else can I do?" he recalls. There was one thing he could do: order intravenous vitamin C.

Yes, vitamin C, the ubiquitous nutrient that children are encouraged to consume by eating dark leafy greens as well as citrus, [peppers](#) and other orange-hued produce. It's well-known to prevent scurvy and help with heart function. But Marik, who is chief of the pulmonary and critical care medicine unit at Eastern Virginia Medical School, had been reading [research papers](#) that also showed some success treating sepsis patients with intravenous [vitamin C](#)—along with a steroid to reduce inflammation and thiamine to help with absorption.

More >

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/could-deadly-infections-be-cured-vitamin-c-180963843/>

RIORDAN CLINIC - High-dose Intravenous Vitamin C as a Successful Treatment of Viral Infections

Do you know that injections of mega doses of vitamin C were successfully used in treating polio, diphtheria, herpes zoster (shingles), herpes simplex, chicken pox, influenza, measles, mumps, and viral pneumonia in the middle of the 20th century? Most of these treatments are described in the book "Injectable Vitamin C: Effective Treatment for Viral and Other Diseases." This book is a tribute to and acknowledgment of the important thinking and work of Dr. Fred R. Klenner and other physicians and researchers who worked in medicine from the 1930s to the 1970s. They made the pioneering efforts on the medical use of injectable vitamin C in the treatment of viral infection. One of the first studies in the inactivation of poliomyelitis virus in an in vitro setting using crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid) was designed by C. W. Jungeblut, MD in 1935.

In 1949, Dr. Klenner reported successful treatment of polio, diphtheria, herpes zoster, herpes simplex, chicken pox, influenza, measles, mumps, and viral pneumonia with injections of large doses of vitamin C. "The results," he wrote, "which we have reported in virus diseases using vitamin C as the antibiotic may seem fantastic."

In the poliomyelitis epidemic in North Carolina in 1948, 60 cases of this disease came under his care. The treatment employed was vitamin C in massive doses. It was given like any other antibiotic every two to four hours. The initial dose was 1000 to 2000 mg, depending on age. This schedule was followed for 24 hours. After this time the fever was consistently down, so the vitamin C was given 1000 to 2000 mg every six hours for the next 48 hours. All patients were clinically well after 72 hours.

In the treatment of other types of virus infections, the same dose schedule was adopted. In herpes zoster, 2000 to 3000 mg of vitamin C was given every 12 hours; this was supplemented by 1000 mg in fruit juice by mouth every two hours. Eight cases were treated in this series, all adults. Seven experienced cessation of pain within two hours of the first injection and remained so without the use of any other analgesic medication. Seven of these cases showed drying of the vesicles within 24 hours and were clear of lesions within 72 hours. They received from five to seven injections. Chicken pox gave an equally good response, the vesicles responding in the same manner as did those of herpes.

More >

<https://riordanclinic.org/2014/02/high-dose-intravenous-vitamin-c-as-a-successful-treatment-of-viral-infections/>

VITAMIN C SAVES NEW ZEALAND FARMER'S LIFE

Vitamin C Saves Man Dying of Swine Flu/Viral Pneumonia

By Dr. Jeffrey Dach, MD

September 25th 2013

The Allan Smith Story – TV Documentary

Allan Smith, a New Zealand Dairy farmer, contracted Swine Flu while away on vacation in Fiji. When he returned home, the flu quickly evolved into severe [pneumonia](#) which left him in a coma on life support in the Intensive Care Unit.

Chest x-rays showed the lungs were completely filled with fluid with an “opaque” appearance called “white out”.

After three weeks of this, Allan’s doctors asked the family permission to turn off the machines and let him die.

Allan’s wife Sonia had a brother with some medical knowledge, so he stepped in and said, “you haven’t tried everything, You have got to try [high dose IV vitamin C](#) on Allan”. At first, the doctors resisted, saying it was useless. Next, the three sons weighed in with a persuasive argument to try the IV vitamin C, saying there was nothing to lose.

Doctors Agree to Try IV Vitamin C

The doctors were in unanimous agreement that IV vitamin C would be useless and a waste of time, and that the patient would certainly die. However, one doctor felt “slightly uneasy” with the decision to turn off life support, without first acceding to the family’s wishes, and so they reluctantly agreed to give the IV vitamin C. Their plan was to give the IV vitamin C, show it was useless, and then turn off life support.

Dramatic Recovery

That day, Allan Smith was given 25 grams of IV vitamin C in the evening and another 25 grams in the morning. The next day, a [CAT scan](#) of the lungs showed improving air flow and a few days later the chest x-rays showed the lungs were no longer white, indicating air movement. The improvement was dramatic, clear and plain for all to see.

However, the doctors denied it was the [vitamin C](#), and instead, attributed the improvement to “turning patient into a prone position”.

Another Battle For Vitamin C

Soon after starting the IV vitamin C, Alan could be taken off ECMO life support, and started breathing on his own. However, unexpectedly, a different physician consultant came in, took over the case and stopped the IV vitamin C. Alan Smith’s condition promptly deteriorated. Allan’s wife, Sonia, called a meeting with this new doctor to no avail. The new doctor rolled his eyes, looked up at the ceiling and uttered, “No More Vitamin C “. Not giving up so easily, the three brothers again weighed in, and demanding the IV vitamin C for dad. The three brothers again used their powers of “persuasion”, and the new doctors reluctantly gave in, restarting the life saving IV vitamin C, but only at low doses of one gram a day. The brothers said, “Mucking about with the vitamin C showed in his fathers health”. “You had to be thick not to see it.”

Oral Lyposperic Vitamin C

Alan’s condition continued to improve and was eventually transferred to a hospital closer to home, still breathing with ventilator assistance. Here, the family had yet another battle with a new doctor who again stopped the IV vitamin C. This time, the family brought in a lawyer who sent a warning letter to the hospital threatening legal action. The hospital was forced to restart the vitamin C, however, allowing only low dosage. Finally, Alan Smith was able to sit up in bed and take oral liquids. On their own, the family gave their dad 6 grams a day of oral vitamin C. This was a highly absorbable form called Lypo-Spheric Vitamin C, from [Livon Labs](#) (Dr Thomas Levy).

Alan continued to improve and was discharged home from the hospital.

Alan Smith back on his farm with TV3 reporter Melanie Reid on the back of his farm bike

At home, Allan’s neighbor John joked with him, and said, “Alan, you owe me the 15 dollars I paid to have my suit dry cleaned for your funeral, and you bugger, you came back.” They laughed together at the joke.

Interviewed in part two was the Principle Advisor to the Health Ministry and Senior Intensive Care Specialist, David Galler, who denied that the intravenous vitamin C was a contributing factor in the Allan Smith’s recovery. He proclaimed that the recovery could have been just as likely from a “bus driving by” as the high dose vitamin C . When asked what he would need as proof to that vitamin C is effective, he replied he would need a randomized controlled trial, such as those for new drug approval funded by a pharmaceutical company.

The Miracle Cure: Vitamin C “Living Proof” 60 Minutes (pt-2)

Three Randomized Placebo Controlled Studies

Apparently Dr Galler is unaware of three double blind placebo controlled studies of IV Vitamin C in critically ill patients in the ICU. These studies were published in Dr. Galler’s own peer-reviewed specialty medical literature. (1-5)

Vitamin C Saves Man Dying of Viral Pneumonia

These three studies showed reduced mortality and reduced time on ventilators for septic and critically ill patients in the ICU setting. In addition, numerous other studies have measured blood vitamin C levels in critically ill patients in the hospital showing vitamin C is typically depleted with levels below 25 % of healthy individuals.(6-11) As Dr Levy points out in Part Four of the Series (see below), there are thousands of studies over 70 years in the medical literature showing effectiveness, and safety of vitamin C for viral illness. Dr Levy’s cites 1200 such articles supporting the use of Vitamin C.

The chart below is from [Nathens et al](#), showing serum vitamin C levels in critically ill surgical patients. The red line shows subnormal blood vitamin C values in untreated patients. The green line shows high normal blood vitamin C values in patients treated with IV vitamin C. The normal range is 0.5 to 2.0 ng/dl. Vitamin C treated patients (green line) had less pulmonary morbidity, less multi-organ failure and less ventilator dependency when compared to untreated patients (red line).

Nathens Vitamin C Reduced Morbidity in Critically Ill Surgical Patients

The chart above shows low vitamin C (red line) in critical care ICU patients, compared to treated patients (green line).

Our routine test panel includes a serum vitamin C level for all patients.

Denying the Blatantly Obvious

Dr Galler appeared on New Zealand television claiming to be an authority and medical expert in the care of the ICU critically ill patient. To then make statements amounting to a public admission of ignorance of his own specialty literature is a profound embarrassment to him and to the Ministry of Health that appointed him Advisor. For Allan Smith's ICU doctors to witness a patient's dramatic recovery from sure death, and then deny the effectiveness of the treatment is astounding display of denying the obvious, and an embarrassment to the medical system in New Zealand. This is tantamount to holding up a hand in front of a person's face who then steadfastly denies a hand is in front of his face. It can also be compared to the ridiculous scenario of "denying" that parachutes are lifesaving, and insisting on "proof" by requiring a placebo controlled study. Two men jump out of a plane, one with a parachute and one without a parachute, to "prove" parachutes are effective.

To Watch Part Three of Documentary – Dr Levy to the Rescue – click [HERE](#)

This is a video interview of Dr Thomas Levy on New Zealand TV – Campbell Live Show. Dr Levy says he was not surprised at the dramatic recovery of Allan Smith from terminal [Swine Flu](#) pneumonia, and he says there is no doubt the vitamin C was the treatment that saved Allan Smith's life. Dr Levy sees these types of results regularly from IV vitamin C and he expects them, just like any well trained doctor would expect prompt recovery from bacterial pneumonia with IV antibiotics.

Transcript of Interview Part Three Dr Levy

More and watch Videos and view photos

<https://www.vaccinationinformationnetwork.com/vitamin-c-saves-new-zealand-farmers-life/>

Vitamin C and Infections.

Format: Abstract

Nutrients. 2017 Mar 29;9(4). pii: E339. doi: 10.3390/nu9040339.

[Hemilä H1.](#)

Author information

Abstract

In the early literature, vitamin C deficiency was associated with pneumonia. After its identification, a number of studies investigated the effects of vitamin C on diverse infections. A total of 148 animal studies indicated that vitamin C may alleviate or prevent infections caused by bacteria, viruses, and protozoa. The most extensively studied human infection is the common cold. Vitamin C administration does not decrease the average incidence of colds in the general population, yet it halved the number of colds in physically active people. Regularly administered vitamin C has shortened the duration of colds, indicating a biological effect. However, the role of vitamin C in common cold treatment is unclear. Two controlled trials found a statistically significant dose-response, for the duration of common cold symptoms, with up to 6-8 g/day of vitamin C. Thus, the negative findings of some therapeutic common cold studies might be explained by the low doses of 3-4 g/day of vitamin C. Three controlled trials found that vitamin C prevented pneumonia. Two controlled trials found a treatment benefit of vitamin C for pneumonia patients. One controlled trial reported treatment benefits for tetanus patients. The effects of vitamin C against infections should be investigated further.

KEYWORDS:

ascorbic acid; bacteria; bacterial toxins; common cold; herpes zoster; pneumonia; protozoa; respiratory tract infections; tetanus; viruses

PMID: 28353648 PMCID: [PMC5409678](#) DOI: [10.3390/nu9040339](#)

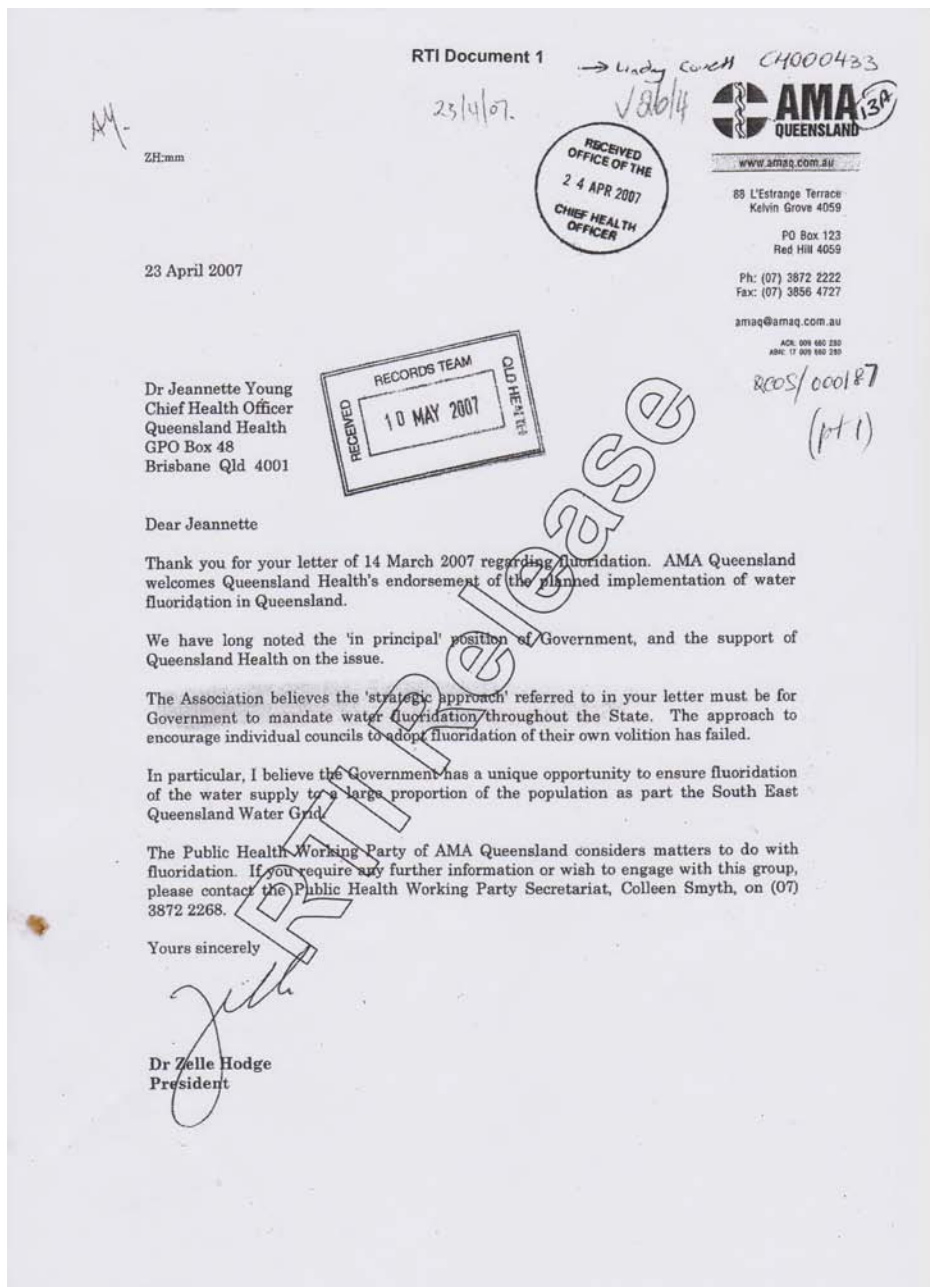
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28353648>

MORE ON WATER FLUORIDATION

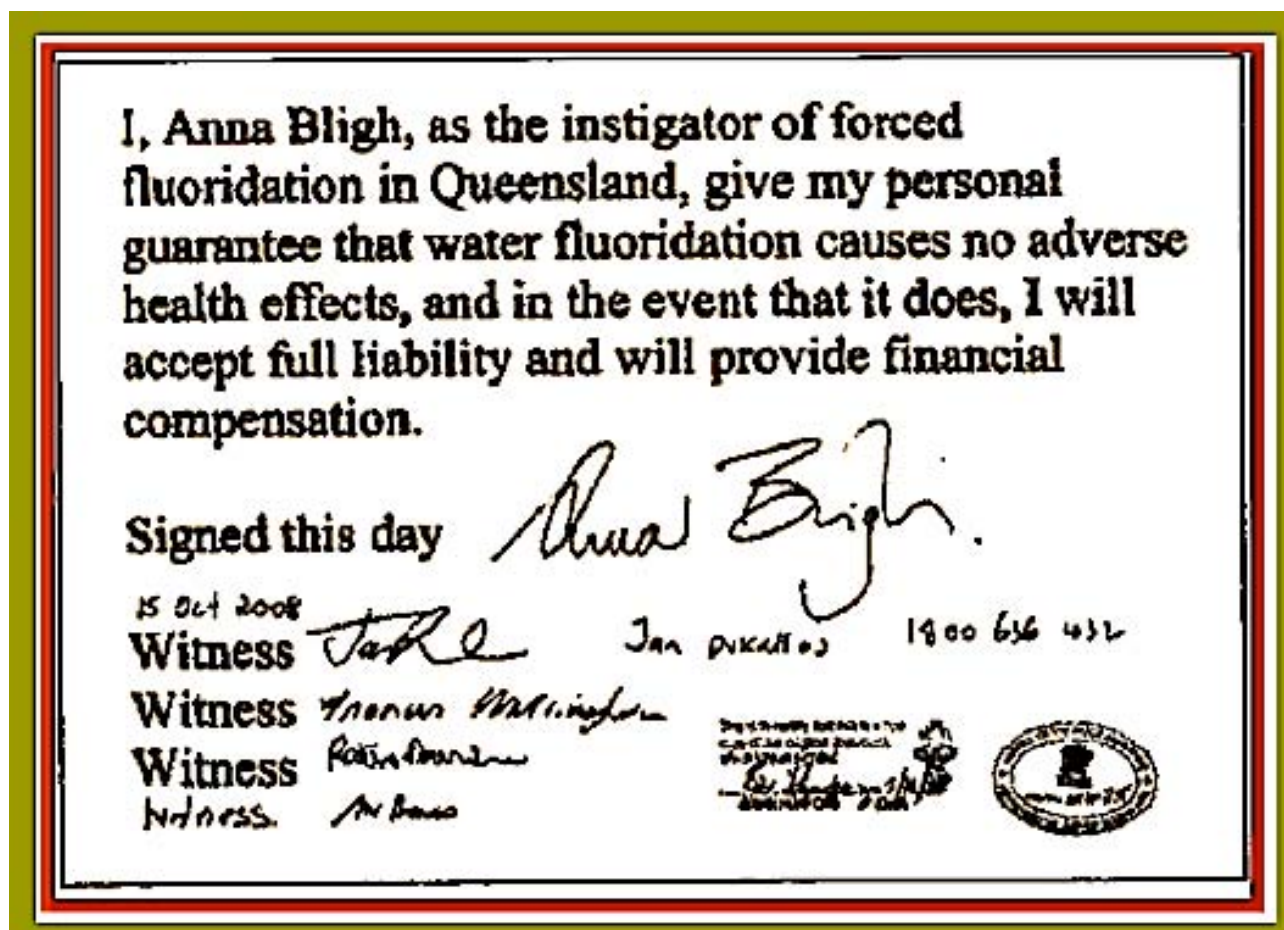
ANNA BLIGH THEN PREMIER OF QUEENSLAND

FORCED/MANDATED WATER FLUORIDATION end of December, 2008

See letter from AMA (Australian medical Association) dated 23rd April, 2007 to Queensland Health urging Chief Health Officer, Queensland Health, Dr. Jeannette Young to force/mandate water fluoridation.



ANNA BLIGH SIGNED ON 15 OCTOBER, 2008 AS THE INSTIGATOR OF FORCED/MANDATED FLUORIDATION IN QUEENSLAND, GIVING HER PERSONAL GUARANTEE THAT WATER FLUORIDATION CAUSES NO ADVERSE HEALTH EFFECTS, AND IN THE EVENT THAT IT DOES, SHE WILL ACCEPT FULL LIABILITY AND WILL PROVIDE FINANCIAL COMPENSATION.



FLUORIDATION QUEENSLAND

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=924>

PRE-ANNA BLIGH POLICY:

Queensland Government Position Statement on Water Fluoridation

Whilst recognising that the balance of the scientific argument favours the use of fluoride in the pursuit of oral health, it is a principle of ethical public health that mass, involuntary medication must never proceed without the express consent of the community. The balance of argument rests on evidence which suggests that the prevalence of dental caries in both adults and children is reduced in communities where the water supply contains certain levels of fluoride.

In Queensland, referendum guarantees the consent of the community under the *Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies Act (1963)* (the Act). Queensland Government recognises that there is not a unanimity of opinion on the health and environmental impacts of fluoridation, but in view of the prevailing balance of argument, encourages public debate aimed at enhancing oral health.

Water fluoridation was introduced in all Australian States in the 1960's, and about 80 per cent of the population of most states now receive fluoridated water supplies. The Nicklin Government introduced the Act in Queensland in 1963. It places the responsibility for proposing this public health measure to communities, and carrying out their decisions, on individual local governments. At present, only about 5% of the Queensland population have consented to the fluoridation of their water.

Queensland Government supports the introduction of water fluoridation wherever it receives the consent of the community affected. It acknowledges the endorsement of fluoridation by many science and health organisations, including the National Health and Medical Research Council, Federation Dentaire Internationale (FDI), the International Association for Dental Research (IADR), and the World Health Organisation (WHO).

The achievement of improvements in oral health in the population is one of the Key Performance Objectives set out in the *Queensland Health Corporate Plan 1996-2001*. The fluoridation of water supplies may be one avenue for the achievement of the oral health objectives set out in this document, and the *Public Health Services Plan for Achievements 1996-1999*



Queensland Government
Queensland Health 2003

FLUORIDATION QUEENSLAND

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=924>

Deals done with Australian Dental Association Qld.

ADA / Qld. Labour Party Collusion

"" (The Queensland Health Department, funded

The Australian Dental Association

Queensland Branch, \$220,000 as a CONtribution
to its pro-fluoridation campaign.

The request for this funding was directed to
the Hon. Stephen Robertson MP.

The Minister for Health at the time [Feb. 2006])

See letter from AMA to Chief Health Officer, Dr. Jeannette Young, Queensland Health 23.4.2007 urging her to
mandate water fluoridation throughout Queensland.

Note > The AMA and ADA always work closely together and write to Councils together when there is a threat of
Council's ending 'water fluoridation' and then they also 'scream bloody murder' to mainstream media and get their
Fluoridation Propaganda in mainstream news.

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=11246>

FLUORIDATION QUEENSLAND

INFORMED CONSENT /NUREMBURG CODE - VIOLATIONS BY QUEENSLAND AND AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT

THE QUEENSLAND AND AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA AND IN ADDITION REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA INITIATED BY MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER AS THIS IS A GROSS VIOLATION OF MEDICAL ETHICS/INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE.

THERE IS A TOTAL LACK OF SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY DUE TO ALLEGED WIDESPREAD CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS/CORRUPTION AND COLLUSION.

Forced/mandated water fluoridation beginning in 1953 in Tasmania absolutely dangerous and damaging Fraud/Deception/Dogma

Very serious also and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of grave concern 'aluminium' and the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - and tumour cells in vaccines (FDA see Vaccine/Vaccination Information in this Research Report - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment / Nuremberg Code and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests/corruption/collusion.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

VIOLATES NUREMBERG CODE

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Another alleged 'Stacked Committee'

QUEENSLAND FLUORIDATION COMMITTEE - Queensland Water Fluoridation Act 2008 Act No. 12 of 2008

Page 43 Part 7 **Queensland Fluoridation Committee**

Comment > With regard to the hazardous industrial waste pollutant poisoning aka 'water fluoridation' of the population of Queensland, I still can scarcely believe how they can do it and continue to get away with it and the difficulty finding any legal firms who would take this on to stop this chronic poisoning of the population, our pets, all life and our environment, and the fact that the Queensland Fluoridation Committee comprises:-

The 'stacked' Queensland Fluoridation Committee >

The Chief Health Officer and the Chief Dental Officer and 6 persons (the appointed members) appointed by the Minister ie 1 nominated by Australian Medical Association, 1 nominated by Australian Dental Association, 1 by Local Government Association of Queensland with expertise in local government matters, 1 person with expertise in Water Engineering, 1 person with expertise in Chemistry or chemical Analysis and 1 person with knowledge and experience in an area relevant to the Committee's functions and all evidence of harm from world experts continues to be covered up/ ignored.

The number of people, groups and organisations vehemently opposed to forced corrosive industrial hazardous waste pollutants poisoning of our drinking water supplies aka 'water fluoridation' and yet the Government/Pro-fluoridation lobby and their interests CONTINUE to pull the wool over the population's eyes - well this Research Report hopefully has given you the truth of the stinking alleged corruption, collusion and conflicts of interest on such a massive scale - all Australians together can and must stop this Fluoridation Fraud/Deception/Dogma/Obsession.

Since Anna Bligh forced/mandated us all to be allegedly chronically poisoned via water fluoridation chemicals -

She became Chief Executive Officer of the Australian Banking Association - headlines such as a Banking Royal Commission blasts loan wolves - Scathing Report smashes the Banking industry/insurance/superannuation for their "greed" and slams a tamed Corporate Watchdog ASIC blamed for unpunished sins in a scathing banking royal commission report pointing to the desperate need for sweeping reform.

Australia's Corporate Watchdog maybe incapable of repairing itself, according to the former High Court judge overseeing the Banking Royal Commission.

Kenneth Hayne has questioned whether the regulator, ASIC has the capacity to protect consumers from 'greedy' banks. Well there has been and is no one so far who can stop the NHMRC.

A Royal Commission into the Government's NHMRC would I also allege/believe, yield a worrying and extensive web of worrying conduct, deception, lies, corruption, collusion, conflicts of interests.

See also >

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

"YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES – AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS – TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS." RICHARD FENNING – CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

See 2nd paragraph hereunder (Anna Bligh ##)

There is no end to the greed and power craze in Australia - I also look at the disgrace of Australia's Aged Care - the abuse of our most fragile population many physically and emotionally neglected and/or harmed and the stunning/disgusting outrageous sums behind bosses of aged-care companies - headlines Age of entitlement -

Courier Mail 20.9.2018

Brief Extract >

Regis Aged Care \$397M in taxpayer funding \$61 M profit \$1 M pay and perks for Managing Director Ross Johnston \$274k Chairman's fees to Mark Birrell Founders Ian Roberts and Bryan Dorman worth about \$500 M each

Estia health \$4 M profit, \$404 M in Taxpayer funding \$1 M in pay and perks for departed CEO Norah Barlow \$250k in Chairman's fees to Gary Weiss

Bupa \$468 M in taxpayer funding \$22 M profit **Chairwoman former HEALTH MINISTER NICOLA ROXON fees not disclosed.**

Japara Health \$254 M in Taxpayer Funding \$2 M in pay and perks for CEO Andrew Sudholz \$225 k in Chairman's fees to Linda Nichols

BUPA is Australia's largest for profit aged care provider and earn \$663 M in 2017 \$468 M courtesy of the taxpayer - to make a profit of \$22 M.

UK parent Company Regis Aged Care founders Ian Roberts and Bryan Dorman made millions when they floated the company on the Australian Securities Exchange four years ago.
They are on the rich list, Mr. Roberts worth \$519 M and Mr. Dorman worth \$457 and both live in mansions in Melbourne's finest suburbs.
Last year their company pocketed \$397 M in Government subsidies and paid just \$27 M in tax to deliver an after tax profit of \$61 M

Gordon Nuttall/ and Dentist John Paul Langbroek, - 2004 PRIVATE MEMBER'S BILL TO MANDATE STATEWIDE WATER FLUORIDATION

Brisbane and surrounding areas, Gold Coast, Sunshine Coast etc., 'fluoridated' commencing Dec. 2008 and 'water fluoridation schemes' continuing from then on all throughout Queensland, allegedly thanks to the then ## Premier Mrs. Anna Bligh ## (and Her Mandate and the alleged close Association with the ADA and AMA writing to Queensland Health Chief Health Officer, Jeanette Young, urging her to mandate water fluoridation in view of the fact that the Councils will not do so of their own volition and also Queensland Liberal MP John-Paul Langbroek, a DENTIST who this year (2004) introduced a Private Members Bill to state parliament to mandate statewide fluoridation.

2004 Article <https://fluoridealert.org/news/queensland-spilt-over-fluoride-issue/>

See: UNDER FOI - this is what they did to fluoridate/pollute Queensland - Extract:

The ADA asked for \$200,000 and received \$220,000 from **Anna Bligh's Health Minister, Stephen Robertson** to promote 'fluoridation' and their colleagues at the AMA sent a letter to Dr. Jeannette young, Chief Health Officer Queensland Health extract from FOI :-

"The AMA believes the 'strategic approach' referred to in your letter must be for Government to mandate water fluoridation throughout the State. The approach to encourage individual councils to adopt fluoridation of their own volition has failed."

end extract

Many allege that this is tantamount to 'conspiring' to 'mandate' 'water fluoridation' and the Australian Government should immediately and irrevocably ban all 'water fluoridation'.

These letters from ADA and AMA form part of this Report and can be accessed on the link hereunder - referred to page 88/89.

Download Full Report > <http://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/report-water-fluoridation-pollution-must-end-diane-drayton-buckland-independent-researcher-14th-january-2013.pdf>

In addition see:-

**AUSTRALIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION INC. POLICY STATEMENT
COMMUNITY ORAL HEALTH PROMOTION FLUORIDE USE**

Extract: 2 Policy

. 2.1 Water Fluoridation The Australian Dental Association recommends :

2.1.5 That Governments must adopt water fluoridation as part of Health Policy and actively promote its introduction, where it is feasible, as a public health measure.

ADA: "Governments **MUST** adopt water fluoridation as part of Health Policy and actively promote its introduction, where it is feasible, as a public health measure." Note they changed the link again but that is their Policy.

Question:

Many still ask WHY DO THE ADA and AMA HAVE SUCH BRUTE POLITICAL AND MEDIA POWER AND CLOUT TO be able to allegedly CONTINUE demanding Governments that water fluoridation be introduced/remains? After decades of water fluoridation first commencing in 1953 we are in dental crisis and chronically diseased.

They are all tied together right to the top Government's NHMRC.

The links hereunder are an example of the absolute failure and fraud of water fluoridation - NSW first 'fluoridated' in Yass in 1956 and Sydney in 1968 and with continued pushing by the NHMRC,, ADA, AMA et al I believe the coverage of NSW of water fluoridation sits at approximately 96%. +

Dental crisis remains in full swing.

Water Fluoridation - A Disgusting and Damaging Fraud continuing since first commencing in 1945 in Grand Rapids Michigan and in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania - both USA and Australia in shocking dental crises and chronically diseased population and the chronic poisoning of the population remains to this day !

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/tooth-decay-crisis-dentists-plead-with-parents-to-reduce-childrens-sugar-intake-20180125-h0o6ux.html>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/evidence-to-show-e28093-long-term-fluoridation-dental-crises.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/rampant-dental-decay-chronic-disease-epidemic-in-100-fluoridated-kentucky-usa-13-aug-2013-ddb.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

The Fluoridation Lobby Groups are all allegedly intertwined from the highest levels of Government/NHMRC and non-government and dental and medical industries/Universities/Dental Schools/ fluoride/Pharmaceutical industries and ors.

Likewise the Vaccination Lobby Groups are all allegedly intertwined from the highest levels of Government/NHMRC and non-government and medical industries/Universities/MedicalSchools/ Pharmaceutical industries and ors.

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.
https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Another reminder of the disgrace >

WATER FLUORIDATION

ACT LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 'FLUORIDATION INQUIRY' (1989-1991)

Dennis Stevenson, a former Parliamentarian and Member of the ACT Legislative Assembly 'Fluoridation Inquiry' (1989-91)

The majority of inquiry members would not report the scientific, medical, dental and court evidence received in worldwide submissions proving that fluoridation causes disease, deaths, tooth decay and is useless and environmentally destructive.

Dennis put this evidence in a 177 page Dissenting Report, part of this major government report, but longer than the 131 page section which attempted to suppress the evidence.

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars **due to toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing crops and livestock.** ALCOA's owners (Mellon) figured that if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected. So, to introduce water fluoridation, they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation. One such support group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF) was founded in Australia in 1962. Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.

<http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/chris/12%20Reasons%20to%20reject%20fluoridation.pdf>

To Mayors, Councillors and City Attorneys,

Why I oppose WATER FLUORIDATION

Doug. N. Everingham Fmr. Australian Federal Minister for Health

In 1967-75 and 1977-84 I was a member of the Australian House of Representatives including almost 3 years as the Federal Minister for Health.

We're human. We believe what we want to believe. Some of us feel so strongly for or against water fluoridation that they believe their interpretation of the evidence is clear, balanced and infallible. Some worship or defend their leaders or gurus to the death.

I hope believers in humanity will soon fill big gaps in our knowledge rationally and fairly, each side admitting their preference for one side of the debate.

Fluoridation makes some of sick. A family in Dalby, Queensland, Australia, were hospitalized after consuming water from a faulty fluoridation plant. Many cases of patients with disabling sensitivity to fluoride were reported by America's leading authority on this subject, George Waldbott.

Fluoridation implementers however maintain that opponents should accept that serious fluoride damage is rare compared with the prevalence of tooth decay, so fluoridation's benefits outweigh its harms.

Water fluoridation puts a compulsory additive into an essential substance for nearly all consumers and species. It accelerates metal corrosion in water treatment works. It removes freedom of choice for sufferers from diabetes, kidney and dialysis problems, workers in hot conditions, bottle-fed infants using tap water in reconstituting dehydrated milk formulae, and others who are at risk. It is not easily adjustable to recommended doses when other factors affect intake, including commonly addition of tea (a high fluoride plant) in habitual tea drinkers which can double the daily consumption dose..

Water fluoridation providers prefer it to alternative sources of fluoride mass medication, such as fluoridated salt (used in Switzerland). Fluoride tablets were formerly free on prescription in Australia. Unlike chlorine, which is used as an anti-bacterial additive, fluorides do not disperse by evaporation from open water supplies. Fluorides are largely (commonly about 50 per cent) retained in the consumer's bones.

For a time Australia's Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme allowed prescription of fluoride tablets as an antidote to osteoporosis. Some years later this was discontinued because although this medication increased bone density it increased bone frailty. Dr Bassin of Harvard found increased incidence of malignant growths (osteosarcoma) in young males. Fluoride at or above recommended levels in drinking water contributes (in some surveys increasingly with rising fluoride intake) to degenerative and painful bone, joint and other chronic disabilities including ankylosing (rheumatoid) spondylitis ('poker back'), hip fractures, osteoporosis and deformities. Sir Edward ('Weary') Dunlop decided to oppose fluoridation after seeing mild and severe effects of natural fluoride at recommended, and especially higher (as often in India), concentrations. There is no minimum daily dose of fluoride found among people with 100 per cent decay-free teeth, and such perfect dentitions are almost as common among unfluoridated as "optimally" fluoridated people. No fluoridation level eliminates fluorosis, the first sign of overdosage. Recent surveys have found massive decay resulting in total extractions of all teeth in substantial thoroughly fluoridated groups. Australia's National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) a decade ago advised urgent studies to assess total fluoride intake by mouth before starting fluoridation, but this was never fully followed up. Like other government and academic authorities NHMRC gave nevertheless did not stop favoring fluoridation, presumably like many concerned organizations fearing to be seen by related groups as divided on such policies.

For decades many authorities claimed that there was no evidence of harm or ineffectiveness, or that the balance of evidence overwhelmingly proved with fluoridation works and causes no harm except mild to moderate fluorosis (early tooth enamel damage). A recent assertion of authorities is that there is no unequivocal evidence of harm from fluoridation. That claim literally implies that there is equivocal evidence of both harm and benefit. Swallowed fluoride protects affluent communities, according to some recent views, from decay of probably less than half of one tooth surface out of an adult's 124 or so surfaces. Some of this benefit may be due to the relative delay of tooth eruption in fluoridated communities. Authorities years ago thus were claiming over-enthusiastically that fluoridation promised 30 % to 60 % protection against dental caries.

My background.

I graduated as a medico in 1946 - MB, BS, University of Sydney. Some of my family medicine experience was at Rockhampton. Official proposals were made to fluoridate the water supply there. I thought of water fluoridation like most health professionals, fluoride producers, consumers, mass media, politicians and voters. A local group opposed fluoridation in statements to the regional daily paper. I replied as a private and public doctor. They then brought to me evidence that water fluoridation was contrary to the precautionary principle applied by our government to other environmentally active chemicals. Before imposing an artificial compulsion or approving environmentally active chemicals the targeted consumer or community should give consent, and there should be preferably no ill effects found in a tenfold overdose of the proposed treatment, specially when the individual dosage varies greatly. Another quoted pioneer in this field was Steyn of South Africa. He found endemic goitre with thyroid hormone DEFICIENCY in high fluoride regions, even without iodine deficiency, the common cause of this hormonal disorder. Years later fluoride was prescribed medically to reduce EXCESS thyroid hormone.

Among issues never clearly settled are equivocal claims of damage to human brain development, malignant growths and immune systems. There seems failure to test differences between calcium fluoride (plentiful in natural minerals used in fluoridation sources), sodium fluoride (commonly used in research surveys) and especially fluorosilicic acid (a highly corrosive chemical now providing most of the fluoride used in water fluoridation with no adequate assessment of effects of its various ionizing variations involving hydrogen sodium, fluorosilicic, calcium and other ions, and accompanying metallic and other contaminants).

In 1967-75 and 1977-84 I was a member of the Australian House of Representatives including almost 3 years as the Federal Minister for Health. I tried to persuade my medical advisers that they should provide scientific rebuttals to criticisms of the departmental and other fluoridation policies. They delayed and provided scant responses till our government was replaced in the 1975 election. Canadian and other groups that campaign for stopping fluoridation often find officials, mass media, medical research journals and others reject detailed investigation. In the decades since then I've taken care to study the subject in medical and other publications. Detailed evidence of risks and statistical errors in fluoride trials was published by Dr P. R. N. Sutton. in association with Melbourne's Dental Faculty Dean, Sir Arthur Amies. **They drew attention to the high commercial value of water fluoridation, environmental risks, and widely uncritical reliance on equivocal research findings. They found early US health authorities recommending fluoridation included connections of industrial producers of fluorides. These are sold at great profit to water supply authorities, thus avoiding high costs of disposal of otherwise serious environmental and health hazards.**

Sincerely

Doug. N. Everingham Fmr. Federal Minister for Health

THE STRONG EVIDENCE AGAINST THE EFFICACY AND SAFETY OF THE PRACTICE OF FLUORIDATING PUBLIC WATER SUPPLIES CONTINUES TO BE IGNORED BY THOSE CHARGED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURES.

The disingenuous actions of some scientist advocates of fluoridation and the general antipathy of science journals toward open examination of the subject raises serious questions regarding the objectivity constantly proclaimed for science.

Perhaps the weight of evidence cited by proponents refers to the physical weight of the endorsements and not to a preponderance of scientific evidence.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR: Frederick I. Scott, Jr. and his wife and colleague Viola operate F.I. Scott & Associates, a firm providing marketing, editorial, and writing services for technical products. He is Consulting Editor (after 12 years as Editor) of American Laboratory and International Laboratory publications for chemists and biologists, and a founder of Group Technology, Ltd., marketing books and products for microcomputers.

A 1950 graduate in chemical engineering (Johns Hopkins University), Fred obtained an advanced degree in management engineering in 1956 (M.S., Newark College of Engineering). In addition, he has completed courses in electronic technology, experimental design, sales engineering, computer programming, and microcomputer interfacing.

Fred has been employed as a research and development engineer in chemical processes and materials for electron devices (receiving and power tubes and guidance devices). He moved into sales and marketing of nuclear detection devices in the mid-1960s and subsequently managed the production and sale of electrolytic capacitors before undertaking the marketing operation. In addition to being editor of the two publications, Mr. Scott was an independent medical sales representative until leaving the New Jersey suburbs of New York for the beautiful Blue Ridge mountains of Virginia in 1979. He has coauthored papers on spectroscopy and is a member of the American Chemical Society, Analytical Division; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers; the New York Academy of Science; and the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

In the mid-1970s, Fred developed a deep interest in the role of nutrition in health and disease and has written extensively on the subject in editorials.

The strong evidence against the efficacy and safety of the practice of fluoridating public water supplies continues to be ignored by those charged with the responsibility for public health measures. The disingenuous actions of some scientist advocates of fluoridation and the general antipathy of science journals toward open examination of the subject raises serious questions regarding the objectivity constantly proclaimed for science. Perhaps the weight of evidence cited by proponents refers to the physical weight of the endorsements and not to a preponderance of scientific evidence.

The most recent weighty but non-responsive presentation occurred at Congressional hearings held in February 1980. Officials of the Center for Disease Control of the Department of Health and Human Services appeared before the U.S. House of Representatives Subcommittee on Labor/Health, Education, and Welfare Appropriations to request \$9.5 million (\$3 million above 1980) for a fluoridation grant program. This program aims to assist communities in starting fluoridation of public water supplies. Its goal is to reach "more than 700 communities by the end of 1981 and, over a ten-year period, to reach near-universal fluoridation of approximately 8600 currently fluoride-deficient water systems." Representatives William H. Natcher (D., KY), Chair of the Subcommittee, Robert H. Michel (R., IL), and Silvio O. Conte (R., MA) questioned Dr. William Foege, Director of CDC, and his colleagues regarding the safety and efficacy of fluoridation and about allegations that tax dollars were being used to promote and influence local communities to fluoridate. CDC personnel minimized this latter allegation but did not deny it.

The CDC officials were asked to cite (author, title, journal, and date) 1) one laboratory study showing that 1 ppm of fluoride added to drinking water was effective in reducing tooth decay, 2) one blind or double-blind study with a human population showing that 1 ppm of fluoride in drinking water was effective in reducing tooth decay, and 3) "one study demonstrating that fluoride at 1 ppm in drinking water was safe for human consumption. The CDC people did not respond then or subsequently to those specific requests. They did submit references to six recent evaluative studies in human populations claiming reductions in decayed, missing, and filled (DMF) teeth of 50%-60% along with 56 U.S. and 23 foreign publications purporting to demonstrate efficacy and six studies purporting to assure no significant correlations between fluoridation and increased mortality from cancer or other chronic diseases. With such a volume of supportive references, one would expect adequate documentation of claimed benefits and safety. Few persons, whether scientist or nonscientist, would be inclined to pursue the intense examination of those references needed to assess their validity. **Yet, when examined critically and under cross-examination, the chorus of support for fluoridation is seen to rest on inadequate and distorted evidence.** Such examinations in this country and abroad are resulting in the rejection of fluoridation.

Reprinted with permission, from American Laboratory, volume 12, number 9, page 10, 1980 by International Scientific Communications, Inc.

http://www.rethinkingcancer.org/resources/magazine-articles/6_3-4/fluoridation.php

####

The Australian Research Centre for Population Oral Health, School of Dentistry, The University of Adelaide. S.A. <http://www.arcpoh.adelaide.edu.au/>

Same School of Dentistry, The University of Adelaide, S.A. Colgate Australian Clinical Dental Research Centre (CACDRC) <http://health.adelaide.edu.au/dentistry/colgate/>

####

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars due to toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing crops and livestock. ALCOA's owners (Mellon) figured that **if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected.** So, to introduce water fluoridation, they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, **they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation.** One such support group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF) was founded in Australia in 1962. Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.

<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/33574>

####

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Public Health Association Australia and Colgate Palmolive Essay Competition 2014

<http://www.colgateprofessional.com.au/professionaleducation/Public-Health-Association-Australia-and-Colgate-Palmolive-Essay-Competition-2014-Results/article>

####

The alleged relentless bullying tactics of the Pro-fluoridation Medical Lobby on The Conversation funded by The University of Melbourne

http://theconversation.com/fluoride-conspiracies-activism-harm-to-children-17723#comment_566226

####

The Fluoridation Lobby Groups are all intertwined from the highest levels of Government and non-government and dental and medical industries/Universities/Dental Schools/ fluoride industries and ors.

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest.**

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

#####

'FLUORIDE POLLUTERS' FUNDING UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE RESEARCH

Latest federal National Pollutant Inventory figures show Alcoa's Portland plant is Victoria's largest emitter of fluoride dust, with 120 tonnes a year. Austral Bricks' three plants at its Craigieburn site is second largest with a combined total of 66 tonnes a year. The largest Victorian emitter of fluoride overall is Melbourne Water.

SOME YEARS AGO THIS REPORT >

Austral Bricks' Victorian general manager, Peter Caughey, said a \$75 million expansion of the company's newest plant, which would phase out old technologies, was expected to reduce **fluoride emissions** by between 76 and 86 per cent once works were completed in 2011.

He did not admit emissions from the brickworks were affecting the nearby kangaroos, but said the company was taking a cautious approach.

The Alcoa kangaroos live on the 500-hectare Portland Aluminium site, known as the "Smelter in the Park".

The park's operations manager, John Osborne, said the company had taken steps over the years - including incrementally reducing its emission level and funding the Melbourne University research - to tackle the kangaroo problem. "We are deeply concerned by the potential for low-level emissions to affect the health of any animal grazing close to the smelter and will look for further improvement opportunities," he said.

Wildlife Victoria chief executive Sandy Fernee said the situation was urgent. Kangaroos were being forced out of their territories and left with contaminated land.

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/roos-victims-of-factory-fluoride-20100220-oms2.html>

FLUORIDE AND Arthritis, calcification of ligaments and muscle, rheumatoid arthritis

<http://www.slweb.org/f-arthritis.html>

Also note that if you take out Pet Insurance you have a waiting period of six months not covered for a CRUCIATE LIGAMENT condition or any illness or injury that results from it.

THE NATIONAL FLUORIDATION NEWS

Preface for "Fluoridation: The Great Dilemma" by Waldbott, Burgstahler and McKinney 1978

Extensive Information >

<https://fluoridationnews.wordpress.com>

Here is one article >

by Dr. John R. Lee - Fluoride and Osteoporosis

<https://fluoridationnews.files.wordpress.com/2016/03/v32-12-8687-osteoporosis-connersville-indiana.pdf>

FLUORIDE ION CONCENTRATIONS IN CARTILAGE, SPONGY BONE, ANTERIOR CRUCIATE LIGAMENT, MENISCUS, AND INFRAPATELLAR FAT PAD OF PATIENTS UNDERGOING PRIMARY KNEE JOINT ARTHROPLASTY

http://www.fluorideresearch.org/501Pt2/files/FJ2017_v50_n1Pt2_p175-181_sfs.pdf

Arthritis/Skeletal Fluorosis - one and the same?

Kangaroos poisoned by fluoride Updated Tue Feb 23, 2010

The Environment Protection Authority (EPA) says fluoride from Alcoa's aluminium smelter at Portland is making kangaroos sick. The EPA's Bruce Dawson says the fluoride is being absorbed by the nearby vegetation which is then being eaten by the kangaroos. He says the fluoride poisons the kangaroos and makes lesions grow on their bones, which renders them lame. "Once kangaroos have restricted movement [it] has a significant impact on their welfare. So this is something that needs to be managed and avoided." He says there is not a lot of information around about the impact of fluoride on kangaroos. The problem is more common in cattle. "There was a lot of research done in the 60s and 70s in the United States but this really has just started to emerge in terms of the impacts on kangaroos."

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2010-02-23/kangaroos-poisoned-by-fluoride/340324>

Fluoride and Arthritis

Excessive ingestion of fluoride can cause symptoms (joint stiffness and pain) that closely mimic common forms of arthritis, including **osteoarthritis** and **rheumatoid arthritis**. In the United States, health authorities claim that fluoride can only cause arthritic pains when the hallmark bone changes of **skeletal fluorosis** (i.e., increased bone density in the spine) are detectable by x-ray. (DHHS 1991). This claim, however, is at odds with numerous studies that have found fluoride can cause widespread joint pain, and overt osteoarthritis, in the **absence** of detectable fluorosis in the spine.

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/arthritis01/>

SKELETAL FLUOROSIS: THE MISDIAGNOSIS PROBLEM

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/skeletal_fluorosis01/

Beware of Fluorosis - this disease is spreading

<http://fluoridealert.org/news/beware-of-fluorosis-this-disease-is-spreading/>

Fluoride Action Network - Bones/Joints, Arthritis, Skeletal Fluorosis - 'Fluorides'

fluoridealert.org/studytracker/?search=bone+diseases&fulltext=&fantranslation=

<http://>

HUGE NUMBERS OF AUSTRALIANS (AND OUR PETS) ARE SUFFERING FROM THESE BONE, LIGAMENT AND JOINT DISEASES

FLUORIDE AND SPINAL STENOSIS

http://fluoridealert.org/studies/skeletal_fluorosis12/

CHRONIC FLUOROSIS: The Disease and its anaesthetic implications

Dental fluorosis, skeletal system, neurological manifestations of fluorosis, endocrine system, cardiovascular system, brain, gastrointestinal system, renal and hepatic effects, the respiratory system.

2016 Prolonged ingestion of fluoride adversely affects the teeth, bones and other organs and alters their anatomy and physiology. Fluoride excess is a risk factor in cardiovascular disease and other major diseases, including hypothyroidism, diabetes and obesity. Although anaesthesiologists may be aware of its skeletal and dental manifestations, other systemic manifestations, some of which may impact anaesthetic management are relatively unknown.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4800930/>

Reminder >

Book (Extract) - '*Fluoride, the Ageing Factor*' ... John Yiamouyiannis.

http://www.whale.to/a/fluoride_the_aging_factor.html

Author: *Dr. John Yiamouyiannis was, until his death in 2000, the world's leading authority on the Biological effects of Fluoride... His formal education included a B.Science in **biochemistry** from the University of Chicago and a Ph.D in **biochemistry** from the University of Rhode Island... After a year of postdoctoral research at Western Reserve University Medical School, Yiamouyiannis went on to become **Biochemical editor at Chemical Abstracts Service, the world's largest chemical information centre.** It was here that Yiamouyiannis became interested in the damaging effects of Fluoride.*

Chapter 4 - Breaking Down the Body's Glue... Some cells are able to produce a protein called **Collagen...**

In this book, the term "collagen" refers to collagen as well as collagen-like proteins... Globules called vesicles carry the collagen from inside the cell to the cell membrane where it is released to the outside of the cell. There, the collagen thickens into fibres. **The five different types of cells capable of producing and releasing collagen in this way are: -**

- **Fibroblasts**, producing collagen for the structural support of skin, tendons, ligaments and muscle;
- **Chondroblasts**, which produce collagen for the structural support of cartilage;
- **Osteoblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to bone;
- **Ameloblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to tooth enamel.
- **Odontoblasts**, produce collagen for the structural foundation upon which calcium and phosphate are deposited, giving rise to the inner part of the tooth. This material is called dentin.

Like other proteins, collagen is composed of amino acids linked together in a chain. However, collagen contains two additional amino acids, hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine, not found in other proteins. ***Thus when collagen breaks down, the hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine levels in the blood and urine increase.***

Researchers from Harvard University and the National Institutes of Health knew (in the 1960s) that Fluoride disrupted collagen synthesis... It was not until 1979-1981 that a flurry of research activity in this area began. Dr. Kakuya Ishida of the **Kanagawa Dental University** in Japan reported the results of studies in which he fed laboratory animals 1 part per million fluorides in their drinking water and analysed the urine for hydroxyproline. He found that urinary hydroxyproline levels increased in those animals. ***This indicates that as little as 1 part per million fluoride interferes with collagen metabolism and leads to its breakdown.***

Dr. Marian Drozd and co-workers from the Institute of Bioanalytical and Environmental Studies in Katowice, Poland found increased hydroxyproline and hydroxylysine levels in the blood and urine **as well as a decrease in skin and lung collagen levels in rats fed 1 part per million fluoride in their drinking water.** Dr. Anna Put from the Department of Pharmacology of the Pomorska Academy of Medicine in Szczecin, Poland also found that fluoride increased hydroxyproline levels in urine... Drs. A.K. Susheela, Y.D. Sharma and co-workers from the All-India Institute of Medical Sciences found that **fluoride exposure disrupts the synthesis of collagen and leads to the breakdown of collagen in bone, tendon, muscle, skin, cartilage, lung, kidney, and trachea.**

Drs. Harold Fleming and Val Greenfield of Yale University School of Medicine found a larger number of vesicles in collagen forming cells (*ameloblasts*) in animals exposed to fluoride. This work was confirmed by S. Chen and D. Eisenmann (University of Illinois) who also found a fluoride-induced increase of these granules in ameloblasts. It appears that fluoride disruption of collagen synthesis in cells responsible for laying down collagen leads these cells to try to compensate for their inability to put out intact collagen **by producing larger quantities of imperfect collagen and/or non-collagenous protein.**

In 1983, Dr. John R. Farley and co-workers from Loma Linda University showed that treatment of bone cells with less than 1 part per million fluoride increased collagen formation by 50% ... One year later, Dr. J.R. Smid and co-workers from the Department of Oral Biology at the University of Queensland in Australia found that fluoride ingestion led to an increase of non-collagen proteins as well as collagen proteins. This is supported by Drs. J.H. Bowes & M.M. Murray,

Dr. K. A. Abishev & co-workers, and Dr. B.R. Bhussry ~ who report a vastly higher protein content in teeth and bone damaged by fluoride... Clinical findings also show that new irregular bone growth is stimulated by fluoride.

While collagen is made by many different types of cells and, under normal circumstances, is only mineralised in teeth and bones, the body obviously has some mechanism to mineralise the collagen of some tissues while leaving the collagen of other tissues, such as skin, ligaments, tendons, etc., unmineralised.

As will be shown, consumption of fluoride results in the same loss of the body's ability to discriminate. Mineralisation of tissue, such as bone (which should be mineralised) is disrupted - **and tendons, ligaments, muscles, and other soft tissue which should not be mineralised start to become mineralised as a result of fluoride exposure.** By interfering with collagen production, fluoride leads to the production of larger quantities of imperfect collagen and/or other types of protein **and thus interferes with the body's normal regulation of collagen mineralisation.**

During the ageing process, cumulative damage to these cells leads to the diseases attributed to "old age" - arthritis, arteriosclerosis, brittle bones, wrinkled skin, etc. Consumption of fluoride produces the same effects and results in the same diseases. Fluoride probably acts **by interfering with enzymes essential for setting up the proper conditions for producing intact collagen.** *Thus, as has already been indicated, larger amounts of imperfect or deformed collagen fibres are formed and the body's ability to regulate collagen formation and mineralisation is hindered...*

Professor A. K. Susheela - Extract from Affidavit of Damage from 'Fluoride'

- 16 The various and frequent health complaints, caused by fluoride ingestion, are often (or invariably) over-looked due to unawareness at all levels, which include the health professionals or, perhaps, due to the prevailing ill conceived, unscientific notion that "fluoride is good for teeth."
- 17 Fluoride is potentially a dangerous chemical and a poisonous substance, which does no good to the human body.
- 18 With a high degree of scientific accuracy and certainty, I conclude that artificial fluoridation of drinking water is an ineffective means of improving dental health, and is in fact quite dangerous to those forced to consume it.

<http://www.fluorideandfluorosis.com/Affidavit/Affidavit.html>

NOTE >

CADMIUM, ARSENIC, ALUMINIUM, LEAD ARE SOME OF THE DESTRUCTIVE AND DANGEROUS CO-CONTAMINANTS OF THE FLUORIDES/WATER FLUORIDATION HAZARDOUS WASTE POLLUTANTS

Combined Toxicity of Fluoride and Cadmium

Such effects relate to Liver, Kidney, Bones, Teeth, Brain

and the possible interactions of these toxicants with other elements (e.g., Fluoride with aluminum and arsenic, Cadmium with lead, arsenic, zinc, selenium, and calcium)

http://www.fluoridresearch.org/493Pt1/files/FJ2016_v49_n3Pt1_p194-203_sfs.pdf

Fluoride causes Death and Disease

Geoff Pain June, 2016

The addition of untreated contaminated Fluoride waste products to public drinking water supplies has been known since the 1950s to cause an increase in death and disease in fluoridated communities compared to non-poisoned communities. The transport of the Fluoride waste, that can't be legally dumped to air, waterways, landfill or the sea, presents a threat to life in the event of a spill. Risks and harms, known to the polluting Fluoride industries, are deliberately hidden or downplayed by all levels of government seeking to impose mass medication. Regulatory bodies fail to protect citizens from chronic poisoning. 95% of humanity have abandoned fluoridation but the Australian Federal, State and some Local governments recklessly attempt to impose this civil conscription to medication without the informed consent of every individual, via drinking water. Many Australian local communities have been successful in forcing the removal, or preventing the introduction of, toxic Fluoride waste into their precious water.

(PDF) Fluoride causes Death and Disease. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/303911083_Fluoride_causes_Death_and_Disease

FLUORIDE POLLUTION

'FLUORIDE POLLUTERS' FUNDING UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE RESEARCH

Latest federal National Pollutant Inventory figures show Alcoa's Portland plant is Victoria's largest emitter of fluoride dust, with 120 tonnes a year. Austral Bricks' three plants at its Craigieburn site is second largest with a combined total of 66 tonnes a year. The largest Victorian emitter of fluoride overall is Melbourne Water.

Austral Bricks' Victorian general manager, Peter Caughey, said a \$75 million expansion of the company's newest plant, which would phase out old technologies, was expected to reduce fluoride emissions by between 76 and 86 per cent once works were completed in 2011.

He did not admit emissions from the brickworks were affecting the nearby kangaroos, but said the company was taking a cautious approach.

The Alcoa kangaroos live on the 500-hectare Portland Aluminium site, known as the "Smelter in the Park".

The park's operations manager, John Osborne, said the company had taken steps over the years - including incrementally reducing its emission level and **funding the Melbourne University research** - to tackle the kangaroo problem. "We are deeply concerned by the potential for low-level emissions to affect the health of any animal grazing close to the smelter and will look for further improvement opportunities," he said.

Wildlife Victoria chief executive Sandy Fernee said the situation was urgent. Kangaroos were being forced out of their territories and left with contaminated land.

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/roos-victims-of-factory-fluoride-20100220-oms2.html>

Also industrial fluoride pollution

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/roos-victims-of-factory-fluoride-20100220-oms2.html>

FLUORIDE POLLUTION KILLING CROPS AND LIVESTOCK

WATER FLUORIDATION

ACT LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 'FLUORIDATION INQUIRY' (1989-1991)

Dennis Stevenson, a former Parliamentarian and Member of the ACT Legislative Assembly 'Fluoridation Inquiry' (1989-91)

The majority of inquiry members would not report the scientific, medical, dental and court evidence received in worldwide submissions proving that fluoridation causes disease, deaths, tooth decay and is useless and environmentally destructive.

Dennis put this evidence in a 177 page Dissenting Report, part of this major government report, but longer than the 131 page section which attempted to suppress the evidence.

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars **due to toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing crops and livestock.** ALCOA's owners (Mellon) figured that if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected. So, to introduce water fluoridation, they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation. One such support group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF) was founded in Australia in 1962. Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.

<http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/chris/12%20Reasons%20to%20reject%20fluoridation.pdf>

FLUORIDE COMPOUNDS: Three of the Six Worst Air Pollutants

By John T. Webber

Pollution of drinking water with fluorides by artificial fluoridation; pollution of the air with fluorine gases; the previous indiscriminate use of a range of fluorocarbon gases in refrigeration and propellants; and now carbon (and fluoride) trading, are closely linked.

Full document >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2009N1_JanMar_AquaPura.pdf

New greenhouse gas discovered: Sulfuryl fluoride, 4800x worse than CO2 12th March, 2009

Now, scientists are stating, "Our analysis has shown that the lifetime is about 36 years or eight times greater than previously thought, with the ocean being its dominant sink," Prinn said. Effectively it could become "a greenhouse gas of some importance if the quantity of its use grows as people expect." A 36 year lifespan, combined with studies of its infrared absorbing properties conducted by researchers from the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration would "indicate that, ton for ton, it is about 4,800 times more potent a heat-trapping gas than carbon dioxide," claimed Prinn.

"Unfortunately, it turns out that sulfuryl fluoride is a greenhouse gas with a longer lifetime than previously assumed," says Muhle. "This has to be taken into account before large amounts are emitted into the atmosphere."

<https://fluoridealert.org/news/new-greenhouse-gas-discovered-sulfuryl-fluoride-4800x-worse-than-co2/>

**AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, ADA, AMA, MAYORS, COUNCILLORS ET AL - YOU
NEED TO PAY ATTENTION AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES
AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOREVER MORE**

See >

Call to Action FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - WATCH VIDEO AND TAKE ACTION

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Fluoride Action Network

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FAN is moving beyond its one by one successes of reversing water fluoridation in local USA communities and other nations by using the Federal Court System to make the EPA ban water fluoridation nationally.

In addition to FAN, several other groups and individuals are registered as plaintiffs in this suit. They are:

Food & Water Watch

American Academy of Environmental Medicine

International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology

Moms Against Fluoridation

Organic Consumers Association

And Individuals:

Audrey Adams, a resident of Renton, WA

Jacqueline Denton, a resident of Asheville, NC

Valerie Green, a resident of Silver Spring, MD

Kristin Lavelle, a resident of Berkeley, CA

Brenda Staudenmaier from Green Bay (Source)

The plaintiff's are not seeking financial damages. They are seeking remuneration from the EPA for legal expenses in addition to the Federal Court's decision that will force the EPA to ban water fluoridation completely if FAN et al win.

It's a long and expensive haul through the courts, but these two victories are promising omens of an eventual final victory that may result in no more fluoridated water on a national level.

FAN is seeking donations for the legal expenses that include bringing expert witnesses to testify on water fluoridation and its health hazards.

Learn more about Fluoride Action Network (FAN) and its grassroots reach, its members, and its successes at Fluoride Alert.

Also See: **Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient truth**

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Sources and References

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2017/11/26/scott-pruitt-mission-change-culture-epa/889633001/>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/lawsuit.complaint.4-18-17.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.12-21-17.denies-epa-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.2-7-18.court-denies-epa-motion-to-limit.pdf>

<https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/>

<http://www.thehansindia.com/posts/index/Hans-Classroom/2018-03-07/Fluorosis/364047>

<https://fluoridealert.org/>

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2018/federal-lawsuit-against-forced-water-fluoridation-proceeds/>

**SITES AROUND AUSTRALIA CONTAMINATED
BY PFOS AND PFOA - PERFLUORINATED COMPOUNDS - THESE CHEMICALS ARE A SERIOUS RISK**

Dr Mariann Lloyd-Smith is also part of the working group that reviews substances for the United Nation's Stockholm Convention, aimed at controlling some of the world's most dangerous chemicals. She said Australia's representative to the UN review committee had agreed with every finding on PFOA.

But the government still insists there is no substantial proof the chemicals cause significant human health risks.

The position is also at odds with evidence available from sources such as the Dupont case in the US that found PFOA contributed to a woman's kidney cancer after a Dupont plant contaminated local drinking water.

Dr Lloyd-Smith said [letters from the case](#) showed an in-house study circulated within the company found elevated rates of cancer like kidney cancer and endocrine disorders.

In 2005, Du Pont was fined \$US16.5 million for failing to report these findings and other data to the US Environmental Protection Agency, and last year the company was ordered to pay \$1.6 million to the woman who got kidney cancer.

When it comes to chemicals in a person's blood, Australia has yet to set a safe limit.

But Dr Lloyd-Smith said one toxicologist for Defence suggested 2000ng/mL of PFOS in blood was safe during an inquiry into Country Fire Authority's Fiskville training base in Victoria, which has also been contaminated with PFOS.

This is significantly higher than new limits Germany introduced this year, that suggest 5ng/mL for PFOS and 2ng/mL for PFOA as safe.

Dr Lloyd-Smith said the more evidence that emerged, the lower the safe levels were getting.

"Maybe in five years time, regulators may say there is no safe level just like mercury and lead," she said.

<https://www.news.com.au/technology/environment/the-places-in-australia-where-you-cant-drink-the-water/news-story/e4eb54914663bc0dc49db3accf0980a7>

PFOS AND PFOA



PFOS AND PFOA

Sometimes called "The Teflon Chemicals," FAN's Pesticide Project began tracking them in 2000 because of their use in several pesticides. Here we document the toxicity studies, government reports, class action suits, and newspaper accounts.

Please click on Select A Topic to gain extensive information about these dangerous chemicals, PFOA is perfluorooctanoic acid - PFOS is the perfluorooctane sulphonate anion

<https://fluoridealert.org/researchers/pfcs/pfoa-pfo/>

For Decades, Air Force Ignored Warnings That Firefighting Foam Is Highly Toxic

Tom Roeder and Jakob Rodgers, The Gazette (Colorado Springs, Colo.) and Other October 24, 2016

The Air Force ignored decades of warnings from its own researchers in continuing to use a chemical-laden firefighting foam that is a leading cause of **contaminated drinking water for at least 6 million Americans, including thousands of people south of Colorado Springs.** Multiple studies dating back to the 1970s found health risks from the foam, and even an agreement 16 years ago between the Environmental Protection Agency and the foam's main manufacturer to stop making the substance did not curtail the Air Force's usage. Until drinking water tests announced by health officials this year revealed contaminated wells here, the Air Force did almost nothing to publicly acknowledge the danger of the firefighting chemical.

More >

<https://taskandpurpose.com/decades-air-force-ignored-warnings-firefighting-foam-highly-toxic>

Safer Firefighting Foam, Gear, and Drinking Water

16 January, 2018

Extremely persistent and cancer-causing chemicals called PFAS chemicals are used in firefighting foam and gear. They are contaminating drinking water and threatening firefighter health.

The "Virtually Indestructible" Chemicals

PFASs or nonstick chemicals (per and polyfluoralkyl substances) are used in a variety of products: greaseproof coatings on food packaging, stain- and water-resistant coatings on furniture and clothing, firefighting foam, and even firefighting gear. These chemicals are extremely persistent, staying in our bodies and environment without breaking down for such long periods of time that they've been called "virtually indestructible." PFAS chemicals are linked to serious health problems including kidney and testicular cancer, hormone disruption, liver toxicity, harm to the immune system, and reduced birth weight.

PFASs in Firefighting Foam Contaminate Drinking Water

In the last few years, health officials across the country, including in Washington state, have discovered drinking water contaminated with PFASs. **Communities on Whidbey Island** and in cities like **Issaquah** and **Airway Heights** have been forced to deal with this drinking water contamination, in some cases having to provide bottled water or spend nearly \$1 million on filtration systems. Residents who unknowingly consumed the contaminated water now carry these harmful chemicals in their bodies.

Experts pinpoint the source of Washington's contamination to the use of certain firefighting foams called "aqueous film forming foam" or AFFF. This foam is intended to put out oil fires, such as car fires or airplane fires. The problem is that the PFAS chemicals in the foam are contaminating drinking water, waterways, soil, and people across the state. **The widespread contamination caused by AFFF demands urgent action.**

Firefighter Exposure to PFASs On the Job Threaten Health of Firefighters

Firefighters face many hazards on the job – one of them shouldn't be unnecessary exposure to PFAS chemicals in the foams or gear they use. Yet firefighters are likely exposed to PFASs when they use firefighting foam or put on gear coated with PFASs.

Cancer is now the leading cause of line of duty deaths for fire fighters. They are more likely than other workers to be afflicted with some forms of cancer, and that increased incidence may be due to chemical exposures on the job.

Firefighting Foams and Gear Must Be Made Without Harmful PFASs

Effective and safe methods for putting out oil fires are critical to protecting health and property. But PFAS-containing firefighting foam is creating a toxic legacy across the state and poses an occupational hazard to firefighters who train with it and use it.

Policymakers must take action to protect drinking water, people, and the environment.

The use of PFAS-containing foams must be phased out in favor of safer alternatives.

Several fluorine-free foams are already on the market, and can be used in a number of applications.

More >

<https://toxicfreefuture.org/safer-firefighting-foam-gear-drinking-water/>

1080 POISONS

© Dr J.C. Pollard 24 August 2016

Aerial 1080 poisoning in New Zealand: Reasons for concern

J.C. Pollard (BSc (Hons), PhD)

Abstract

Reasons to be concerned about the widespread use of aerially distributed food baits containing **1080 poison (sodium monofluoroacetate)** for pest control in New Zealand are evident in scientific publications and government reviews and reports. Many hazardous properties and a lack of scientific knowledge of the effects of 1080 were described in a comprehensive report by the Environmental Risk Management Authority in 2007. These findings are presented followed by examination of evidence of problems with aerial 1080 use: 1) Increased pest impacts following poisoning due to competitive release of rats and mice, and prey-switching by predators; 2) Reduced efficacy with repeated poisoning of rats; 3) Deaths of native birds; and 4) Lack of scientific justification and monitoring of aerial 1080 use. It is concluded that there is an urgent need to bring scientific methodology into pest management.

Conclusions and Recommendations

There is much unknown about 1080 poison but it is clear that the practice of aerial spreading it with food baits kills rare birds and causes severe ecological upheaval, favouring invasive, fast breeding pest species. There is an urgent need to bring scientific methodology into pest management. The following course of action is suggested:

1. Cease aerial 1080 poisoning immediately. 2. Commission independent reviews of:

a) Current threats to native ecological systems.

b) Options for bovine tuberculosis management in NZ.

3. Establish a wholly independent scientific advisory board to:

a) Develop management plans for native ecological systems.

b) Oversee the implementation of management plans.

c) Oversee independent, landscape-scale, ongoing monitoring to assess effects of management on ecological systems.

More >

<http://1080science.co.nz/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Aerial-1080-poisoning-in-New-Zealand-Reasons-for-concern.pdf>

1080 Poisoning An Animal Welfare Catastrophe For New Zealand

SAFE is calling on the Government to prioritise funding for research into humane alternatives to 1080.

The poison has been used in New Zealand since 1954 to control populations of certain animals.

However, 1080 causes a slow and torturous death, and can take up to 18 hours to kill.

SAFE Head of Campaigns, Marianne Macdonald, acknowledges that population control is a difficult subject, but says 1080 is not the answer.

“1080 inflicts a cruel, slow death on animals – both targeted and non-targeted species. Caring New Zealanders would be up in arms if this appalling suffering was inflicted on dogs or cats. It’s time to view the welfare of all animals equally.”

“SAFE acknowledges that population control is a complex issue, but 1080 is not the solution.

“Not only is 1080 cruel, but it’s also ineffective. We’ve been dropping the poison for over 60 years and it hasn’t solved the problem.

Further research into alternatives will help us explore more humane solutions, and also more effective ones.”

Find out more about 1080.

<https://safe.org.nz/blog/post/1080-poisoning-animal-welfare-catastrophe-new-zealand>

More information on 1080

<https://safe.org.nz/issue/1080>

PREDATOR DEFENCE - Help Us Ban Compound 1080

Since our inception we have fought for a worldwide ban on the deadly poison sodium fluoroacetate, aka Compound 1080. Just one teaspoon could kill 100 people. We are working to eliminate Compound 1080 for good. **Fact sheet**

<https://www.predatordefense.org/1080.htm>

A federal program within the USDA called Wildlife Services has been killing native species on behalf of the agricultural industry for decades. Two of the most dangerous poisons

in the agency’s arsenal are Compound 1080 and sodium cyanide. The latter is placed in spring loaded ejectors called M-44s. The EPA has rated both poisons at Category 1 toxicity, the highest degree of acute toxicity. But they are being placed in America’s great outdoors where children and pets play, and the body count from unintentional deaths is piling up. https://www.predatordefense.org/docs/wildlife_poisons_fact_sheet.pdf

SCHRIEKE, ROY WHAT DO FLUOROSILICIC ACID, SARIN AND 1080 HAVE IN COMMON?

Scroll down >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/research-science-studies/prominent-researchers-scientists/>

DENTAL CRISIS AFTER DECADES OF WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS

FLUORIDE/FLUORIDATION FRAUD/DOGMA/OBSESSION - NOT 'DECAY FIGHTING MINERAL' AS CLAIMED BY THE NHMRC, ADA, AMA AND THEIR CORPORATE PARTNERS - WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ARE FLUOROSILICIC ACID/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE aka SILICOFLUORIDES AND CO-CONTAMINANTS OF LEAD, MERCURY, ARSENIC, CADMIUM, THALLIUM, BERYLLIUM AND MORE AND ADDED IS ALUMINIUM SULPHATE - A TOXIC, NEUROTOXIC AND CANCER CAUSING HAZARDOUS INDUSTRIAL WASTE POLLUTANT SOUP FORCED DOWN OUR THROATS See pages 47 on for water fluoridation chemicals truth >
DENTAL CRISIS AFTER DECADES OF WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS AND EPIDEMIC CHRONICALLY DISEASED/MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS/BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS ET AL IN OUR POPULATION - SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION <http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

2017 Budget - Dental care spending Australian Government

The **2017 Australian Government Budget** provides additional funding for existing over 2017-18, with the Australian Government expecting to make payments of \$346 Million under schemes covered by the *Dental Benefits Act (Cth) 2008*.

National Partnership Agreement —

The budget papers show an allocation of \$107.8 Mil over 2017-18 and that again in 2018-19 to support the improved oral health of patients who rely on the public dental system. It has signalled that it is committed to finalising negotiations with the States and Territories on a new NPA for additional adult public dental services.

RFDS Rural & Remote Dental Services —

The Government is allocating \$11 million over two years to fund delivery of Royal Flying Doctor Service dental services to rural and remote Australia, giving people access to mobile outreach dental services in areas where permanent dental services are not viable.

Child Dental Benefits Schedule Increased Cap —

The Government is committed to improving Australian children's dental health and ensuring that children across the country have access to dentists when they need it. A further \$163.6 million over five years will be provided to increase the two-calendar-year benefits cap from \$700 to \$1,000 for all children eligible for the Child Dental Benefits Schedule, retrospectively from 1 January 2017. The funding will maintain prices for items on the CDBS for a further two years to 31 December 2020.

More >

<https://www.adia.org.au/statistics/2017budget-dental>

This was back in 2009 - the total amounts overall would be staggering.

7.8.2009 Australian dental health set to improve with \$31.6m funding boost

Australians will benefit from improved dental health due to the \$31.6m funding for a new Oral Health Cooperative Research Centre, Federal Minister for Innovation, Industry, Science and Research, The Hon Kim Carr announced today. **The new CRC, to be based at the University of Melbourne, will further the work of the existing CRC for Oral Health Science on the discovery and development of new preventive products and treatments for oral diseases such as caries (dental decay) and periodontitis (gum disease) which currently cost Australians some \$6 billion a year.**

COMMENT> This is after decades of widespread water fluoridation - not safe not effective !

http://www.bio21.unimelb.edu.au/assets/document/1250204735-2009_08_05_media_releasesuccessful_oral_health_crc.pdf

3.8.2012 Students from **Oral Health Cooperative Research Centre**, and the University of Melbourne won **Colgate Travel Awards at international Association for Dental Research (IADR) A & NZ Meeting**.

<http://www.oralhealthcrc.com.au/content/melbourne-students-win-colgate-international-dental-research-awards>

Comment: This is from 2009 - the total Funding would be staggering - this is after widespread water fluoridation schemes first commencing in Australia in 1953.

Water Fluoridation allegedly is a Fraud, a Failure, Not Safe and Not Effective.

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

Many allege this is a recipe for 'Conflicts of Interest' - complete loss of ethics and scientific integrity and serious bias and complete lack of independence

See >

Corruption/Conflicts of Interest

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/corruption-conflicts-of-interest/>

Needed desperately in every State of Australia

Independent Commission Against Corruption

<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/preventing-corruption/known-your-risks/conflicts-of-interest/4897>

THIS IS THE PROBLEM WITH FORCED/MANDATED WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES (and FORCED MANDATED VACCINATIONS) - CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS, COLLUSION AND CORRUPTION so widespread everywhere >

AUSTRALIA. Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

It could be argued that the systemic failure of government to address fraudulent financial practices, adhere to Rule of Law, lack of accountability, corruption, conflict of interest, public service negligence and incompetence, raises serious questions whether Government has really grasped the full extent of the social, economic and the long term national and international security implications of allowing such fraudulent and corrupt banking practices to continue festering unabated in Australia.

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

More proof of the Fraud and abysmal Failure of Water Fluoridation Schemes amid BILLIONS OF DOLLARS ROLLED OUT IN SUBSIDISED DENTAL CARE FOR MILLIONS OF AUSTRALIANS

RACQ ARTICLE ON BRISBANE ROTTEN TEETH - WE'VE HAD WATER FLUORIDATION FOR TEN YEARS (FLUORIDATED END DECEMBER, 2008)

THE RACQ ON READING THIS RESEARCH REPORT WILL NOW LEARN THE EXTENT OF THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD/DECEPTION/DOGMA/OBSESSION

This is from The Royal Automobile Club of Queensland (RACQ) The Road Ahead April/May, 2018 magazine - the headline SPOILT ROTTEN Queensland kids' love affair with sweet treats has left their teeth in a state of decay .

"Australian Dental Association Queensland President Professor Laurence Walsh said tooth decay among children had increased steadily over the past five years.

"You find a lot of the severe types of dental disease in kids' he said".

"There is a large area of risk for decay when children are pre-schoolers".

"Many of them will require general anaesthetic to have teeth filled and removed and that waiting list, at times, has grown to be a year or longer." "Also if children have decay in their baby teeth, it doesn't just go away and will continue with their adult teeth'.

Comment to get some truth in here >

WATER FLUORIDATION FRAUD - THIS IS AFTER TEN YEARS OF WATER FLUORIDATION in Brisbane, surrounding areas, Gold Coast then continuing right throughout the rest of Queensland (Brisbane & surrounds 'fluoridated' end of December, 2008) - proof that this is the most dangerous, damaging and disgusting fraud in history.

>

The Institute of Science in Society is quite right when they say WATER FLUORIDATION INCREASES DENTAL DISEASE SIX-FOLD

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

I also noted the headlines still on about Australia's Dental Crisis

'Millions losing their teeth to sugar addiction - The Rotten Truth - 'An inconvenient tooth' Courier Mail

Courier Mail 16 August, 2018.

Comment: We all know that it is absolutely necessary for people to reduce sugar consumption and also most importantly for food and drink manufacturers to reduce the amount of sugar in all products and for everyone to clean their teeth more daily - and particularly for Dental Services (which are very expensive to increasing numbers of Australians who for many of them, unless they have health care card are absolutely impossible to afford).

All Dental Services need to be affordable and accessible to all the population - BUT to continue to dump/dispose/add these highly corrosive industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants known as water fluoridation chemicals, which are toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic into the peoples' drinking water supplies (and hence contaminating our entire food chain and environment) is unconscionable and nothing short of insanity/reckless negligence/violation Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code. Not Safe Not Effective > Water Fluoridation an Absolute Dangerous, damaging and destructive Fraud/Obsession. see water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 on.

See <https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

**THE DISGRACE OF THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD
NEW SOUTH WALES WIDELY FLUORIDATED FOR DECADES**

This is an example of the absolute failure and fraud of water fluoridation -

Tooth decay Crisis:

DENTISTS plead with parents to reduce children's sugar intake

More than 100 children are having multiple rotting teeth extracted, filled and capped under general anaesthetic each week, the latest NSW hospitalisation data shows.

Tooth decay and other preventable dental problems landed 16,700 NSW adults and children in hospital in 2015-16.

"It's absolutely a crisis when you also consider the amount of suffering, the amount of time parents have to take off work, and the cost to the government and to the parents," said paediatric dentist Dr Sarah Raphael from the Australian Dental Association NSW.

About one-third of NSW children aged five to 10 have decay in their baby teeth and one-fifth of children aged six to 14 have decay in their permanent teeth, the [National Child Oral Health Study 2012-14](#) found.

More than 5500 children aged up to 14 were hospitalised for tooth decay-related operations in 2015-16, up 48 per cent on the figure a decade and a half ago, [NSW Health statistics](#) reveal.

Note >

NSW first 'fluoridated' in Yass in 1956 and Sydney in 1968 and with continued pushing by the politically and media powerful Fluoridation Lobby, NHMRC/ADA/AMA et al and I believe the coverage of NSW water fluoridation poisoning sits at approximately 96% + coverage of the State.

Dental crisis in full swing.

Water Fluoridation - A Disgusting and Damaging Fraud continuing since first commencing in 1945 in Grand Rapids Michigan and in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania - both USA and Australia in shocking widespread dental crisis and chronically diseased population in all fluoridated areas and the chronic poisoning of the population continues !

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/tooth-decay-crisis-dentists-plead-with-parents-to-reduce-childrens-sugar-intake-20180125-h0o6ux.html>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/evidence-to-show-e28093-long-term-fluoridation-dental-crises.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/rampant-dental-decay-chronic-disease-epidemic-in-100-fluoridated-kentucky-usa-13-aug-2013-ddb.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

Some History of Australian Fluoridation

The history of fluoridation must never be overlooked or forgotten because this is the fraudulent scientific basis on which the ridiculous hype was founded.

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

In 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effectiveness.

Read more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

More proof of the alleged Fraud and abysmal Failure of Water Fluoridation Schemes- AND ALLEGED LIES LIES AND MORE BLOODY LIES

AUSTRALIA'S FLUORIDATION DISGRACE

<https://firewaterfilm.com>

AN ARTICLE FROM THE RACQ MAGAZINE

SPOILT ROTTEN April/May, 2018 Magazine

QUEENSLAND KIDS' LOVE AFFAIR WITH SWEET TREATS HAS LEFT THEIR TEETH IN A STATE OF DECAY

Remember Anna Bligh the then Premier of Queensland in December, 2008 FORCED/MANDATED WATER FLUORIDATION

So in December, 2018 that's been TEN YEARS of water fluoridation.

Many were disappointed actually to see headlines from RACQ allegedly getting involved with the "Pro-Fluoridation Lobby" (if only they knew the truth - I hope they see this Research Report) from **The Royal Automobile Club of Queensland (RACQ) The Road Ahead April/May, 2018 magazine - the headline SPOILT ROTTEN Queensland kids' love affair with sweet treats has left their teeth in a state of decay**

"Australian Dental Association Queensland President Professor Laurence Walsh said tooth decay among children had increased steadily over the past five years.

"You find a lot of the severe types of dental disease in kids' he said". "There is a large area of risk for decay when children are pre-schoolers". "Many of them will require general anaesthetic to have teeth filled and removed and that waiting list, at times, has grown to be a year or longer." "Also if children have decay in their baby teeth, it doesn't just go away and will continue with their adult teeth'. He said >

"In Queensland children in Logan and Beaudesert had the highest rates of decay".

PLEASE See NOTE >

FLUORIDATION FRAUD - THIS IS AFTER TEN YEARS OF WATER FLUORIDATION (Dec. 2008 to the current Oct. 2018) PLUS MANY PEOPLE FROM OTHER STATES OF AUSTRALIA WHO HAVE BEEN 'FLUORIDATED' FOR DECADES MOVING TO QUEENSLAND

SEE My comment > see reference to **Logan Beaudesert hereunder.**

>>>>>>

INTERESTING REMEMBER THIS > **BRISBANE and surrounds FLUORIDATED SINCE December, 2008.**

> AND

ROLL-OUT OF NEW SUPER-SIZED DENTAL VANS - August, 13, 2010

The first of six super-sized mobile dental vans that will increase the State's capacity to treat those eligible for public dental services, including **young children and adolescents, was today opened for operation at Jimboomba State School.**

The double-surgery mobile dental clinics each house two surgeries and are the flagship of a \$14.15 million program to modernise the State's public oral health fleet.

Under this program, **up to 50 new replacement single-surgery vans and four new replacement self-drive mobile dental clinics vehicles will also be built.**

The new double surgery clinics are additional to the existing fleet of 197 vehicles.

Deputy Premier and Minister for Health Paul Lucas said the **new jumbo mobile dental clinics, worth \$786,800 each, would provide oral health services for patients of all ages throughout Queensland.**

"Queensland provides the most generous dental service in Australia, with 45.3 per cent of the population eligible for public dental services – that's more than 1.9 million people," Mr Lucas said.

"However, we know demand for dental services is continuing to increase, and we are working to meet this demand both now and into the future.

"Providing dental services for children requires a three-pronged approach – family responsibility with regards to our children's teeth; **public health measures such as fluoridation; and healthcare innovation, such as the delivery of these new vans.**

"These new vans are fully equipped to deal with all routine oral health services, as well as treatment of special-needs patients, with access for wheelchair-bound and physically-impaired patients.

"They are totally mobile and can be taken to places where there is limited or no local access currently to oral health services, allowing patients to access treatment closer to home.

"These vans have the ability to treat two patients at any one time, and will be a further boost for public dental services in the region.

"Furthermore, they can be adapted for different types of services, for example, making them family-oriented, or geared up for school students," Mr Lucas said.

The remaining five super-sized mobile clinics will be progressively allocated over the next six to 12 months to the following Health Service Districts:

- **Downs-West Moreton,**
- **Metro North and Sunshine Coast,**
- **Townsville and**
- **Gold Coast.**

The vans will transform the look of Queensland Health's mobile dental service fleet, with the three-year upgrade of the mobile dental service fleet including the replacement of **50 single-surgery vans. About 38 of the vans have already entered service around the State.**

The four replacement self-drive mobile dental clinics will enter service early next year.

Mr Lucas said that in 2009-10 the Queensland Government funded public oral health services to the tune of \$166 million, comprising of 472,701 occasions of service across the State.

“On any given day in Queensland Health over 1,800 adult dental appointments are provided, over 1,800 child and adolescent dental appointments are provided and more than 900 child and adolescent children complete dental treatment,” Mr Lucas said.

“This is just another one of the initiatives the Government is implementing to improve the health of young Queenslanders.

“Our dental program is one of the most extensive in the country, and is further benefited by our introduction of fluoridation in 2008.

“Thanks to the State Government’s introduction of fluoride the population coverage will increase from less than five per cent in 2007 to approximately 95 per cent by the end of 2012.

“Fluoridation will also help to reduce levels of tooth decay by up to 40 per cent and will benefit all Queenslanders’ oral health,” he said.

COMMENT > THIS IS ALLEGEDLY LIES LIES AND MORE BLOODY LIES

NOTE > WE ARE IN ABSOLUTE DENTAL CRISIS

The opening of the new van for the Metro South Health Service District compliments the area’s successful tooth brushing program already being run by the Logan-Beaudesert Oral Health Service.

This initiative is aimed at encouraging schools, child care and family day care centres to help children adopt and maintain healthy oral hygiene habits in the **Logan-Beaudesert area.**

Forty-three primary schools and 65 day care centres are taking part with 16,600 children now brushing their teeth at school.

Group sessions are also being held for parents and children to promote oral hygiene. Ends.

MEDIA: 3225 2475

<http://statements.qld.gov.au/Statement/Id/71080>

Dental Crises despite decade of water fluoridation

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

Townsville ‘fluoridated’ since 1965 with I believe/think with Sodium Fluoride - toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic - note all the “health problems” in Townsville, widespread crime, real problem with juvenile crime like the rest of Australia, as well as ‘tooth decay’. See water fluoridation chemicals information from page 47 on.

Water fluoridation first began in Beaconsfield Tasmania in 1953 and spread like ‘poison’ - yes it is poison, through the rest of Australia.

The remainder of Queensland and the rest of Australia ‘fluoridated’ with toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic S6 or S7 / Corrosive 8 - Fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides which has co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium etc., and added to that hazardous waste cocktail is aluminium sulphate. (also another potent neurotoxin).

Many people who think they live in a democratic country would/should be horrified by this.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/response-to-claims-townsville-fluoridated-since-1965-residents-have-been-guinea-pigs-for-fluoridation2.pdf>

Scroll down to Townsville - Response to Claims - **Read it and weep at this alleged disgraceful ‘fluoride con’**

Take particular note of the Media Release December 4, 2007 by Minister for Tourism, Regional Development and Industry ABOUT TOWNSVILLE SCHOOL KIDS TO TRIAL A TREATMENT TO STOP TOOTH ROT - REMEMBER - TOWNSVILLE HAS HAD ‘WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS’ SINCE 1965 !!!

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/ama-ada-dentists/ada-usa-au-ama/>

Not Safe Not Effective

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

This is another example of the absolute failure and fraud of water fluoridation - NSW first ‘fluoridated’ in Yass in 1956 and Sydney in 1968 and with continued pushing by the politically and media powerful Fluoridation Lobby, I believe the coverage of NSW of water fluoridation sits at approximately 96%.

Dental crisis remains in full swing.

Water Fluoridation - A Disgusting and Damaging Fraud continuing since first commencing in 1945 in Grand Rapids Michigan and in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania - both USA and Australia in shocking dental crises and chronically diseased population and the chronic poisoning of the population remains to this day !

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/tooth-decay-crisis-dentists-plead-with-parents-to-reduce-childrens-sugar-intake-20180125-h0o6ux.html>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/evidence-to-show-e28093-long-term-fluoridation-dental-crises.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/rampant-dental-decay-chronic-disease-epidemic-in-100-fluoridated-kentucky-usa-13-aug-2013-ddb.pdf>
<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

**FLUORIDE NEWS TRACKER - NEW YORK STATE COALITION OPPOSED FLUORIDATION INC.
FLUORIDATION = DENTAL CRISIS WHEREVER YOU LOOK**

TOOTH DECAY: A SAD NATIONAL EPIDEMIC CAUSED BY LACK OF DENTISTS WHO CARE AND NOT A FLUORIDE NEED.

EXTENSIVE LOBBYING, POLITICAL MANEUVERING AND EXPENSIVE PUBLIC RELATIONS CAMPAIGNS BY ORGANIZED DENTISTRY SWAY LEGISLATORS TO ADD FLUORIDE CHEMICALS INTO PUBLIC WATER SUPPLIES, 2/3 OF WHICH ALREADY ARE, TO BENEFIT THOSE WHOM DENTISTS NEGLECT.

PROTECTING THEIR HIGH-SALARIED MONOPOLY, DENTISTS LOBBY AGAINST DENTAL GROUPS OFFERING QUALITY, CHEAPER FIXES.

FLUORIDE PRODUCT MAKERS BENEFIT MOST.

<https://fluoridenews.blogspot.com>

KENTUCKY USA 100% FLUORIDATED - ALSO RAMPANT DENTAL DECAY AND CHRONIC DISEASE EPIDEMIC - widespread problems in USA in fluoridated cities, states

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/rampant-dental-decay-chronic-disease-epidemic-in-100-fluoridated-kentucky-usa-13-aug-2013-ddb.pdf>

Evidence to show - long term water fluoridation = dental crisis

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/evidence-to-show-e28093-long-term-fluoridation-dental-crises.pdf>

See more >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

Dental Fraud Scheme Uncovered in Australia

Friday, 30 September 2011

Hundreds of Australian dentists are being questioned regarding fraud involving Medicare billing.

The Medicare chronic dental disease scheme is permitting patients to claim more than \$4,000 for dental work but many dentists overcharged or billed for work that was never done.

Dentists in Australia have collectively scammed nearly \$20 million from patients and taxpayers. Some dentists will be forced to repay the money.

Based on the way the scheme works, doctors diagnose the treatment the patients need. The dentist is then supposed to perform the specified work, but in the case of this scam, doesn't perform the work while still getting paid.

The situation needs to be monitored better to enable the people who actually cannot afford dental treatment to receive the care instead of some corrupt dentists pocketing the money.

Part of the reason the scam was capable of being pulled off is because of the high demand for dental treatment among low-income families. The money comes from taxpayers in Australia.

It appears that the program will be amended to prevent this from continuing, and the scheme will conclude as 2011 does.

<http://www.dentistrytoday.com/todays-dental-news/6124-dental-fraud-scheme-uncovered-in-australia>

Dentists working for corporate clinics and health insurers are being incentivised to churn through patients and administer so-called "drill and fill" dentistry, according to industry insiders.

30 June, 2017

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-06-30/dentists-say-targets-bonuses-leading-to-unnecessary-procedures/8665038>

More >

Can Dentists & Doctors be trusted when they say Water Fluoridation is Safe and Effective 2013 >

More Dentists committing fraud

Dentists and their Colleagues at the AMA who force the agenda of water fluoridation (disposal of hazardous waste pollutants).

Can they be trusted when they say 'water fluoridation is safe and effective' ?

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/10/can-dentists-doctors-be-trusted-when-they-say-water-fluoridation-is-safe-effective.pdf>

Dentist Jim Maxey D.D.S.

I originally wanted to call this site dentalsecrets.com but since that domain name was already taken, I chose DentalConfessions.com. So even though I am telling you some closely held secrets, just look at it like I am confessing Dental Secrets here, or whistle blowing.

An Educational Website about the dangers of dental mercury, mercury free dentist practices, and fluoride fraud.

Fluoride Fraud

This **Fluoride Fraud** section will explain how we have all been duped by the American Dental Association, the United States Public Health Service and Corporate America in their attempt to have us believe that fluorine, a very reactive and extremely toxic chemical, when added to the public's drinking water supply will somehow reduce tooth decay and is somehow "safe" for us to consume.

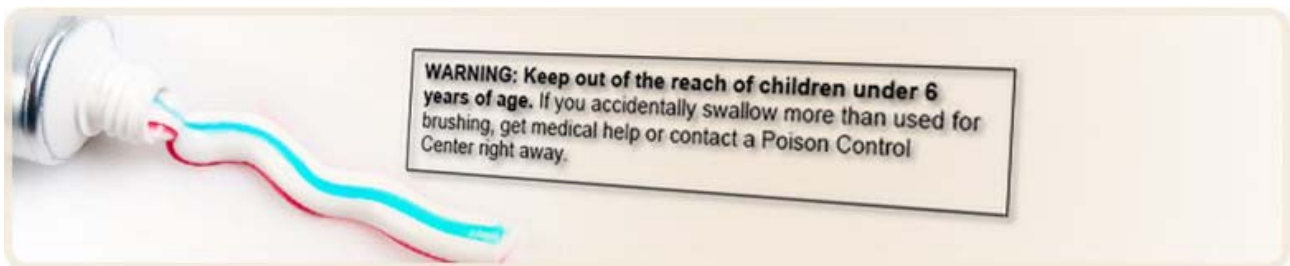
I am giving you two different PDF's to read. One is a short version that I wrote several years ago and it will give you a snapshot story of this **Fluoride Fraud** and some insight as to how this fluoride fraud has been imposed on all of us by the greedy ones. The longer version will give you considerable more information. Due to the length of this longer version the PDF does take longer to download. Be patient!

You can print all of the PDF's on this site.

Jim Maxey is a Mercury Free Dentist confessing dental secrets about Dental Mercury and Mercury Detox as discovered by other Mercury Free Dentists. He tells about the National Institute of Health and their failure to make public the research of Dr. Phyllis Mullenix while also referencing the reporting's of Christopher Bryson. He also tells about ADA ethics, and the corrupt teachings of the University of Michigan School of Public Health.

Jim Maxey also shares close held secrets about Mercury Deception, the ADA, American Dental Association, USPHS, United States Public Health Service Fluoride Fraud . Also about American Dental Association Ethics referencing publications by George L Waldbott MD and Hal Huggins DDS. [Links](#)

Note by DDB on Toothpaste Warning > **The Australian Government were allegedly so devious and dangerous, they changed S5 poison fluoride toothpaste to 'cosmetics' enabling them to remove the S5 poison label**



Dental Confessions Website - Dr. Jim Maxey

<http://www.dentalconfessions.com>

Jim Maxey, D.D.S. The Thorman Letter - Attention to all Dentists who viciously support the addition of the toxic waste chemical fluorosilicic acid to the public drinking water supply I'VE HAD ENOUGH...

15 August, 2014

<http://www.dentalconfessions.com/downloads/100kLicense-combined.pdf>

HOW CAN GOVERNMENTS BE SO DANGEROUS TO THEIR OWN POPULATION ?

NOT SAFE NOT EFFECTIVE

NO SAFETY DATA

EVIDENCE OF NO SAFETY OR EFFECTIVENESS OF SILICOFLUORIDE POISONS

No Safety Data

EPA Admits to Having No Studies on the Health Effects of Silicofluorides: Letter from EPA's Robert Thurnau to Roger Masters, November 16, 2000. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) admits that they do not have studies concerning the health effects of silicofluorides—why is it still being added to our water supply?

Masters/EPA Letter

In 1983, Rebecca Hanmer, the Deputy Assistant Administrator for Water at the US Environmental Protection Agency, described the policy of using the phosphate industry's silicofluorides for fluoridation as follows: "In regard to the use of fluosilicic acid as the source of fluoride for fluoridation, this agency regards such use as an ideal solution to a long standing problem. By recovering by-product fluosilicic acid from fertilizer manufacturing, water and air pollution are minimized, and water authorities have a low-cost source of fluoride available to them."

Hanmer 1983 Letter <http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/hanmer1983.pdf>

RE: THE TGA THERAPEUTIC GOODS ADMINISTRATION

In 2011, an Australian independent researcher wrote to the Therapeutic Goods Administration asking if silicofluorides, as used in Australia, have been properly tested for long-term safety in humans. An extract of their response is listed below (nb. The same researcher also established that, according to the TGA's own 2011 guidelines, silicofluorides – as used and promoted in Australia – are indeed required to be evaluated by the TGA, despite the Health Department's claim to the contrary):

From: <info@tga.gov.au>

Date: Wed, Mar 9, 2011 at 8:15 AM

Subject: Re: ATTN: TGA – product approval inquiry [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

To: <name removed>:

“Essentially before a therapeutic good can be supplied in Australia it must be included on the Australian Register of Therapeutic Goods (ARTG), unless otherwise exempt from this requirement. In order for a therapeutic good to appear on the ARTG, a sponsor (i.e. the individual or company intending to supply the goods) must present a dossier of data covering the quality, safety and effectiveness of the product in question. This submission is evaluated by the TGA and if approved, the therapeutic good is added to the ARTG and can be commercially supplied in Australia for an approved indication. **The products you have itemised [HYDROFLUOROSILICIC ACID & SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE] in your email do not appear on the ARTG nor do they appear to be ingredients of any products listed on the ARTG. As these products have not been evaluated by the TGA for quality safety or effectiveness we are unable to provide you with the information you seek...**”

In April 2000, **Dr. Hardy Limeback, BSc, PhD, DDS, of the University of Toronto**, wrote the following words in a document titled ‘Why I am now officially opposed to adding fluoride to drinking water’: **“Hydrofluorosilicic acid is recovered from the smokestack scrubbers during the production of phosphate fertilizer... Fluorosilicates have never been tested for safety in humans. Furthermore, these industrial-grade chemicals are contaminated with trace amounts of heavy metals such as lead, arsenic and radium that accumulate in humans... Long-term ingestion of these harmful elements should be avoided altogether.”**

Dr. Hardy Limeback, BSc, PhD, DDS slweb.org

Former EPA senior scientist, Robert J Carton, PhD: **“The Maximum Contaminant Level Goal for fluoride in drinking water should be zero.”**

Carton-2006

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

OUTRAGEOUS ALLEGED CONFLICTS OF INTEREST/CORRUPTION/COLLUSION

As this ‘whitewash by Government to protect the interests of corporations’ example below shows - tip of the iceberg - I believe/allege there is no Politician, Health Authority, Councils Australia wide who appear to be looking after Australians - they have all allegedly failed even the most basic Duty of Care and Due Diligence and grossly violated Individual Rights to Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code - for instance, this is what has been the problem since 1953 when the Forced Mandated Water Fluoridation Con (initiated in USA by the Father of Propaganda as you will read about in the Fluoride Deception by Christoher Bryson (Investigative Journalist)) first commenced in Tasmania and in January, 2016, **when the forced/mandated Vaccination under Malcolm Turnbull/Scott Morrison's No Jab No Pay No Play Policy was inflicted on the Australian Population - which was initiated by Murdoch Media Empire who have massive alleged Conflicts of Interests which you will read about in my Research Report.**

In the meantime see >

How Murdoch Children's is leading vaccine research - [provides evidence to shape Government Policy regarding best use of vaccines in national schedules.](#)

Key to VIRGo's work is research centred on vaccine hesitancy and studying the factors that determine why parents refuse safe vaccines despite the widespread availability of services and information.

<https://www.mcric.edu.au/virgo-video>

COMMENT > YOU DON'T LEAVE THE DINGO TO MIND THE LAMBS <

Any forced/mandated medical treatment is a Gross Violation of Medical Ethics and Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment and Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment - **See real Information on “HERD IMMUNITY” and ‘VACCINE SHEDDING’ and more in this Research Report allegedly NOT THE HOGWASH PUMPED THROUGH MAINSTREAM MEDIA AND ALL CORPORATE INTERESTS.**

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf >

>

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > **Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:**

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

GROSS VIOLATION NUREMBERG CODE

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

See > **cover-up - lies, statistics suppressed - Political Responsibility for years of official cover-up lies with the Labor and trade union leaders - ALSO everything to do with forced/mandated water fluoridation and vaccination is lies and cover ups, collusion, corruption and conflicts of interest - see Geoff Pain hereunder Corruption in the fluoridation Industry # I'VE HAD A GUT FULL**

CANCER AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION

The findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis

September 9, 1997

Summary

The Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong leukaemia and cancer crisis was held at Port Kembla on the weekend of July 19-20, 1997.

The six inquiry commissioners have found that:

1 The staggering number of leukaemia and lymphoma deaths among former Warrawong High School students since 1989 is **not a mysterious coincidence but part of a wider pattern of cancers and ill-health, particularly among young people**, throughout the Wollongong area.

2 BHP, the owners of the Port Kembla copper smelter and other major companies are responsible for the rising leukaemia and cancer toll.

There is a direct link between cancer and the industrial contamination of the air, soil and water of the region.

3 **The report prepared by the Illawarra Public Health Unit was a whitewash, organised by the Labor government to protect the interests of the companies involved.**

4 **Political responsibility for years of official cover-up lies with the Labor and trade union leaders.**

AN EPIDEMIC LINKED TO INDUSTRY.....

STATISTICS SUPPRESSED.....

other carcinogens - (by DDB NOTE >>> THIS INCLUDES SOME OF THE CARCINOGENS THAT ARE ALSO IN WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS)

An example of Cover-Ups - Cancer and Industrial Pollution

The Findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis

September 9, 1997

CORPORATE POWER AND INFLUENCE

DECADES OF OFFICIAL COVER-UP

CORPORATE GIANT

THE OFFICIAL COVER-UP

<http://www.sep.org.au/cancer/findings.pdf>

Many believe/allege that the same type of cover-up is what has been happening with forced/mandated 'water fluoridation schemes' and the very powerful FLUORIDATION LOBBY and Forced/Mandated Vaccine Policy.

Independent Researcher - Geoff Pain - Corruption in the Fluoridation Industry

<https://www.researchgate.net/project/Exposing-corruption-in-the-Fluoridation-industry>

<https://www.researchgate.net/project/Human-toll-of-the-Alumina-industry>

BIG PHARMA HAS BOUGHT CONGRESS SAYS FDA CHAIRMAN

WHAT DOCTORS DON'T TELL YOU

Big Pharma has 'bought Congress' says FDA Chairman

Presidential election promises of an overhaul of drug policy and pricing will come to nothing—because Congress has been bought by Big Pharma, says a leading light at the US's Food and Drug Administration (FDA).

Former House speaker Raul Ryan received \$222,070 in drug company donations, with most of it being paid by drug giant Merck, and Democrat presidential hopeful Beto O'Rourke was given \$171,255, according to Open Secrets, which has ranked the 20 members of the House and Senate who received the most money from the drugs industry during the 2017-18 election cycle. In all, the pharmaceutical industry paid out more than \$100m to Congress and presidential hopefuls.

These donations mean that Big Pharma won't be reformed, said Dr Raeford Brown, chair of the FDA's Analgesics and Anaesthetics Committee—and its pricing policy won't be curbed. "Congress is supposed to have oversight for the FDA. If the FDA isn't going to hold pharma accountable, and Congress is getting paid to not hold pharma accountable, then it really doesn't matter who the president is because it's really about Congress," he said.

Minnesota senator and Democratic presidential candidate Amy Klobuchar has stated that she will not be bought by Big Pharma. "In Minnesota and across the country, no place has been immune from the devastating effects of opioid abuse. In my state, deaths from prescription drug abuse now claims the lives of more Minnesotans than homicides or car crashes. We need to continue to work together to tackle the scourge of opioid addiction that continues to take lives each day."

According to Open Secrets, Senator Klobuchar received small donations from drugs firms, with \$8,000 donated by Abbott Laboratories.

Open Secrets is the website of the non-partisan Center for Responsive Politics.

References

(Sources: Open Secrets; Yahoo Finance, March 13, 2019)

<https://www.wddty.com/news/2019/04/big-pharma-has-bought-congress-says-fda-chairman.html>

WATER FLUORIDATION - ALLEGEDLY CORRUPT TO THE CORE/DANGEROUS/DESTRUCTIVE FRAUD

Australia wide in dental crisis after widespread fluoridation in every State, first commencing Beaconsfield, Tasmania in 1953 - likewise USA in dental crisis after widespread `fluoridation` first beginning in 1945 Grand Rapids Michigan.

There are also more dentists, dental surgeries, dental corporations than ever before.

Note >

Dentists working for corporate clinics and health insurers are being incentivised to churn through patients and administer so-called "drill and fill" dentistry, according to industry insiders.

30 June, 2017

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-06-30/dentists-say-targets-bonuses-leading-to-unnecessary-procedures/8665038>

I noted on the ABC News on Sunday 3 July, 2016, the reporter, without realising at all, revealed an interesting point when he was talking about the election results in Tasmania - he said Tasmania population sickest in Australia - I knew that, but it's Australia wide epidemics of chronic diseases and Tasmanians also are in dental crisis and the crime and violence/domestic violence/mental health epidemics like the rest of Australia - they've been chronically poisoned with toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic 'water fluoridation chemicals' the first commencing in Beaconsfield, in 1953 and of course ongoing from then on throughout Tasmania and of course through the rest of Australia.

The only answer EVER was to for people to clean their teeth regularly, at least twice daily and to provide access to affordable dental health care services for all the population - (the costs of which are staggering and beyond more and more people to be able to go to the dentist) for food and drink manufacturers to reduce amount of sugar in foods and drinks - not for a ridiculously stupid Government to dump/dispose of highly corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous industrial waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides (Corrosive 8 Poison S6/S7) and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., and added aluminium sulphate (known as water fluoridation chemicals); into our drinking water supplies and hence also the contamination of our entire food chain, our water ways, our environment and all life and using the populations` kidneys as hazardous waste disposal/filtration units and harming our pets and all life also.

DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION - Institute of Science in Society

Hydrofluosilic acid (H_2SiF_6) and other fluorosilicates are not naturally occurring. They are waste products derived from the industrial manufacture of aluminium, zinc, uranium, aerosols, insecticides, fertilizers, plastics, lubricants and pharmaceuticals.

Professor Kaj Roholm, former Chief of the Toxicology Committee for the National Research Council the author of the first and most comprehensive monograph on fluorosilicates [4] classifies hydrofluorosilic acid and hexafluorosilic acid as "extremely toxic." One chemical company selling fluoride to water suppliers describes it as "a colourless to straw yellow, transparent, fuming, corrosive liquid with a pungent odour and irritating action on the skin."

Hydrofluorosilic acid is listed as a Part II poisons under the Poisons Act 1972. As such its use as a commercially ingestible product in water contravenes UK and EU pharmaceutical legislation governing the regulation of medicinal substances, as well as the Poisons Act.

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

We have to bathe/shower in these corrosive water fluoridation chemicals, it's in our drinking water supplies so it's in everything - it's in our soft drinks, alcohol and everything we drink and through our entire food chain if the food/drinks are grown, produced, manufactured using 'fluoridated water', we are consuming these damaging corrosive toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic chemicals every day for our lifetimes - it really is alleged insanity for any Government and their interests to force this on the population. Then you add to that chronic poison load 'Fluoride' (pharmaceutical grade is S5 poison) also in so many toothpastes, mouthwashes, medications etc., absolute madness !

Also industrial fluoride pollution <http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/roos-victims-of-factory-fluoride-20100220-oms2.html> See more in this Research Report.

These dangerously corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants known as water fluoridation chemicals, must not be dumped in the air, rivers, oceans, creeks but dump it in the water supplies as a forced 'medical /dental treatment' (without 'informed consent' I might add !!) and according to Government NHMRC/Fluoride/Fluoridation Lobby, ADA/AMA it magically becomes safe and effective.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com>

I would also like to add that with the obvious staggering cost of all Australia's water fluoridation plants and ongoing costs of operation/repairs/replacements, water supply companies, etc., of the countless water fluoridation plants throughout Australia (first beginning in 1953), and the atrocious cost the population has to pay for their water - we may well have been able to 'drought proof' numerous parts of Australia; and then we have the additional whammy of the appalling and tragic cost/damage to our populations' health, mental health, dental health and environmental health (and harm to our pets) from water fluoridation chemicals which are potent toxins, neurotoxins and **carcinogens** (see the information on water fluoridation chemicals in this Research Report and also see >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/fluoridation-and-cancer-by-john-r-lee-m-d.pdf>

See more > <https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/health-effects/>

FLUORIDE/SODIUM FLUOROSILICATE/FLUOROSILICIC ACID/WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS - POTENT NEUROTOXINS (also carcinogens)

Included in the massive chronic disease costs/'fluoride induced' diseases of the population, is oral health also costing us a fortune - **we are in dental crisis after decades of 'water fluoridation'**, and the cost of all these chronic diseases including so many cancers, kidney disease, bone and joint diseases, Alzheimer's Disease/Dementia, other neurological disorders and other chronic diseases, mental health disorders/problems, drug and alcohol addictions, eating disorders and addictions, some of our Football Players in the news for behavioural problems/drunkenness/drugs, community problems of widespread bullying, street violence and crime, domestic violence, rage, UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR OF SOME OF OUR POLITICIANS, widespread (every problem is widespread through Australia) drink/drug driving, behavioural disorders/'dumbing down' behaviours, ever increasing numbers with problems which preclude them from being able to secure and/or hold down jobs and all the additional effects/costs as a result thereof within the legal, court, prison system and insurance and health industries etc. etc.. > the results of a population being chronically poisoned and their health /mental health harmed and more and more people affected negatively and chronically diseased with potent toxins, neurotoxins, carcinogens allegedly via water fluoridation chemicals.

Hereunder explains so much of our health and mental health/behavioural / emotional disorders/neurological disorders.

In addition to consuming **POTENT NEUROTOXINS** Fluoride/ Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides in the water fluoridation chemicals; it also contains co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., and also added is aluminium sulphate...(POTENT NEUROTOXINS (and carcinogens and toxins) ... (Corrosive 8 S6/7 poison) - this is what we are forced to consume in everything we eat drink and bathe in.

Sapphire Eyes Productions - WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS ANALYSIS

<http://sapphireeyesproductions.blogspot.com.au>

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Reminder >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Mental health * NOTE SOME OF THESE POTENT NEUROTOXINS ALSO CONTAINED IN THE WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS

Pop, heavy metal and the blues: secondary analysis of persistent organic pollutants (POP), heavy metals and depressive symptoms in the NHANES National Epidemiological Survey

Heavy metals are very well-established neurotoxins, with extensive data on mercury, lead and other agents. They can interfere with major cellular systems at levels well below those causing classic signs of toxicity.^{40,41} **Cadmium induces neurotoxicity** via multiple pathways, including interference with the blood-brain barrier, increases in oxidative stress, interference with zinc and calcium-dependent processes and metallothionein and induction of apoptosis.

Intriguingly, many of these pathways are now known to be intimately involved in the pathophysiology of mood disorders.⁴² * **Cadmium** ions bind to mitochondria and can inhibit respiration and oxidative phosphorylation.⁴⁰ Furthermore, **cadmium** has been associated with synaptic malfunction through attenuation of Na(+)-dependent glutamate uptake and blockage of voltage-gated Ca(2+).⁴³ It is worth mentioning that ketamine, a *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist that, in turn, increases presynaptic glutamate release, has emerged as a new drug for depression treatment.⁴⁴ Similarly, lead impacts many pathways known to be operative in the genesis of depression, including neurogenesis and apoptosis, oxidative stress and glutathione, glutamate, calcium and calmodulin and neurotransmitters such as acetylcholine.^{18,19,45,46} In one study examining mental health in individuals exposed via mining to **heavy metals, including cadmium, zinc, lead and copper**, higher total scale scores on the Symptom Checklist 90 (SCL-90) were seen in the exposed compared with the control group, and ratings on somatisation, obsessive-compulsive, interpersonal sensitivity, depression, anxiety, hostility, paranoid ideation, psychoticism and other symptoms were higher in the exposed individuals.⁴⁷ In a clinical study, higher levels of cadmium and lead were found in individuals with depression, and higher levels of lead in those with schizophrenia.⁴⁸ <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/4/7/e005142.full>

> Now we know why we have such epidemic health and mental health problems and behavioural disorders.

Also see > Cadmium is a Co-contaminant of water fluoridation chemicals see page 47 onwards.

Combined Toxicity of Fluoride and *Cadmium
Such effects relate to Liver, Kidney, Bones, Teeth, Brain
and the possible interactions of these toxicants with other elements (e.g., Fluoride with aluminum and arsenic, Cadmium with lead, arsenic, zinc, selenium, and calcium)
http://www.fluorideresearch.org/493Pt1/files/FJ2016_v49_n3Pt1_p194-203_sfs.pdf

Fluoride Action Network for Extensive Information on Fluorides/Water Fluoridation

The Fluoride Action Network (FAN) seeks to broaden awareness about the toxicity of fluoride compounds among citizens, scientists, and policymakers alike. FAN not only provides comprehensive and up-to-date information, but remains vigilant in monitoring government agency actions that impact the public's exposure to fluoride.
www.fluoridealert.org

FLUORIDE CAUSES CANCER

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR FLUORIDE RESEARCH (ISFR)

Editorial The effects of fluoride on inflammation and cancer

7 Fluoride 52(1)7–8 Spittle 7

January 2019

THE EFFECTS OF FLUORIDE ON INFLAMMATION AND CANCER

ABSTRACT: Two papers in the current issue of Fluoride report that (i) the insulin resistance induced by excessive fluoride intake in rats may be mediated by activation of inflammatory signaling pathways; and (ii) fluoride exposure, in humans with skeletal fluorosis, may alter the expression of two pathways relevant to cancer: pathways in cancer and proteoglycans in cancer. If the effects of fluoride on inflammation and cancer are added to the other known effects of fluoride, including those on thyroid hormone metabolism, oxidative stress, and excitotoxicity, the potential field for fluoride research becomes very broad and would include conditions commoner in fluoridated communities compared to nonfluoridated communities, particularly where the water is soft, such as asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, obesity, rheumatoid arthritis, ischaemic heart disease, sarcoidosis, osteosarcoma, prostate cancer, leukaemia, pancreatic cancer, brain cancer, skin cancer, and melanoma.

http://www.fluorideresearch.org/521/files/FJ2019_v52_n1_p007-008_pq.pdf

Access Extensive Information

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/online/backissues.pdf>

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

FLUORIDE CAUSES CANCER > ENZYME DISSOCIATION CONSTANTS

Dr. Dean Burk co-authored one of the most frequently cited papers in the history of biochemistry, "The Determination of Enzyme Dissociation Constants," published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society in 1934.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClqK7XvFLg0>

Dr. Dean Burk PHD (34 years at National Cancer Institute)

Dr. Bruno Sharp - Dentistry <http://fluoride-free.com/?p=308>

The goal of the USPHA and the Dental Associations is to keep the exposure low enough that you don't notice that you are being chronically poisoned.

ENZYME POISONING

UNDERSTANDING THE FLUORIDE FRAUD RES IPSA LOQUITUR

This enzyme poisoning goes on in the body of anyone who ingests fluoride from any source no matter how small the ingested does.

The goal of the USPHA and the Dental Associations is to keep the exposure low enough that you don't notice that you are being chronically poisoned.

Continue > https://archive.org/details/UnderstandingTheFluorideFraudResIpsaLoquitur_201903/page/n15

Note above Enzyme poisoning > See below enzymes >

Scientists Identify Specific Enzyme Essential For Brain Development.

Extracts: Scientists from the Max F. Perutz Laboratories (MFPL) of the University of Vienna and the Medical University of Vienna *have identified a specific enzyme, Histone Deacetylase 2 (HDAC2), as essential for brain development.* A group of proteins, the histone deacetylases (HDACs), have been on the watch list of scientists worldwide for more than two decades. This attention is owed to their important function in epigenetics. **Histone Deacetylases coordinate the transcription of genetic information and play an important role in the development of diseases such as Cancer and Neurodegenerative disorders.** Recent studies show that the 18 variants of HDACs known in humans have individual roles in different cell types. **Christian Seiser and his team recently demonstrated that deactivating HDAC1 actually accelerates skin tumour development.**

HDAC2 is crucial for survival... In their new study his team show that HDAC2 plays a key role in brain development. They investigated the function of the homologs HDAC1 and HDAC2, which have overlapping functions, by completely or partly ablating these enzymes. These two variants had already shown to be important for the development of a normal brain structure during embryogenesis.

When HDAC2 function was only partly and HDAC1 function completely ablated, the organisms were viable and fertile... While vice versa, when HDAC2 function was totally and HDAC1 function only partly ablated, the offspring died within one day after birth. These mice were also found to have excessive levels of an enzyme called protein kinase C delta - *later shown to be the reason for the impaired proliferation of progenitor cells into brain cells.* "The neonatal brain is smaller and shows less cell proliferation," explains first author Astrid Hagelkruys, who had successfully defended her PhD just a few days after the paper was accepted. It is still unclear why the offspring die shortly after birth. *It is possible the occurring neurological defects influence, for example, coordination and olfactory recognition which may make the newborns unable to find the way to the mother who could provide them with food.*

Data indicates that HDAC2 plays a unique role in controlling cell fate during brain development by regulating key factors such as protein kinase C delta.

Source: <http://www.meduniwien.ac.at>

See below enzymes >

FLUORIDE CAUSES HEART DISEASE, STROKE AND SUDDEN DEATH

February, 2016

Geoff Pain

Fluoride uptake in coronary arteries is associated with an increased cardiovascular risk of sudden death. Fluoride causes enhanced deposition of doped Hydroxyapatite which leads to inflammation and sites for fatty deposits of atherosclerosis.

Fluoride interferes with numerous **enzyme systems** resulting in elevation of key risk factors for cardiovascular disease.

Fluoride causes oxidative stress and degeneration of heart muscle.

Fluoride inhibits Thyroid function with consequential damage to heart function.

Fluoride increases risk of sudden death from ruptured aorta.

Diabetes, caused or exacerbated by Fluoride, further increases risk of cardiovascular death and disability.

(PDF) Fluoride causes Heart Disease, Stroke and Sudden Death. Available from:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/293593658_Fluoride_causes_Heart_Disease_Stroke_and_Sudden_Death

Top Scientist: Fluoride Already Shown to cause 10,000 cancer deaths

14 April, 2012

The Dangers of Fluoride

One paper entitled *Fluoride – A Modern Toxic Waste* says the following:

Yiamouyiannis documents research showing that **fluoride increases the tumor growth rate by 25% at only 1 ppm, produces melanotic tumors, transforms normal cells into cancer cells and increases the carcinogenesis of other chemicals.** For the original references to these studies, refer to **Yiamouyiannis'** pamphlet, *Lifesavers Guide to Fluoridation*.

In 1977, it was shown that fluoridation caused about 10,000 cancer deaths in epidemiological studies by Dr. Dean Burk, former head of the Cytochemistry Section at the National Cancer Institute and Yiamouyiannis. Despite the findings occurring in 1977, they were not reluctantly released until 1989.

After analyzing the study results in rats, it was found that animals who drank fluoridated water:

- Showed an **increase in tumors** and cancers in oral squamous cells.
- Developed a rare form of **bone cancer** called osteosarcoma.
- Showed an increase in thyroid follicular cell tumors.
- Developed a rare form of **liver cancer** known as hepatocholangiocarcinoma.

Read more: <http://naturalsociety.com/top-scientist-fluoride-already-shown-to-cause-10000-cancer-deaths/#ixzz5SkgPrWZ2>

Follow us: [@naturalsociety on Twitter](#) | [NaturalSociety on Facebook](#)

<http://naturalsociety.com/top-scientist-fluoride-already-shown-to-cause-10000-cancer-deaths/>

Fluoridation and Cancer by John R. Lee, M.D.

Conclusion

We must remember that water-borne fluoride is only one source of our daily fluoride intake. You know that our food chain is now carrying a heavy load of absorbable fluoride, mainly from food processed with fluoridated water. You also know that fluoridated toothpaste, at 1000-1500 ppm, causes the absorption of at least 1 mg fluoride (a day's worth of fluoridated water) with each brushing. There are also fluoride mouth washes and some people are given high-dose fluoride for treatment of osteoporosis.

It is also now clear that the supposed dental benefits of fluoridation are not evident, in any study of the past 20 years.

In this regard, you should know that a report being circulated by the New York State Department of Health contains the conclusion that the dental effect of fluoride is topical and not systemic, as was once thought. **This is highly relevant as it means the very reason for adding fluoride to our water is no longer operative.**

Therefore, if the information concerning the link between **fluoride and cancer** has any importance to you, then get to work and convince the authorities that our public drinking water should not continue to be contaminated with fluoride. The cancer link risk of fluoride is real; let's turn off the fluoridation equipment and allow our water agency folks to get back to their job of providing clean, healthy water for us all.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/fluoridation-and-cancer-by-john-r-lee-m-d.pdf>

HALF THE AUSTRALIAN POPULATION SUFFER FROM GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS

Fluoride Damage to the Gastrointestinal Tract

Geoff N Pain

July 2017

Summary and Conclusion

Fluoride has been known for decades to damage the gastrointestinal organs. Recent use of the most advanced proteomics toxicological techniques identified hundreds of proteins and processes adversely affected by Fluoride in the gastrointestinal tract.

It is time to implement a comprehensive global ban on water Fluoridation and force the generators of Fluoride industrial waste to permanently immobilize the toxin.

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318775288>

Fluoridegate - Government Policies are Destroying our Nation

The Film <http://www.fluoridegate.org/>

Proof of Harm from Fluoride

<https://fluoridegate.org/proof/>

FLUORIDE CAUSES CANCER – Dr John Yiamouyiannis

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=SYxLRtudYM4>

"Our studies show that cancers of the gastrointestinal tract, kidney, bladder, breast and ovaries are those primarily associated with fluoride intake". John Yiamouyiannis PhD, Cancer Control Journal, Vol. 5, no's 1 + 2, p. 75.

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - CANCER AND FLUORIDE

According to the National Toxicology Program (NTP), "the preponderance of evidence" from laboratory studies indicates that fluoride is a mutagen (a compound that can cause genetic damage). A chemical that can cause genetic damage is one that can likely cause, or contribute to, the development of cancer.

While the concentrations of fluoride causing genetic damage in laboratory studies are generally far higher than the concentrations found in human blood, there are certain "micro-environments" in the body (e.g., the bones, bladder, kidneys, oral cavity, pineal gland) where cells can be exposed to fluoride levels that are comparable to those causing genetic damage in the laboratory. Moreover, some research has found that cells of primates (including great apes and humans) are more susceptible to fluoride's mutagenic effects than cells of rodents. These factors may help explain why seven studies since the 1990s have found evidence of genetic damage in humans with high fluoride exposures. (Some studies have not found this association.)

<https://fluoridealert.org/issues/health/cancer/>

FLUORIDE Toxic, neurotoxic, Carcinogenic by Mary Sparrowdancer

These hazards include acute toxic hazard, such as to people with impaired kidney function, as well as chronic toxic hazards of gene mutations, cancer, reproductive effects, neurotoxicity, bone pathology and dental fluorosis." In another statement issued before the Subcommittee on Drinking Water in D.C., Dr. Hirzy urged an immediate moratorium on water fluoridation, citing among other possible links, the growing psychological problems children are now suffering. (73, 74)

Extensive Information >

<https://rense.com/general92/battle.htm>

FLUORIDE HEALTH EFFECTS

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/health/>

Fluoride Health Effects Database

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

FLUORIDE & CANCER <http://slweb.org/bibliography.html>

click on CANCER link <http://www.slweb.org/bibliography.html#cancer>

IRELAND – FLUORIDE IS CAUSING YOU HIGHER INCIDENCES OF PANCREATIC AND PROSTATE CANCER & MORE CASES OF LEUKAEMIA.

Cancer incidence in Ireland is 85 per cent above the European region average and 43 per cent above the EU.

The incidence of prostate cancer in the Republic of Ireland (RoI) is the highest of all the 30 European countries and has also been reported to be more than 60 per cent higher than the EU average (according to the National Cancer Registry Ireland).

In addition to prostate cancer, Ireland has the highest incidence rate of ovarian cancer in Western Europe, as well as higher incidence rates of colorectal, lung, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, anaplastic thyroid cancer and pancreatic cancers compared to the European average.

Mortality rates for ovarian cancer in Ireland are the highest in Europe. Irish female colorectal cancer incidence was 15 per cent higher than the EU average and in males, it was 11 per cent higher.

In 2006, the RoI had the second-highest incidence of breast cancer in Europe, next to Belgium.

More >

<https://fluoridealert.org/news/can-fluoridation-explain-a-high-cancer-increase/>

FLUORIDE AND CANCER

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/health-effects/>

FIREWATER FILM www.firewaterfilm.com

THE CASE AGAINST FLUORIDE

How Hazardous Waste Ended Up in Our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That Keep It There

PAUL CONNETT, PhD JAMES BECK, MD, PhD | H. S. MICKLEM, DPhil

Foreword by Albert W. Burgsthaler, PhD

Chelsea Green Publishing, White River Junction, Vermont - Summary >

Proponents of fluoridation possess a wide repertoire of incorrect statements about the science and unfounded generalizations about those who disagree with them.

We have reproduced and refuted some of the commoner ones in this chapter.

http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/proponent_claims.pdf

The Case Against Fluoride

<https://www.chelseagreen.com/product/the-case-against-fluoride/>

FLUORIDE - PETS, ANIMALS

Fluorides/water fluoridation chemicals - This of course affects us, our pets, all animals, all life and our environmental health >

Lennart Krook's research while affiliated with Cornell University and other places

https://www.researchgate.net/scientific-contributions/2131172360_Lennart_Krook

Lennart Krook: Distinguished Expert in ANIMAL FLUORIDE TOXICITY

1924-2010

"Dr Krook must be considered among the most productive veterinary research nutritional pathologists of his time. He has collaborated with many scientists from diverse fields in interdisciplinary research involving farm and laboratory animals. He and his colleagues have made major contributions to dietary requirements, metabolism, and nutrient interactions in pigs, dogs, horses, and other animals."

http://www.fluorideresearch.org/432/files/FJ2010_v43_n2_p091-093.pdf

Fluoride poisoning of horses from artificially fluoridated water 3 Fluoride 39(1)3-10 Krook, Justus

In closing, it must be asked: How could the Subcommittee on Fluorosis, appointed by a US Federal authority, convey such blatant misinformation on Fluoride tolerance in horses and fail to note a critically important aspect of dental fluorosis? The subcommittee consisted of four biochemists and one veterinarian, at least four of whom had financial support from Fluoride polluting industries, and it was on the basis of "research" sponsored by these industries that the tolerance levels of Fluoride for cattle and horses were proposed by the committee. By sending out the skeletal material for description by a pathologist,¹⁰ the subcommittee acknowledged its inability to examine the most important expression of Fluoride intoxication in animals.

It seems that the only beneficiaries of NAS-NRC (mis)information on fluorosis in animals are the Fluoride polluting industries by which and for which it was evidently written.

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/391/files/3913-10.pdf>

FLUORIDE IN PET FOOD

ADVANCE PET DOG FOOD RECALL

We are deeply saddened that a cluster of Australian dogs that consumed ADVANCE Dermocare dry dog food have been diagnosed with unexplained megaesophagus.

We understand U-Vet at the University of Melbourne is reporting 74 cases of the condition. This suggests that diet may be a significant risk factor in the development of **megaesophagus** in this instance, however **extensive tests on the product have not found a root cause.**

Testing continues at pace to support the investigation by U-Vet at **the University of Melbourne**, and with advice from the Australian Veterinary Association and external veterinary experts.

In the meantime, and as pet owners ourselves, we feel for pet owners who have lost their dogs to megaesophagus, or whose dogs have been diagnosed with the condition. Despite no root cause being identified, we have commenced the process of contacting pet owners to provide support, including offering to reimburse vet bills.

The recall we initiated voluntarily on 24th March 2018 remains in place. Pet owners who have purchased **ADVANCETM Dermocare** dry dog food in 3kg, 8kg and 15kg bags should return the product to the store they purchased it from for a full refund. No other **ADVANCETM** products or varieties are affected by the recall.

We understand Australian pet owners, veterinarians and the community want to understand what has happened as quickly as possible, as do we. Concerned pet owners should contact their veterinarian, or our Consumer Care team on 1800 640 111.

We are committed to sharing any further information as it becomes available.

<https://www.advancepet.com.au/update-on-advance-dermocare-product-recall/>

Note > testing is being done at the University of Melbourne who have allegedly, strong financial partnership ties with Colgate Palmolive/Fluoride Industry (who partners widely with most Australian Universities) so I don't think any connection to fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/silicofluorides and co-contaminants by the UM would I assume ever be 'discovered'. !! would they allegedly tell the truth and bite the hand that feeds them - they have never up until now - but with pressure from Australian population - we need a big steam clean through everywhere.

See more hereunder >

See all information Fluoride and Damage to Thyroid and also see below article Hypothyroid associated megaesophagus in dogs: where you will see reference to heavy metal poisoning > megaesophagus > note > water

fluoridation chemicals contain heavy metals as the co-contaminants of the corrosive industrial hazardous waste pollutants they call 'water fluoridation'.

FLUORIDE IN PET FOOD

DOG FOOD COMPARISON SHOWS HIGH FLUORIDE LEVELS

26 June, 2009

An independent laboratory test of popular dog food brands, commissioned by Environmental Working Group, revealed that the food we buy for our pets contains high levels of fluoride, a contaminant that may put dogs' health at risk.

<https://www.ewg.org/research/dog-food-comparison-shows-high-fluoride-levels#.Wue--y-B2WY>

Fluoride in Pet Food: The link to osteosarcoma

<http://fluoridealert.org/news/fluoride-in-pet-food-the-link-to-osteosarcoma/>

> **See Water Fluoridation Chemicals of this Report.**

Does your pet drink tap water? Please heed this warning - Fluoridated Water

Jan. 25, 2017

<https://healthypets.mercola.com/sites/healthypets/archive/2017/01/25/dog-foods-contain-high-fluoride-levels.aspx>

Megaesophagus - The "Regurgitation Disease"

29 October, 2012

<https://healthypets.mercola.com/sites/healthypets/archive/2012/10/29/megaesophagus-disorder.aspx>

Fluoride effects on Thyroid

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/health/thyroid/>

See >

Hypothyroid associated megaesophagus in dogs: four years (2009-2013) study in Hyderabad, India

DOI: 10.5455/javar.2015.b69 - June, 2015

However, other known causes of megaesophagus were hypothyroidism, hypoadrenocorticism, esophagitis, autoimmune diseases and heavy metal poisoning.. (See Water Fluoridation Chemicals in this Research Report).

In most cases, megaesophagus in dogs is found to be associated with hypothyroidism.

http://bdvets.org/JAVAR/V2I2/b69_pp221-224.pdf

Fluoride and your Thyroid - a dangerous connection

<http://www.stopthethyroidmadness.com/fluoride-and-your-thyroid/>

Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

<https://www.nourishingplot.com/2016/06/20/prescription-drugs-that-contain-fluoride/>

Fluoride Exposure aggravates the impact of iodine deficiency

<http://fluoridealert.org/studies/thyroid01/>

Fluoridation - One of the 20th century's greatest public health mistakes and must be stopped

<http://fluoridealert.org>

ALL WATER FLUORIDATION, THE DAMAGING, DESTRUCTIVE AND FRAUDULENT SCHEMES MUST BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY TO STOP FURTHER DAMAGE TO THE POPULATION'S HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, OUR PETS, OUR ENVIRONMENT AND ALL LIFE AND OUR SOCIETY IN GENERAL AND OUR DENTAL HEALTH

Unfortunately for We the People, so many authority figures are only completely full of self-interest.

The countless Governmental Authorities, Politicians, Mayors, Councillors who have allegedly pigheadedly, ignorantly, negligently and recklessly and in gross violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code, continue to refuse to be swayed from the destructive and damaging pro-fluoridation Fraud/agenda/obsession to the detriment and destruction of the population's health/mental health, dental health, our pets' health, all life and environmental health; will hopefully soon, all rue the day and the years that they sat back and allowed this to happen and continue to happen and/or were part of it.

A healthy, thriving and advanced Society is not supposed to be like this, crippled by epidemics of chronic diseases, mental health disorders/widespread behavioural disorders including those in positions of power; and dental crisis; something is adversely affecting health and behaviour in epidemic proportions and I believe you have found those answers and more in this Research Report.

The Australian Federal Government's NHMRC/ADA/AMA, all State Government Health Departments and (some) Councils have over decades, (except for Queensland who was forced/mandated in Dec. 2008 - so we've had ten years of chronic poisoning up to Dec. 2018) continued to arrogantly, recklessly and wilfully ignore all evidence of harm from 'fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/silicofluorides industrial hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants a toxic, neurotoxic and cancer causing soup, known as water fluoridation chemicals at our peril and the shocking cost to our health and safety and in dollar terms.

Over many years I have seen within the Pro-Fluoridation Lobby there has been allegedly, a vicious, disgusting, obsessive and atrocious culture of bullying, harassment, name calling, intimidation and disgusting unprofessionalism (allegedly supported by a compliant Pro-fluoridation mainstream media) against any one speaking out about the harm of water fluoridation chemicals. (Likewise for Vaccination issue).

Queensland Health Dentist - Michael Foley and the Fluoridation Lobby, allegedly were always given extensive Pro-fluoridation 'space' in mainstream medias (and taxpayer money) - allegedly relentlessly forcing/promoting water fluoridation schemes through Queensland

"Dr Foley would do well to do a little research and read comments made by councillors themselves before he makes public statements about the reason why councillors – after considering both sides of the argument – voted against fluoride in the water," Cr Strelow said.

"His ill-informed reactionary comments are an example of the type of behaviour which has contributed to this issue being such an emotive one within the broader community. "I would have expected better from a man in his position."

More recently:

Pro-fluoridationist Dentist, Dr. M Foley is blinded by a diabolical ideology, which does not allow him to draw rational conclusions. (Public debate Mackay – (14 Sept. 2016))

His ideology is hostile to science, logic and history. His claim that fluoride does no harm to the thyroid gland is a typical response when he is out of his depth in fluoridated water.

More >

<http://fluoridationaustralia.com/dr-foley-fluoride-fan-club/>

See >

Fluoride and your Thyroid

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/health/thyroid/>

Fluoride and your Thyroid - a dangerous connection

<http://www.stopthethyroidmadness.com/fluoride-and-your-thyroid/>

Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

<https://www.nourishingplot.com/2016/06/20/prescription-drugs-that-contain-fluoride/>

FLUORIDE CAUSES DIABETES 2018 UPDATE GEOFF PAIN

Fluoride Causes Diabetes 2018 Update

Geoff Pain

Draft 12 October 2018

Brief extract >

Abstract

Experts in endocrinology have shown that Fluoride causes Diabetes and Obesity. This review assembles the wealth of science that shows how Fluoride damages the organs that generate or use Insulin to control Glucose metabolism and the crucial involvement of other hormone systems.

Keywords: Anaemia, Anovulation, Arsenic, Autophagy, Cadmium, Cataract, Comorbidity, Coronary Disease, Diabetes, Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress Fluoride, FoxO1, Ghrelin, Hypertension, Hyperinsulinemia, Hyperkalemia, Hyperlipoproteinemia, Hormone, Insipidus, Insulin, Kidney, Lead, Low-dose endocrine disruptor, Mellitus, Mercury, MHC 1, Obesity, Proinsulin, Secondary Hyperparathyroidism

Introduction

This review updates an earlier version summarizing the peer-reviewed literature that was easily accessible to March 2015 [Pain 2015]. Since then there have been many publications that report advances in the enabling technologies, such as protein and mRNA sequencing, that add sophistication to the earlier definitive works.

The immense scale of the Diabetes problem is summarized by the World Health Organization [Bergman 2013] as follows: “The number of diabetics in the world is expected to increase from 194 million in 2003 to 330 million in 2030 with three of four affected individuals living in developing countries. The global health expenditure on diabetes alone is expected to rise to US\$ 490 billion in 2030 – 12% of all per capita health-care expenditures [Zhang 2010]. The burden of premature death from diabetes in developing countries is similar to that of HIV/AIDS, yet the problem is largely unrecognised in these areas.”

There has been an explosion in the incidence of diabetes in the developed countries over the last 40 years [Bergman 2013] which matches the timescale of deliberate fluoridation of public water supplies in those countries.

In simple terms Diabetes involves the disruption of key biochemical pathways involving hormone signalling, enzyme production, metabolism of food and storage of sugars and fats. The key organs involved are the Brain, which responds to hunger stimulus, Pancreas which produces the glucose controlling hormone Insulin, the Liver which produces Glucose, the muscles which store and use Glucose. Common to all organs damaged by Fluoride are the energy producing mitochondria [Dabrowska 2004, Maassen 2004].

Peripheral neuropathy is linked to advanced glycation products [Misur 2004, Kellow 2014]. Morbidities associated with Diabetes include pancreatic cancer, anovulation [Dunaif 1995, Franks 1996], dyslipidemia, cardiovascular disease, hypertension, infertility, endometrial hyperplasia, and endometrial cancer.

associated with Diabetes include pancreatic cancer, anovulation [Dunaif 1995, Franks 1996], dyslipidemia, cardiovascular disease, hypertension, infertility, endometrial hyperplasia, and endometrial cancer.

Fluoride the Universal Toxin

Fluoride is a bio-accumulative toxin with no nutritional value

One of the primary mechanisms of Fluoride toxicity, in virtually all studied cell types, is disruption of Guanine nucleotide-binding proteins (G proteins) transmit extracellular chemical signals from transmembrane G-protein-coupled receptors to intracellular targets by activating the cascades of second messengers. This toxic mechanism often involves Aluminium which forms FluoroAluminate ions that mimic Phosphate ions (Figure 22) [Agalakova 2012]. The summary reads: “Fluoride is able to stimulate G-proteins with subsequent activation of downstream signal transduction pathways such as PKA-, PKC-, PI3-kinase-, Ca²⁺-, and MAPK-dependent systems. G-protein-independent routes include tyrosine phosphorylation and protein phosphatase inhibition. Along with other toxic effects, fluoride was shown to induce oxidative stress leading to excessive generation of ROS, lipid peroxidation, decrease in the GSH/GSSH ratio, and alterations in activities of antioxidant enzymes, as well as to inhibit glycolysis thus causing the depletion of cellular ATP and disturbances in cellular metabolism. Fluoride triggers the disruption of mitochondria outer membrane and release of cytochrome c into cytosol, what activates caspases-9 and -3 (intrinsic) apoptotic pathway. Extrinsic (death receptor) Fas/FasL-caspase-8 and -3 pathway was also described to be implicated in fluoride-induced apoptosis. Fluoride decreases the ratio of antiapoptotic/proapoptotic Bcl-2 family proteins and upregulates the expression of p53 protein. Finally, fluoride changes the expression profile of apoptosis-related genes and causes endoplasmic reticulum stress leading to inhibition of protein synthesis.”

More >

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/328249196_Fluoride_Causes_Diabetes_2018_Update

Fluoridation - Rogues Gallery

The continued promotion of water fluoridation in the face of mounting adverse evidence and scientific criticism requires re-evaluation

<http://fluoridationaustralia.com/fluoride-rogues-gallery/>

Japanese Powerpoint Presentation

How to sell fluoride to the Japanese, by Queensland Health Dentist - Dr Michael Foley & University of QLD

”How to fight the fluoridation battle – based on experience from Queensland, Australia”

michael-english-japanese

michael-foleys-english-japanese-ppt

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/ama-ada-dentists/propaganda-powerpoint-presentation/>

The Fluoridation Fraud

<http://fluoridealert.org/articles/absurdity/>

Fluoride - The Battle of Darkness & Light

by Mary Sparrowdancer Copyright © 2003 2-17-11

Extract:

It was due to my growing concerns about our country's growing health problems as well as the erosion of our civil liberties that, in November of 2002, I published a paper focusing upon both of these issues and spoke about them on several radio programs. The paper quietly made its way through Washington, D.C., and then around the world.

The paper detailed the "revolving door" in Washington, D.C., an apparent turnstile between private industries and the United States government. Through this invisible door, industry managers pass directly into the very agencies that govern industry - the government's food, drug, agricultural and chemical regulatory departments - in order to influence regulations or speed the approval of their company's products. The paper, "Let Them Eat Anything," showed this unholy alliance, the conflict of interest that has contributed to a mounting epidemic of health problems in the United States. (1)

One statement prepared by J. William Hirzy, Ph.D. of the EPA Headquarters Union of scientists, summarizes the stand of approximately 1500 scientists and professionals in Washington, D.C. "... our opposition to drinking water fluoridation has grown, based on the scientific literature documenting the increasingly out-of-control exposures to fluoride, the lack of benefit to dental health from ingestion of fluoride and the hazards to human health from such ingestion.

These hazards include acute toxic hazard, such as to people with impaired kidney function, as well as chronic toxic hazards of gene mutations, cancer, reproductive effects, neurotoxicity, bone pathology and dental fluorosis." In another statement issued before the Subcommittee on Drinking Water in D.C., Dr. Hirzy **urged an immediate moratorium on water fluoridation, citing among other possible links, the growing psychological problems children are now suffering. (73, 74)**

Extensive Information >

<https://rense.com/general92/battle.htm>

Open secrets.org Centre for Responsive Politics

Some of Top Political Spenders/Lobbying

<https://www.opensecrets.org/orgs/list.php>

The government-industry revolving door puts industry-friendly experts in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for conflicts of interest.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

A couple of examples of the widespread problem with loss of integrity in science due to Conflicts of Interest

Chief Medical Officer an Expert in Breast Cancer Research from Memorial Sloan Kettering Reveals Conflict of Interest

by **Annie Price, CHHC**

Published: September 18, 2018

Dr. José Baselga, the chief medical officer of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center and the author of numerous scientific papers since 2013, has officially resigned his position at the highly acclaimed cancer treatment and research institution in New York City. His resignation comes amid surfacing reports that he neglected to disclose millions of dollar he has received from drug and healthcare companies.

Dr. Baselga, a prominent figure in the world of cancer research, omitted his financial ties to companies like the Swiss drugmaker Roche and several small biotech start-ups in prestigious medical publications like The New England Journal of Medicine and The Lancet. He also failed to disclose any company affiliations in articles he published in the journal Cancer Discovery, for which he serves as one of two editors-in-chief. (3)

In addition, the doctor's "extensive ties" in the industry include being on the board of the Bristol-Myers Squibb, a very large pharmaceutical company. Baselga is also the director of Varian Medical Systems, which happens to be the company that sells radiation equipment to clients like Memorial Sloan Kettering. (3)

https://draxe.com/memorial-sloan-kettering/?rs_oid_rd=707793434556082&utm_campaign=20180926_week39_mcpflavorextlaunch_curated_allcopy&utm_source=smart+blast&utm_medium=email

Cancer Epidemiologist Secret ties to industry and conflicting interests in cancer research 2006

An analysis of peer-reviewed documents and other sources reveals that scientists paid by the tobacco industry are not the only scientists who regularly fail to reveal their funding links to industry when they publish studies. The most striking case is that of Sir Richard Doll, co-author (with Richard Peto) of [one of the most influential papers](#) in cancer epidemiology, one that concluded that only a small percentage of cancer was caused by environmental exposures.

According to the findings of Hardell *et al.*'s research, **Doll had a long term financial relationship with Monsanto between 1970 and 1990.** Hardell *et al.* describe a letter from a Monsanto epidemiologist renewing Doll's contract for £1000 per day from Monsanto, which Doll had deposited in 2002 in a library at the Wellcome Institute. The [Doll and Peto paper](#) was published in 1981. Additional documents, according to Hardell *et al.*, reveal that Doll and an industry medical advisor agreed to have any articles written by Doll reviewed by Peto and the medical advisors of two chemical companies.

Doll's work for Monsanto included reviews of the cancer risks of vinyl chloride, dioxin and phenoxy herbicides (2,4-D and 2,4,5-T). The vinyl chloride work led to a peer-reviewed [paper](#) published in 1988 in a Scandinavian journal reporting that vinyl chloride was not a significant carcinogen other than in the liver.

Hardell *et al.* conclude their review by calling for strict development and application of policies on disclosing conflicts of interest. As they observe, "financial relationships between industry, researchers and academic institutions are becoming increasingly common." While funding from industry "should be a good thing," according to Hardell *et al.*, "the few examples we give show that it invites abuse when it is secret, concealed, disguised or non-disclosed, and as other research suggests, these examples are not isolated." **They are especially troubling because "they involved some of the world's leading epidemiologists."**

See more > <http://www.ourstolenfuture.org/Industry/2006/2006-1103hardellletal.html>

The government-industry revolving door puts [industry-friendly experts](#) in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest.**

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Extensive Information on the (alleged) long term worrying conduct/behaviour/activities/ethics/integrity of the Australian Government's National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)

NATIONAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NHMRC)

CALL FOR ROYAL COMMISSION INTO AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

NATIONAL HEALTH MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL NHMRC

ALLEGED ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES PERMANENTLY AND IRREVOCABLY

A damning critique and analysis of the NHMRC's 2017 "Sham" review of water fluoridation and appeal for Royal Commission Inquiry:

23 Reasons why Australia needs a Royal Commission into the NHMRC's fraudulent fluoride review

Extract >

On behalf of the Fluoride Action Network Australia, Marilyn Haines is calling for a Royal Commission to investigate the manner in which the Australian government's NHMRC conducted its review of the safety, effectiveness and ethics of Water Fluoridation.

Haines charges that a) the 2017 NHMRC review of water fluoridation was unprofessional, unscientific, biased, highly selective, deeply flawed and prevented meaningful scientific and public input and b) other NHMRC activities - outside this review (see items 12 and 21 below) - clearly demonstrate a bias of the NHMRC (a federal government agency) in favor of both promoting and defending the practice of water fluoridation - a long-standing government policy.

23 REASONS WHY AUSTRALIA NEEDS A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE NHMRC'S FRAUDULENT FLUORIDE REVIEW

1. NHMRC stacked the fluoride review committee with fluoridation lobbyists and advocates.

The NHMRC appointed at least 10 known fluoridation advocates and lobbyists to its Fluoride Reference Group (FRG) that conducted the recent NHMRC review on the health effects of water fluoridation.

Four of the committee members (dentists Profs John Spencer and Kaye Roberts-Thomson from Adelaide University, Colgate Professor dentist Mike Morgan from Melbourne University and former NSW Chief Dental Officer Clive Wright) are well known fluoridation lobbyists who have all also received significant grant funding from the NHMRC and all have used their own publications to promote fluoridation. Two of NHMRC's FRG members Profs John Spencer and Clive Wright, have even participated in court cases to help fluoridation be forced on NSW residents.

An additional six members of the FRG committee are also known to have publicly advocated for water fluoridation – making fluoridation lobbyists and advocates to be a two-thirds majority of the 15 member NHMRC committee. The NHMRC deliberately stacked the FRG committee with members extremely biased towards fluoridation.

Additionally, when the names of the FRG members were first publicly listed (well after the FRG had already started meeting) the listing of the FRG's committee member's conflicts of interests were delayed and severely downplayed. The name of one FRG appointee (Prof Corbett) a fluoridation advocate from as early as 1993, was not even listed on the NHMRC website until after the 2014 public call for evidence had already closed.

2. NHMRC broke a promise that it would include experts opposed to fluoridation.

Please see the full document of this Australian Disgrace of the NHMRC >

<http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc-fluoridation-critique-8-3-17-1.pdf>

By Marilyn Haines

on behalf of Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc.

Email: contact@fluoridealertaustralia.org

Fluoride Action Network - Australia Government Reports & FAN Submissions

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/government-reports/australia/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

fluoridealert.org

ALSO SEE >

Merilyn Haines B App Sc Med Lab Tech

Queensland Australia

OPEN LETTER

September 13th, 2017

RE: Flawed Review of Water Fluoridation from the 2017 National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)

Dear Mayors, Regional Councillors, City Solicitors and City Staff:

My name is **Merilyn Haines** and I live in **Brisbane, Australia**. I have worked as a medical laboratory scientist for **over 30 years** (now retired) and I **first started researching fluoridation over 20 years ago** when a close family member developed severe dermatitis from fluoridated water. I have been actively working to educate members of the public and our government leaders on the many health harms associated with ingested fluoride.

I am writing you today to inform you that as leaders, you have a judiciary duty of care to protect the health and well-being of the 1,400,000 residents in which you serve.

On July 6th, 2017 your staff was asked to look into the latest Australian government's review from the National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) and report back to Council.

I have prepared an extensive critique and analysis of the said NHMRC review.

Upon learning this, Liesa Cianchino, Chair of the Concerned Residents of Peel to End Fluoridation reached out to me and requested that I personally send you this important information for your review.

Please find attached my press release of August 3 and a report highlighting my 23-point critique of the NHMRC's defence of this discredited policy.

Fluoride Action Network have kindly uploaded these documents to their website and they can be viewed at the following links -

- Press Release from Fluoride Action Network Australia http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc_fluoridation-critique.exec_summary.8-3-17.pdf
- Full Report on NHMRC review <http://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fan-australia.nhmrc-fluoridation-critique-8-3-17-1.pdf>

In this analysis, 23 specific examples of NHMRC manipulations have been documented. Many of these by themselves should disqualify the NHMRC 2017 review from serious consideration, but in combination should question the very existence of the NHMRC as a body that can be relied upon by the public and decision-makers to provide objective analysis of government policy.

A brief summary of these 23 examples are listed below.

Make no mistake, this latest attempt by the NHMRC to mislead the Australian public and decision makers that water fluoridation is safe, effective and ethical will, in no uncertain terms, be challenged by many professionals and well-informed citizens from around the world demanding a Royal Commission investigation of both the review itself and the need for establishing a non-governmental agency to objectively review the science underpinning controversial government public health and environmental policies.

Red flags are waving across the miles to alert you to these important facts as presented in my critique and analysis of the NHMRC review.

Today, citizens from around the globe are becoming much better informed and demanding greater scrutiny and accountability from all levels of government on issues affecting human health and the environment and will hold to account all proponents who continue to deceive the public at large on the safety and efficacy of fluoridation.

I trust this information will serve you well in your deliberations as the Region of Peel is being challenged on the safety, efficacy and legality of artificial water fluoridation.

Respectively Submitted,

Merilyn Haines

Chair Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc

Founding Member Worldwide Alliance to End Fluoridation

A brief summary of the 23 examples of what the NHMRC has done -

1. Stacked the fluoride review committee with fluoridation lobbyists and advocates.
2. Broke a promise that it would include experts opposed to fluoridation.
3. Secretly commissioned a new study on dental effects (previously listed as "out of scope"), when the 2015 Cochrane Collaboration review didn't deliver a convincing pro-fluoridation position.
4. First misled about its knowledge of a new thyroid study (Peckham et al., 2015) and then dismissed its findings, reaching a biased and false position that there is no evidence that fluoride interferes with thyroid function.
5. Falsely claimed a low-quality IQ study (Broadbent et al, 2014) was a high-quality study.
6. Downplayed, dismissed or excluded most other IQ studies and evidence of fluoride's neurotoxicity.

7. On flimsy grounds excluded a significant study linking fluoridation to ADHD – then failed to even acknowledge its existence.
8. In 2007, the NHMRC used a promised study in a Letter-to-the-Editor to negate an unrefuted Osteosarcoma study (Bassin, 2006) to claim there was no link to cancer. Then in its 2017 review the NHMRC failed to acknowledge that the promised study failed to refute the Bassin study but still continued to maintain no evidence of a link between fluoridation and cancer.
9. Selected a publication cut – off date for studies (that would be considered) that would exclude a very significant review by the US NRC (2006) and the Bassin (2006) study that were not given due consideration in its 2007 review.
10. The NHMRC 2017 review based its claims of safety largely on its 2007 review, however, its 2007 review was largely a copy of the 2000 York University review, which according to the York Review's Professor Sheldon did NOT show fluoridation to be safe!
11. Obfuscated on chronic kidney disease even though it is aware that poor kidney function increases uptake of fluoride into the bones poses risks over a lifetime. Such cumulative risks – and the special plight of those with poor kidney function – have never been investigated by NHMRC.
12. On another but related matter, the NHMRC endorsed doubling children's upper safety limits for fluoride ingestion (using data from the 1930s) almost certainly anticipating that the pre-existing limits would be exceeded by bottle-fed infants in which formula is made up with fluoridated tap-water.
13. Used an evidence evaluation system (GRADE) on studies of fluoride's effectiveness almost certainly in an effort to disguise the fact that most of the studies reviewed were of low, or very low quality.
14. NHMRC 2017 rates tooth decay and dental fluorosis as more important end point than other health incomes, including cancer and IQ.
15. Commenced review with strict restrictions for acceptable evidence, then included a) unpublished work; b) a favourable narrative and c) an abstract.
16. Attempted to diminish known dental fluorosis harm by manipulating fluorosis ratings and raising threshold of concern.
17. Misleads the public and decision-makers by claiming fluoridation reduces tooth decay by 26- 44 % - but without indicating just how small such reductions are in absolute terms – often less than one tooth surface out of over 100 tooth surfaces in a child's mouth!
18. Dishonestly claims fluoridation is safe by excluding important studies on spurious grounds, ignoring many others, and even cherry-picking weak studies that serve their purpose (e.g. Broadbent on IQ).
19. Doesn't understand principles of toxicology – concentration is not the same as dose! 20. Perverted the principles of medical ethics by presenting a bogus ethical claim constructed by lobbyists rather than ethicists.
21. Gave an incomplete project of dubious quality a prestigious NHMRC award 22. NHMRC fluoridation public consultations have been shams.
23. The NHMRC's extraordinary effort to maintain the dubious claims that fluoridation is safe, effective and ethical, are becoming more and more desperate by the year. NHMRC 2007 was very bad, NHMRC 2017 verges on fraud.
[http://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/Letter to ROM Re NHMRC Fluoride Review Merilyn Haines.pdf](http://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/Letter_to_ROM_Re_NHMRC_Fluoride_Review_Merilyn_Haines.pdf)

It took four months for the NHMRC to disclose the committee members' conflicts of interest

PUBLIC BETRAYED BY NHMRC

“There's too much cosiness between the NHMRC and the chemical industry.”

Further Questions of NHMRC Reports

The NHMRC reviews of fluoridation over the decades have shown similar unquestioning lines of inquiry, going through the motions but skirting scientific integrity on the key questions of safety and effectiveness. The NHMRC requires much more transparency and accountability.

The NHMRC's long standing support for fluoridation is only likely to be reversed with sufficient public pressure, sustained questioning of its biased policies and publicity about the way it stacks its committees with vested interest members, as revealed by Geoff Pain's article on page 1 hereof.

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2014N3_JulDec_AquaPura.pdf

Australian Fluoridation News

In particular see Article >

The NHMRC do NOT do original research into fluoridation

‘No original research has been carried out by any of the bodies named’ >

(Commission of Public Health; Australian Medical Association; Australian Dental Association; National Health Medical Research Council NHMRC; World Health Organisation).

Hansard: Victoria Parliament, Questions on notice; 20 November, 1973. See more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2009N2_AprJun_AquaPura.pdf

Some History of Australian Fluoridation

The history of fluoridation must never be overlooked or forgotten because this is the fraudulent scientific basis on which the ridiculous hype was founded.

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

in 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

Read more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

An Australian Example of Fluoridation Dictatorship

Extract>

Meanwhile, the **Dental Health Education and Research Foundation (DHERF)** had absolute confidence in Dr McBride.

So here we have a list of those promoting Dr McBride as Australia's fluoridation medical expert, but where is the scientific evidence, the truth of work done on fluorides at Foundation 41, the "absolute science" accepted and supported by all Australian Governments, Health Departments, AMA, ADA and Sydney University Dental Health Education and Research Foundation.

Dr McBride has been found guilty of scientific fraud.

The National Health and Medical Research Council The Australian Medical Association

The Australian Dental Association

The World Health Organization

The Health Commission of New South Wales

The New South Wales State Cancer Council

The Australian Federation of Consumer Organisations The Federal Director of Health (Dr Howells)

The American Dental and Medical Associations

and many other authoritative bodies.

Our readers may be interested in the published list of 'Governors' of the DHERF.

Governors

Mr J. Adler, Colgate Palmolive Pty. Ltd.

Mr C.H. Ball, Johnson and Johnson Pty. Ltd.

Mr G. Kavanaugh, Cooper Laboratories Pty. Ltd.

Mr J. Denyer, Coca Cola Export Corp.

Mr R. Smee, Stafford Miller Ltd.

Mr C. Huxley, The Wrigley Co. Pty. Ltd.

Mr N.T. Wright, Health Commission of New South Wales.

On their leaflet 'prepared in the interests of better oral health', the DHERF University of Sydney, print this message for all the world to see.

In 2011, the Dr McBride example of scientific fraud is still used to illustrate bias in scientific research. (Australian Science, Vol. 32, No. 4, May 2011, p44). More >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2011N1_JanMar_AquaPura.pdf

ALSO SEE >

NHMRC WORKING GROUP REPORT, November, 1990

ANOTHER FLUORIDATION WHOPPER

Most extraordinary Research Paper

But let us examine this top scientific, medical research document which gives such joy to politicians in particular.

the NHMRC Report is the most extraordinary Government Health Research Paper ever published in the world; it does not include ONE scientific reference, or even an index.

It is a conglomeration of poorly presented opinions, and even attaches a final page obviously printed as an after thought but typed on a different machine. Such quality in text and print.

They quote the usual emotional and exaggerated words such as 'estimated magnitude of any beneficial effects of water fluoridation...'

They did not interview Sutton or Colquhoun.

They did not ask any anti-fluoridation organisation for a submission.

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1991N1_JanFeb_AquaPura.pdf

NHMRC VACCINATION POLICY - ALLEGED ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Page 210 of this Research Report (see widespread horrendous Conflicts Interests Vaccine Sections)

LACK OF HONEST DATA - the NHMRC 2008 Review

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2008N2_MarApr_AquaPura.pdf

ANOTHER NHMRC 'REVIEW', ANOTHER GRAVY TRAIN - 2014

The NHMRC has stacked its new fluoride committee with members who have publicly advocated for water fluoridation

It took four months for the NHMRC to disclose the committee members' conflicts of interest

PUBLIC BETRAYED BY NHMRC

"There's too much cosiness between the NHMRC and the chemical industry."

Further Questions of NHMRC Reports

The NHMRC reviews of fluoridation over the decades have shown similar unquestioning lines of inquiry, going through the motions but skirting scientific integrity on the key questions of safety and effectiveness. The NHMRC requires much more transparency and accountability.

The NHMRC's long standing support for fluoridation is only likely to be reversed with sufficient public pressure, sustained questioning of its biased policies and publicity about the way it stacks its committees with vested interest members, as revealed by Geoff Pain's article on page 1 hereof.

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2014N3_JulDec_AquaPura.pdf

ALSO SEE >

NHMRC 2017 Public Statement – Water fluoridation and human health

Their Claim "Working to build a healthy Australia".

NHMRC statement

NHMRC strongly recommends community water fluoridation as a safe, effective and ethical way to help reduce tooth decay across the population.

NHMRC supports Australian states and territories fluoridating their drinking water supplies within the range of 0.6 to 1.1 milligrams per litre (mg/L_a).

Also see their water fluoridation and human health in Australia Questions and answers NHMRC

Extract > See the misinformation /Tooth Fairy Story they still spread about water fluoridation chemicals to a trusting population?

WHAT IS FLUORIDE?

ASKS THE NHMRC in their Q & A document

Whose credibility, integrity and ethics appears allegedly to be in shreds.

It is of grave concern to populations, when you have Bureaucrats and 'people at the very top' who allegedly can do anything they desire to meet specific agendas, and with brute power and arrogance, and there is no one whatsoever, to hold them to account;

Perhaps a Royal Commission can do this.

Fluoride (F-) is a chemical ion of the element fluorine (F) and is part of the earth's crust (2). It is a naturally occurring component of mineral salts found in rocks, soil, natural water sources, plants and animals. The amount of fluoride naturally occurring in water depends on the type of soil and rock through which the water drains. If rock formations are fluoride-rich, the amount of fluoride that can dissolve out of the rock as water passes over them is greater (2).

<https://www.nhmrc.gov.au/about-us/publications/2017-public-statement-water-fluoridation-and-human-health>

For the truth go to the Information on Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 onwards.

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, ADA, AMA, MAYORS, COUNCILLORS ET AL - YOU NEED TO PAY ATTENTION AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOREVER MORE

See >

Call to Action FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - WATCH VIDEO AND TAKE ACTION

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Fluoride Action Network

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FAN is moving beyond its one by one successes of reversing water fluoridation in local USA communities and other nations by using the Federal Court System to make the EPA ban water fluoridation nationally.

In addition to FAN, several other groups and individuals are registered as plaintiffs in this suit. They are:

Food & Water Watch

American Academy of Environmental Medicine

International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology

Moms Against Fluoridation

Organic Consumers Association And Individuals:

Audrey Adams, a resident of Renton, WA

Jacqueline Denton, a resident of Asheville, NC

Valerie Green, a resident of Silver Spring, MD

Kristin Lavelle, a resident of Berkeley, CA

Brenda Staudenmaier from Green Bay (Source)

The plaintiff's are not seeking financial damages.

They are seeking remuneration from the EPA for legal expenses in addition to the Federal Court's decision that will force the EPA to ban water fluoridation completely if FAN et al win.

It's a long and expensive haul through the courts, but these two victories are promising omens of an eventual final victory that may result in no more fluoridated water on a national level.

FAN is seeking donations for the legal expenses that include bringing expert witnesses to testify on water fluoridation and its health hazards.

Learn more about Flouride Action Network (FAN) and its grassroots reach, its members, and its successes at Fluoride Alert.

Also See: **Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient truth**

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Sources and References

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2017/11/26/scott-pruitt-mission-change-culture-epa/889633001/>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/lawsuit.complaint.4-18-17.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.12-21-17.denies-epa-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.2-7-18.court-denies-epa-motion-to-limit.pdf>

<https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/>

<http://www.thehansindia.com/posts/index/Hans-Classroom/2018-03-07/Fluorosis/364047>

<https://fluoridealert.org/>

VERY IMPORTANT ALSO

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2018/federal-lawsuit-against-forced-water-fluoridation-proceeds/>

MORE NHMRC LIES/DECEPTION/DISHONESTY - NO SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY - Filthy business

NHMRC – Science Fact or Fiction?

i2P has commented on this NHMRC dishonesty on a number of occasions, giving a detailed account on how distortions were introduced for their investigations into homeopathy.

This once highly respected organisation is now thoroughly discredited and its reputation now lies in tatters along with that of our major banks and other leading corporations such as Telstra. This behaviour must be stopped because it is affecting every fibre of our community. Regulators must be more vigilant and actually perform appropriate enforcement of any action that suggests malpractice - or worse.

Some scandalous issues have occurred behind the scenes.

Australia's peak medical research body, the National Health & Medical Research Council, has admitted under Senate scrutiny that they did not follow recognized scientific guidelines or standards in reviewing evidence on homeopathy, using an approach also applied to reviews of other natural therapies.

The Homeopathy Review was the first of seventeen natural therapy reviews the NHMRC conducted between 2012 and 2016, used to justify removal of the Private Health Insurance rebate for these therapies, which was passed by the Senate on September 11th 2018.

The NHMRC's response to a Senate Question on Notice posed by Senator Stirling Griff on May 20th 2018, reveals that instead of using accepted scientific methods they simply made them up along the way!

The integrity of the Homeopathy review rests on NHMRC's public assurance that it "used internationally accepted methods" and that it used "a rigorous approach that has been developed by Australian experts in research methods" when evaluating health evidence.

The Senate probe has forced the NHMRC to admit that this was not true.

Freedom of Information documents reveal that the original research protocol was agreed and finalized in December 2012 but was never published.

It bears no resemblance to the protocol the NHMRC review committee eventually applied.

Even worse, FOI documents reveal that none of these retrospective changes to the Review's research protocol were disclosed to the public in the NHMRC's final report, even though they assured the public they conducted a "transparent review."

In scientific investigations there are expectations that all changes to the protocol are revealed for ethical reasons.

This is a serious research scandal of the highest degree, revealing the extent to which the review team secretly manipulated the methods well after the contractor had already collated and assessed the evidence, with none of the changes disclosed in the final report released to the public.

The following questions therefore arise:

- Will there be a full Senate enquiry into the NHMRC's conduct?
- Does the NHMRC apply these sneaky strategies in future reviews of complementary modalities?
- What other "reviews" have been tainted by this methodology?
- How "independent" were the members of the NHMRC review panel?
What biases did they hold?

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

"YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES – AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS – TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS." RICHARD FENNING – CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

>

This is the same problem we in Australia have with Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation and Forced/mandated Vaccination - this must be stopped

The government-industry revolving door puts industry-friendly experts in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for conflicts of interest.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry,

Likewise the Fluoride Lobby Group - all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government and non-government and Dental/Dental Schools/Universities/Medical Industries/Fluoride Industries, Pharmaceutical Industry.

I believe/allege that this breeds a total loss of scientific integrity/ethics/Conflicts of Interests.

This example of Government-industry revolving doors, is the problem we have within Australian Politics, with many issues, but particularly in regard to the Fluoridation Mandates and Vaccination Policy Mandates.

We need a new broom to clean up and gain Integrity, Ethics, total honesty and total transparency, honesty, decency and put human life and all life and our environment ahead of any and all Industry/Government Interests/Partners and Agendas.

INFORMED CONSENT

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

VIOLATION OF NUREMBERG CODE

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

National Health and Medical Research Council NHMRC

Re: Australian Toothpastes - FLUORIDE S5 POISON TOOTHPASTES

Loose Government Responsibility

The looseness in Regulatory Responsible Government Organisations was illustrated in 1998 when the **National Drug and Poisons Committee** asked for submissions as to whether Australia should follow all overseas countries who are by law **forcing fluoride toothpaste manufacturers** to inscribe on the package and tube the following warning similar to the U.S.A. law.

"The U.S. Food and Drug Administration requires fluoride toothpaste to carry this health notice:

'Warning: Keep out of reach of children under six years of age.

If you accidentally swallow more than used for brushing, seek professional assistance or contact a Poison Control Centre immediately'."

Our submission was dismissed by the National Drug and Poison Committee stating that fluoride toothpaste manufacturers can handle this matter themselves!!!!

Consider the scientific standards of Australia's senior Health Organisations.

Fluoride toothpaste was registered as a S5 poison

The N.H.M.R.C. in their book "The Effectiveness of Water Fluoridation" p.131., explained the need to examine poison regulations concerning fluoride toothpaste which was registered as an ' S5 POISON' as printed on the package.

The Answer by N.H.M.R.C.

Fluoride Toothpaste an S5 poison was reclassified as "Cosmetic for sales regulations".

Here we have the Australian Government's professional and honest sorcery of changing an S5 POISON into a safe benign product by altering its scientific health category into a cosmetic by reclassification!

S5 Poison labels on fluoride toothpaste removed to help commercial sales.

All S5 POISON LABELS on fluoride toothpaste were removed, not for your health reason, no, it was to help commercial SALES that superceded the health and rightful Government protection of Australian people.

Full document >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/fluoridated-toothpaste-warning-removed.pdf>

The Fluoride Deception: An Interview with award winning journalist, Christopher Bryson

F.A.N.T.V is home to an evolving catalogue of both full length documentaries and short clips.

The videos, which feature FAN'S interviews with leading figures in fluoride research, including dentists, toxicologists and award-winning journalists, seek to shed light on the health concerns with current fluoride exposures and the history/politics of the water fluoridation program. See extensive selection of Videos.

<http://fluoridealert.org/fan-tv/bryson/>

A QUICK GUIDE TO FLUORIDE HARMS

by G.N. Pain

August, 2017

Abstract **In 2013 Australia's National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)** decided to commission an update to its 2007 report on Water Fluoridation, which dismissed, in a single paragraph, the comprehensive United States National Research Council [NRC 2006] report that had been compiled by a panel of experts, working for more than 3 years, and carefully considering thousands of publications and numerous harms caused by Fluoride.

The NHMRC contractors in 2006-2007, in stark contrast, did a simple automated online search and found 5,415 publications on Fluoride Toxicology. Given they had just a few weeks to write, they immediately used ludicrous exclusion criteria to cut this down to 405 publications after scanning abstracts. They then only included 77 read papers in their report. A slide, obtained under Freedom of Information (FOI), shows they still found worrying evidence that Fluoridation causes increased Bone Fracture, Cancer and "Other Harms".

A call for public submissions was made in 2014 and the NHMRC received notification from the public of 379 scientific papers on Fluoride, considered highly relevant and published since 2006, the arbitrary cut-off date set by the NHMRC. The NHMRC decided to consider only 2 of those submitted papers and a total of only 39 publications in all. Given that Fluoride Toxicology produces about 500 new publications per year, we see the NHMRC ignoring the vast science of Fluoride harms.

On 4 July 2017 the NHMRC published its draft final statement on Water Fluoridation and closed the opportunity for public comment on 3 August 2017.

In that statement, the only harm conceded by the NHMRC is Dental Fluorosis.

The NHMRC fails to report that the incidence of dental hypoplasia (Fluorosis) has been measured at 71% in young children in Western Australia [Arrow 2008] with one child in 17 judged to have such severe damage as to require clinical intervention.

The author stated "The treatment needs of these children are likely to be complicated by difficulties in achieving analgesia, management of difficult behaviours and difficulty in achieving good restorative outcomes due to the poor quality of the enamel".

The NHMRC fails to report that leading experts, using state of the art technology, have concluded “F treatments have no effect on improving crystal quality or remineralization and are inconsistent with the purpose of public health” [Kakei 2012].

The public were not allowed to comment on the technical issues during this 2017 “consultation”.

The Table below lists harms linked to Fluoride listed by the NHMRC, United States National Research Council (NRC), Pew Center on the States, and World health Organization with some useful examples of science.

Readers might well be able to add their own observations to this list of Fluoride Harms.

See full document >

(PDF) A Quick Guide to Fluoride Harms. Available from:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318876264_A_Quick_Guide_to_Fluoride_Harms

Fluoridation Truth Outlawed - Tooth - Truth By Glen S.R. Walker

Then on page 101, the N.H.M.R.C. stated the actual truth about fluoridation claims:

“Human data are clearly more relevant than animal data, but the uncontrolled nature and variability of human exposures and poor quantitative definition of actual levels of exposure usually place severe limitations on their interpretation.”

So they do not know how much fluoride is consumed by any person. Medicine at its worst!

The N.H.M.R.C. page 141 state:

“There are no Australian reports which permit the Working Group to precisely estimate with confidence the current intake of fluoride which various aged individuals are ingesting, nor the amount of fluoride which is being stored in Australian skeletons in fluoridated and unfluoridated areas.”

So the whole medical, pharmaceutical “expertise” is a convoluted heap of dangerous scientific nonsense that fails their obligation to protect the health of the people.

Politicians with similar obligations as doctors to protect the health of the people ignore compulsory dosing the people with an unlicensed and unregistered toxic drug with dose unknown.

and

THE FLUORIDATION LIE AND PRIME MINISTER’S CONFUSION

The Fluoridation Lie and Prime Minister’s Confusion

The question was, who is telling a fluoridation lie?

At the same time as the N.H.M.R.C. was publishing the above data, all Australian State Governments through their Health Departments were publishing their claims contrary to the N.H.M.R.C. and claiming fluoridation was scientifically proven safe and effective, and stopping tooth decay, none of which is true.

As late as 1st January, 2007, the Prime Minister, John Howard, in his New Year message to the Australian people said:

“Dental decay has become an Australian epidemic.”

However, the Prime Minister got fluoridation facts mixed up when he also advised parents to make their children drink a glass of fluoridated water every day, and went on to say that since fluoridation, dental decay had reduced considerably.

What hope has the Australian population with this mixed- up contradiction on fluoridation?

The Prime Minister gets his first statement correct - Yes, dental decay is in epidemic proportions in Australia, but where does the Prime Minister get the second part of his New Year message, that a glass of fluoridated water will stop what seems in his opinion the dental decay epidemic throughout Australia?

Politicians protecting their policies, but not the Australian People

The fluoridation situation in Australia is a convoluted, unreal, spin doctors sorcery, presented by the same hierarchy that govern the living standards of the Australian people...

There is no limit to Australian Governments, cast in stone, protection policy in their daily drugging of the Australian population with toxic fluoride chemicals, unlicensed, unregistered and unproven safety and effectiveness.

NOTE WELL >

The reason for the devastating position of community health has been hidden from the people

The Minister of Health was forced to admit that none of the organisations promoting fluoridation had ever produced or performed an original study on fluoridation. Hansard.

Millions of Australians with dental problems.

A dishonest cover up of the failure of fluoridation in today’s dental health debacle.

TODDLER DENTAL DISGRACE

FLUORIDATION FAILED - EVIDENCE IGNORED FOR 60 YEARS

PROFITS, POWER AND CORRUPTION Conquerors of Science and Truth - Official Decision Makers

More >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2007N4_JulAug_AquaPura.pdf

FLUORIDATION AND THE ILLEGAL DISREGARD OF LAW by Glen S.R. Walker

The Truth, the Whole Truth and Nothing but the Truth

There is a basis of responsibility by Governments and their members individually and collectively to conform to Constitutional Law, standard Health Laws, Media Laws. Medical Law, Democratic Law and above all else, MORAL LAWS.

But when artificial fluoridation of public drinking water supplies are involved, all Australian Governments fail in accordance with the above Laws of Truth.

Immediately after World War II in Europe, a Court was assembled in Nuremberg, Germany 1945, charging top ranking German military officers and scientists with medical experimentation on people against their wish and knowledge of such proceedings. All were found guilty of atrocious medical misbehaviour - some were hanged.

The Court prepared a legal document of International Medical Law approved throughout the world including U.S.A. and Australia. Known as the Nuremberg Code it stated:

“A true scientist must be a moral and honest man in the highest meaning of those words.

PERMISSIBLE MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS

Certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal principles.

THE VOLUNTARY CONSENT OF THE HUMAN SUBJECT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.

The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.”

At the same time of these conclusions of Law by the International Nuremberg Court, the United States of America BROKE this new law they had drastically supported in the Court.

In complete indifference to the Nuremberg Court Code of Medical Behaviour, the U.S.A. installed the first ever artificial fluoridation plant in the world as an experiment on the people of Grand Rapids, without the voluntary consent of that population, completely contrary to the Nuremberg Code of medical experimentation on a community.

So the beginning of fluoridation in the world was “an experiment on the people of Grand Rapids, U.S.A.” and their disregard of the Nuremberg Code of Medical Practice.

Such is the important part of the “grand scientific pedigree” of fluoridation in LAW and established medical ethics.

The Australian National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) considered the action by U.S.A. as first class science and followed the U.S.A.’s “standard” of science and medical ethics by recommending to the Australian Federal Parliament in 1953 to introduce compulsory fluoridation in Australia.

This NHMRC “scientific health action” was at a particular time when there was NO documented data in the world on the “first ever EXPERIMENT forcing a population to compulsory fluoridation 1944-1954, a ten year EXPERIMENT.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Read more on link hereunder >

Fluorine, fluorides and fluoridation:

A little help for the perplexed.

Doug Cross, BSc. CBiol. MIBiol. EurProBiol. Forensic Ecologist

When sodium fluorosilicate gets blown about in the wind, it creates all sorts of environmental and health hazards.

No deficiency disease is caused by even the total absence of fluoride from the diet - tooth decay is not caused by so-called ‘sub-optimal’ fluoride intake.

Proponents of fluoridation continue to deny that there is any chemical difference between ‘natural’ and ‘artificial’ fluoride, even if they actually are aware of it, which most of them are not.

The other two fluorine atoms have to go somewhere, so they combine with hydrogen ions in the water to form HF - hydrofluoric acid. This is a particularly dangerous substance . . .

In the case of fluoridation all promises have come to naught and caries is rampant in Australia.

Damage to nervous system from Fluoridated Water

Corruption, Stupidity, Ignorance or Logic and Commonsense

Toxic Dump Rorts

Damage to Nervous System

Read all these here > http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2007N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

Support for Fluoridation from Sugar Industry

An updated “food pyramid”, recently published by Nutrition Australia to promote guidelines for healthy eating, includes a recommendation to reduced consumption of sugar- containing foods, compared to its 2007 recommendation¹⁸. In 1950 the sugar industry had admitted that sugar and sugar products caused tooth decay. This is now well known by nutritionists and those with an interest in general and dental health. Half a century ago, Waldbott stated in his book *A Struggle With Titans*¹⁹:

“The sugar industry is likely to profit more by fluoridation than any other industrial group. Their organization, The Sugar Research Foundation Inc., consists of about 130 corporations producing and processing sugar and sugar products had long been interested in finding methods of preventing tooth decay without curtailing sales of their products.

“The Foundation’s 1950 annual report expressed its aim in dental research as follows: ‘To discover effective means of controlling tooth decay by methods other than restricting carbohydrate (sugar) intake.’

“Two of the institutes most vociferous in fluoridation promotion, the Dental Schools at Harvard University and the University of Rochester, have been recipients of the Foundation’s grants.”

The Fluoridation Agenda, Why Australia?

The list of major fluoride-polluting industries includes the processes involved in aluminium and steel production; phosphate fertiliser industries and coal-fired plants.

Australia holds a very large proportion of the world’s bauxite deposits, the raw material for the production of aluminium; USA for example has virtually no bauxite deposits and Russia very little. High future demand for aluminium is likely to come from the two largest populations in China and India as their economies expand, (Australia is relatively close to those markets), as well as increasing demand from highly industrialised countries such as the USA. Refining bauxite to alumina, then smelting to the metal aluminium, results in major fluoride pollution. Cryolite, containing a high proportion of fluoride, is used as a flux in smelting. Escaping fluoride fumes and fluoride-containing slag waste inevitably result in fluoride pollution. The volume of aluminium produced is only about one quarter of the mined bauxite; so waste by-products are 75% of the initial bauxite volume. Disposal of this volume of waste, used as a base for road construction etc. in Australia, results in a little recognised air and water contamination problem from fluorides and other contaminant run-off. Australia is one of the world’s major producers and exporters of iron ore and coal, as well as for domestic use, these being major fluoride-polluting industries.

Many Australian politicians appear to be lap dogs of the USA, seemingly following the dictates of this world power, its industries and salesmen, thereby leading us like sheep to the slaughter.

No wonder Australia has been a natural for fluoridation.

Slick promotion of the “benefits” of fluoridation by a core of supposed experts of the dental profession, medical profession and public relations gurus, convinced naive public service and political leaders that they were supporting a public health measure.

The fluoridation scheme bypassed the will of the people to inflict a known poison on whole populations, without their consent and ignoring obvious evidence of harm to human health.

As Waldbott revealed 21 :

“Most, if not all money available to US scientific institutions for fluoride research flows from organizations interested in promoting fluoridation. Financial support is rarely, if ever, forthcoming to US scientists working independently of industry and government”.

More information here >

AUSTRALIAN FLUORIDATION NEWS

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_2015N2_AprJun_AquaPura.pdf

Extensive information on Australian Fluoridation / Fraud and The Harm

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/copy_list.html

The death of Glen Walker, Australian Fluoridation News

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/ausfnews_index.html

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT’S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 Apr., 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

See >

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia’s Financial Markets

“YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES – AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS – TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS.” RICHARD FENNING – CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

See >

This is the same problem we in Australia have with Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation and Forced/mandated Vaccination - this must be stopped

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power.

Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities/ Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Colgate fined \$18M for Price Fixing colluding with rival Companies to fix price of detergents

<https://www.competitionpolicyinternational.com/australia-colgate-fined-18m-for-price-fixing/>

ACCC -v- Colgate Palmolive & ors.

<https://www.australiancompetitionlaw.org/cases/current/2013-nsd2510-colgate.html>

[See >](#)

Colgate-Palmolive Whitening Toothpaste Class Action

11 May, 2016

Interesting comments also

<https://www.bigclassaction.com/lawsuit/colgate-palmolive-whitening-toothpaste-class-action.php>

[See >](#)

Colgate Total Toothpaste Under Scrutiny for Triclosan Cancer Link

5 September, 2014

<https://www.bigclassaction.com/lawsuit/colgate-total-toothpaste-under-scrutiny-triclosan.php>

[See >](#)

Fox News and Colgate Palmolive and Cochrane Oral Health Group, FDA and ADA and 40 other Dental Associations say it provides important health benefits but also that it is safe - ORAL HEALTH BENEFITS OF TRICLOSAN (antibacterial chemical) Colgate Total is one of the best selling toothpaste in USA - 2014

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/setting-the-record-straight-about-colgate-total-toothpaste>

[See >](#)

TRICLOSAN - MSDS

30 oct. 2016

Relevant identified uses: For research use only, not for human or veterinary use.

Warning

H315: Causes skin irritation.

H319: Causes serious eye irritation.

H400: Very toxic to aquatic life.

H410: Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.

Adverse Human Health Effects and Symptoms:

Causes serious eye irritation.

Causes skin irritation.

Material may be irritating to the mucous membranes and upper respiratory tract.

May be harmful by inhalation, ingestion, or skin absorption.

May cause respiratory system irritation.

Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.

To the best of our knowledge, the toxicological properties have not been thoroughly investigated.

The toxicological effects of this product have not been thoroughly studied.

Triclosan - Toxicity Data: Oral LD50 (rat): 3700 mg/kg; Intraperitoneal LD50 (rat): 89 mg/kg; Subcutaneous LD50 (rat): 3900 mg/kg; Oral LD50 (mouse): 4530 mg/kg; Intraperitoneal LD50 (mouse): 84 mg/kg; Subcutaneous LD50 (mouse): 3800 mg/kg;

Triclosan - Investigated as a drug, mutagen, primary irritant; reproductive effector.

Only select Registry of Toxic Effects of Chemical Substances (RTECS) data is presented here. See actual entry in RTECS for complete information.

Triclosan RTECS Number: K0110000

Avoid release into the environment.

Runoff from fire control or dilution water may cause pollution.

<https://www.caymanchem.com/msdss/20342m.pdf>

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT'S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 Apr., 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

Many allege this is a recipe for 'Conflicts of Interest' - complete loss of ethics and serious bias and complete lack of independence/total loss of Scientific Integrity

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation

Public Health Association Australia and Colgate Palmolive

<http://www.acods.com.au/index.php/members/the-university-of-melbourne>

<http://sydney.edu.au/business/industry/industry-and-corporate-partners>

<http://www.findanexpert.unimelb.edu.au/display/grant31867>

<http://bond.edu.au/about-bond/partners/>

<http://www.deakin.edu.au/industry-and-community/partnerships-with-deakin>

<http://www.anu.edu.au/about/partnerships>

<http://about.curtin.edu.au/what-we-do/partnerships/>

The University of Sydney - Colgate Oral Care and University of Sydney Partnership

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=7504>

Colgate Dental Professional Students <http://www.colgateprofessional.com.au/student/educational-resources>

Sydney 'fluoridated' since 1968.

University of Sydney - News: Filling the gap in oral health care 9 December, 2014

The University of Sydney Faculty of Dentistry states:-

"Dental disease is one of society's most common chronic diseases and impacts the wellbeing of many Australians. One in seven Australians experience toothache, more than half of our children experience dental decay, resulting in many avoidable hospitalisations and Indigenous Australians suffer from more caries and tooth loss than our non-Indigenous population.

A recent gift to the University of Sydney's Faculty of Dentistry and Charles Perkins Centre will allow the University to push the boundaries of our **understanding of dental and systemic health and find new ways to prevent chronic disease**. The generous gift worth \$3.6 million, from an alumnus of the Faculty of Dentistry, will establish the Chair of Lifespan Oral Health which will improve oral health and related health outcomes through multidisciplinary research and education."

They also state that 'The Chair of Lifespan oral Health will revolutionise our understanding of dentistry and our ability to prevent diseases'.

Comment: Sydney has been fluoridated (polluted with corrosive, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants) since 1968 and the entire State of New South Wales 'fluoridated/polluted was @ 96% (probably more now) saturation of corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic fluoridation chemicals - Australia's total rate of fluoridation/pollution at onetime stood at approximately 90% - with some Councils in Queensland ending 'fluoridation' - they all should have stopped - what a disgrace - our own Government and their interests allegedly chronically poisoning their own population.

This is yet further proof allegedly, that the Dogma of Fluoridation is a fraud and a failure and as many 'independent/unbiased' experts have already shown, water fluoridation is not safe and not effective and it must be banned for all time - despite decades of this chronic poisoning aka water fluoridation schemes, we are in dental crisis and chronically diseased.

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=14439>

Alleged total loss of scientific integrity on 'fluoride' / 'water fluoridation chemicals' - likewise same in other Australian Universities - partnerships/sponsorships with 'Fluoride Industries'

The University of Sydney School of Dentistry

COLGATE ORAL CARE AND UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY PARTNERSHIP

13 August 2011

The University of Sydney and Colgate Oral Care have renewed their partnership for a further 5 years.

Colgate concentrates support on promoting preventive dentistry and community oral health.

Colgate has partnered with the University since 2006 supporting the Colgate Professor of Preventive Dentistry currently held by Associate Professor Wendell Evans.

Professor Evans' research into the establishment of a "drill-free clinic" and his concentration on preventive practice fits well with Colgate's philosophy. P

Part of the focus of this renewed agreement will be on the development of evidence based teaching resources for the use of staff and students. Support is also offered in the form of a scholarship to a post graduate PhD student in Population Oral Health. The current recipient of this award is Dr Bradley Christian who is undertaking research into remineralisation potential of decayed teeth.

Joined by Academic Affairs Manager, Jenny Morgan, and Associate Professor Wendell Evans, Colgate Professor of Preventive Dentistry, the Dean of the Faculty, Professor Chris Peck, and Colgate's Scientific Affairs Manager, Sue Cartwright, co-sign the renewed agreement between Colgate Palmolive and the University of Sydney.

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=7504>

Likewise >

Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences The university of Adelaide - Colgate partnership

<https://health.adelaide.edu.au/engage/strategic-partnerships>

COLGATE - ACADEMIC PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS
AUSTRALIAN UNIVERSITIES

AUT University, Charles Sturt university, Curtin University, Griffith University, International Association for Dental Research Awards, James Cook University, La Trobe university, Otago University NZ, Public Health Association Essay Competition, RACDS young Lecturer Award, The University of Adelaide, The University of Sydney, University of Melbourne, University of Newcastle, University of Queensland
<https://www.colgateprofessional.com.au/students/scholarships-awards>

The pro-fluoridation news media and their 'interests' say that vocal minority confuse and scare the public - what that means is 'we tell the truth - they don't and they'll do whatever they can with their bottomless pits of money to shut us all up'.

Pro-fluoridation lobby allegedly has great control over the media:-

Wendell Evans is the Colgate Associate Professor, and Head of Discipline, Community Oral Health and Epidemiology at the Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney

<http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/american-antifluoride-campaigner-paul-connett-is-headed-to-australia-20150211-13bvj9.html>

The Conversation is funded by CSIRO, Melbourne, Monash, RMIT, UTS, UWA, ACU, ANU, ASB, Baker IDI, Canberra, CDU, Curtin, Deakin, Flinders, Griffith, the Harry Perkins Institute, JCU, La Trobe, Massey, Murdoch, Newcastle, UQ, QUT, SAHMRI, Swinburne, Sydney, UNDA, UNE, UniSA, USC, USQ, UTAS, UWS, VU and Wollongong.

<https://theconversation.com/vaccination-isnt-just-for-kids-a-guide-for-over-65s-27869>

<https://theconversation.com/explainer-the-2014-flu-vaccine-24294> and more articles I won't include

The University of Western Australia also provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Au uwa.edu.au
(They are allegedly relentlessly pro-fluoridation /pro-vaccination also)

Shanti Sivanewaran

Principal Advisor, Ministry of Health;

Senior Lecturer, University of Sydney

Shanti_Sivanewaran@wsahs.nsw.gov.au

"She was instrumental in developing and implementing a highly successful strategy to promote and extend water fluoridation which resulted in 18 Councils (NSW) implementing fluoridation and another 18 Councils progressing to complete fluoridation. These strategies have been presented at many national and international conferences and symposiums. She is a Ministerial appointed member of the New South Wales Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies Advisory Committee and has been appointed in this position since 1996.

She is also a senior lecturer with the Faculty of Dentistry at the University of Sydney and is currently the Theme Head of the Dentist and the Community strand of the BDent curriculum for undergraduate students. She also teaches the Masters of Public Health and Masters of International Public Health Students from the School of Public Health, University of Sydney...

Extract from her writings:

"...However, public support for water fluoridation decreases during campaigns involving plebiscites/referendums because of the myriad of tactics and propaganda used by anti-fluoridationists', which run the gamut of conspiracy theories to scare mongering (6). One such tactic is to call upon "experts", some of whom might even have legitimate scientific or academic credentials, to lend credence to their claims (6), as was in this case. As a result, voters would often choose the safer option of not fluoridating because of the difficulty in sorting fact from fiction or to judge which "authorities" to believe (4,6)..."

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/news/?p=14728>

>

NOTE WELL - FLUORIDATION IS A DANGEROUS AND DAMAGING FRAUD THAT FIRST COMMENCED IN BEACONSFIELD, TASMANIA IN 1953.

Much of Queensland has been 'fluoridated' for years now as you are finding out in this Report, Townsville since 1965 - they severely chronically diseased and in dental crisis (AND A VERY LUCRATIVE DENTAL INDUSTRY) - Brisbane and extensive surrounds fluoridated since December, 2008 and teeth rotting out of heads as the headlines go - we in dental crisis - Queensland is in dental crisis and at the rest of Australia in dental crisis (likewise the USA and the despicable action of corporate America and ADA forcing these industrial waste pollutants down people's throats - this is the worst long term act in history being allowed to damage the population's health/mental health and in dental crisis also.

See under >

Read more Propaganda from the alleged 'Pro-Fluoridation Untouchables'

An alleged Cesspool of conflicts of interests, corruption and collusion and a total lack of Scientific Integrity.

11 March 2013, 6.33am AEDT

Stopping fluoridation imperils Queenslanders' dental health

John Spencer Emeritus Professor, Australian Research Centre for Population Oral Health at University of Adelaide

Disclosure Statement

John Spencer is the recipient of a research grant from Queensland Health establishing a baseline in child oral health to evaluate changes after the implementation of the Queensland Fluoridation Act 2008.

University of Adelaide provides funding as a member of The Conversation AU.

The Conversation is funded by CSIRO, Melbourne, Monash, RMIT, UTS, UWA, ACU, ANU, ASB, Baker IDI, Canberra, CDU, Curtin, Deakin, Flinders, Griffith, the Harry Perkins Institute, JCU, La Trobe, Massey, Murdoch, Newcastle, UQ, QUT, SAHMRI, Swinburne, Sydney, UNDA, UNE, UniSA, USC, USQ, UTAS, UWS, VU and Wollongong.

<https://theconversation.com/stopping-fluoridation-imperils-queenslanders-dental-health-12674>

>

Also see NOTE WELL above

4 August 2011, 7.14am AEST

Don't just grin and bear it: act now to improve children's dental health

Author John Spencer

Emeritus Professor, Australian Research Centre for Population Oral Health at University of Adelaide

Disclosure Statement

John Spencer receives funding from the National Health and Medical Research Council. The group that he is affiliated with, the Australian Research Centre for Population Oral Health at The University of Adelaide (ARCPHO), also receives funding from the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare, the Australian Government Department of Health and Ageing, SA Health, the South Australian Dental Service and Colgate Oral Care.

Note >

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

The Conversation and their other Water Fluoridation 'Propaganda' <https://theconversation.com/search?q=fluoridation>
The university of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation

The Conversation is funded by CSIRO, Melbourne, Monash, RMIT, UTS, UWA, ACU, ANU, ASB, Baker IDI, Canberra, CDU, Curtin, Deakin, Flinders, Griffith, the Harry Perkins Institute, JCU, La Trobe, Massey, Murdoch, Newcastle, UQ, QUT, SAHMRI, Swinburne, Sydney, UNDA, UNE, UniSA, USC, USQ, UTAS, UWS, VU and Wollongong.

Comment: With Australia wide drowning in Water Fluoridation Schemes/Fluoridation Chemicals for decades - more proof that water fluoridation is an abysmal failure and causing extensive damage to our health and chronic diseases/mental health disorders/dental health crisis et al

Dental disease increases six-fold by fluoridation - I believe this is true.

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

Author - Lesley Russell Visiting Fellow, Australian Primary Health care Research Institute, Australian National University & Adjunct Associate Professor, Menzies Centre for Health Policy at University of Sydney

15 December 2014, 6.11am AEDT

How to fill the gaps in Australia's dental health system

Extract: **So it's shocking that Australians' dental health has not improved in recent years.**

The average number of children's baby teeth affected by decay has risen.

Around 45% of children aged 12 have decay in their adult teeth.

Over one-third of adults have untreated decay. And more than 20% of people aged 65 and over have lost all their teeth.

The **picture** is worse for Indigenous Australians, especially in remote communities, where sugar-laden **processed foods are now ubiquitous** but dental services are scarce.

<http://theconversation.com/how-to-fill-the-gaps-in-australias-dental-health-system-35371>

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

AUSTRALIAN UNIVERSITIES - TOTAL LOSS OF SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY AND IMPOSSIBLE TO REMAIN UNBIASED/INFLUENCED/CORRUPTION/CONFLICTS INTERESTS WITH 'SPECIFIC AGENDAS'

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Public Health Association Australia and Colgate Palmolive

<http://www.acods.com.au/index.php/members/the-university-of-melbourne>

<http://sydney.edu.au/business/industry/industry-and-corporate-partners>

<http://www.findanexpert.unimelb.edu.au/display/grant31867>

<http://bond.edu.au/about-bond/partners/>

<http://www.deakin.edu.au/industry-and-community/partnerships-with-deakin>

<http://www.anu.edu.au/about/partnerships>

<http://about.curtin.edu.au/what-we-do/partnerships/>

The University of Sydney - Colgate Oral Care and University of Sydney Partnership

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=7504>

Colgate Dental Professional Students <http://www.colgateprofessional.com.au/student/educational-resources>

Sydney 'fluoridated' since 1968.

University of Sydney - News: Filling the gap in oral health care 9 December, 2014

The University of Sydney Faculty of Dentistry states:-

"Dental disease is one of society's most common chronic diseases and impacts the wellbeing of many Australians. One in seven Australians experience toothache, more than half of our children experience dental decay, resulting in many avoidable hospitalisations and Indigenous Australians suffer from more caries and tooth loss than our non-Indigenous population.

A recent gift to the University of Sydney's Faculty of Dentistry and Charles Perkins Centre will allow the University to push the boundaries of our **understanding of dental and systemic health and find new ways to prevent chronic disease**. The generous gift worth \$3.6 million, from an alumnus of the Faculty of Dentistry, will establish the Chair of Lifespan Oral Health which will improve oral health and related health outcomes through multidisciplinary research and education."

They also state that 'The Chair of Lifespan oral Health will revolutionise our understanding of dentistry and our ability to prevent diseases'.

Comment: Sydney has been fluoridated (polluted with corrosive, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants) since 1968 and the entire State of New South Wales 'fluoridated/polluted @ 96% saturation of corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic fluoridation chemicals - Australia's total rate of fluoridation/pollution stands at approximately 90% - what a disgrace - our own Government and their interests chronically poisoning their own population.

This is yet further proof that the Dogma of Fluoridation is a fraud and a failure and as many 'independent/unbiased' experts have already shown, water fluoridation is not safe and not effective and it must be banned for all time as we are in dental crisis and chronically diseased - these corrosive hazardous waste pollutants will do that !

<http://sydney.edu.au/news/dentistry/685.html?newsstoryid=14439>

The Conversation theconversation.com/au

WATER FLUORIDATION/FLUORIDE

12 November 2012, 8.12am AEDT

How fluoride in water helps prevent tooth decay

Author - Mike Morgan

Disclosure Statement

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation

Public Health Association Australia and Colgate Palmolive

Mike Morgan, Professor, Colgate Chair of Population Oral Health, Melbourne Dental School & Program Leader, Oral Health CRC at University of Melbourne.

Disclosure Statement Mike Morgan has acted as an advisor to the Victorian Department of Health on Community Water fluoridation.

<http://theconversation.com/how-fluoride-in-water-helps-prevent-tooth-decay-6933>

<http://www.evident.net.au/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=aV3NVnoo%2FYw%3D&tabid=184&mid=846&language=en-AU>

http://www.oralhealthcrc.com.au/sites/default/files/AR_2011_12_Final_Webversion.pdf

<http://www.adc.org.au/documents/Aust%20Dental%20Council%20Annual%20Report%20Final.pdf>

<https://theconversation.com/profiles/mike-morgan-976>

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

The University of Melbourne

Professor Mike Morgan

Acting Head of School, Melbourne Dental School

Professor Mike Morgan holds the Colgate Chair of Population Oral Health, at The Melbourne Dental School, The University of Melbourne and is currently Acting Head of School. He has been involved in dental education and research both in Australia and internationally.

Originally graduating with a BDS from The University of Otago in New Zealand, Mike is a registered **specialist dentist with a Masters degree and PhD in the areas of dental public health and epidemiology. He is a Program Leader in the Oral Health CRC based at the Melbourne Dental School, The University of Melbourne.**

Currently appointed to the Board of VicHealth, he is also Deputy President of the Australian Dental Council Board of Governors where he chairs the Accreditation Committee. Professor Morgan's principal teaching responsibility is in population oral health, focusing on oral disease causation in relation to common risk factors and disease prevention at a population level - with an emphasis on community water fluoridation. He has a strong research background and interest in the causes and prevention of oral disease, economic evaluation and clinical trials of dental caries preventive agents.

<http://www.acods.com.au/index.php/members/the-university-of-melbourne>

<http://www.dent.unimelb.edu.au/about/staff/morgan-mike>

The pro-fluoridation news media and their 'interests' say that vocal minority confuse and scare the public - what that means is 'we tell the truth and they'll do whatever they can with their bottomless pits of money and brute power and control to shut us all up' to continue their 'water fluoridation scams'.

Pro-fluoridation lobby allegedly has great influence/control over the media also:-

Wendell Evans is the Colgate Associate Professor, and Head of Discipline, Community Oral Health and Epidemiology at the Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney

<http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/american-antifluoride-campaigner-paul-connett-is-headed-to-australia-20150211-13bvj9.html>

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

The University of Melbourne provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation

VicHealth is governed by a Board whose members include those with expertise in health and prevention, sports, business management, communications or law, and the arts.

The membership composition is governed by the requirements of the Tobacco Act.

Eleven members are appointed by the Minister for Health, while three are elected by the Victorian Parliament from the major political parties.

The current board members are: > <https://www.vichealth.vic.gov.au/about/who-we-are/board>

Mike Morgan, Professor, Colgate Chair of Population Oral Health, Melbourne Dental School & Program Leader, Oral Health CRC at University of Melbourne.

Disclosure Statement Mike Morgan has acted as an advisor to the Victorian Department of Health on Community Water fluoridation.

Department of Health, Victoria, Australia

The Water Fluoridation DOGMA

Water fluoridation helps protect teeth against decay, and is the most effective way of allowing everybody access to the benefits of fluoride.

Scientific studies have shown that water fluoridation **is a safe and effective way to reduce tooth decay, even though there is widespread use of fluoridated toothpaste.** In Australia, children living in optimally fluoridated areas experience considerably less tooth decay than those in areas without optimal fluoridation.

Ninety per cent of Victorians now drink water with either naturally-occurring or added fluoride. Water fluoridation is an effective, inexpensive and socially equal way to reduce tooth decay in children and adults.

<http://www.health.vic.gov.au/water/fluoridation/>

Comment: MORE PROOF OF 'THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD' Water Fluoridation since 1954 has been the most corrupt dangerous, damaging and destructive Public Health Policy ever inflicted on a population - it is not safe, not effective and is certainly responsible for much worse epidemics of all forms of chronic disease, mental health disorders/behavioural disorders/violence and criminality/dental crisis.

Once you have read everything in this report, I am sure the Australian population will agree.

> **AFTER DECADES OF WIDESPREAD FLUORIDATION AUSTRALIA WIDE** <

DENTAL HEALTH SYSTEM IN DECAY 28 January, 2012 - THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD

Dr Deborah Cole is chief executive officer of Dental Health Services Victoria.

REPORT WARNS \$10B NEEDED TO FIX DENTAL HEALTH SYSTEM February 28, 2012

Extract >

A report recently published by the Brotherhood of St Lawrence, **End the Decay: The cost of poor dental health** and what should be done about it, found that poor dental health is costing the Australian economy between \$1.3 billion and \$2 billion a year in direct and indirect costs, including avoidable hospital admissions, lost productivity and induced illnesses such as periodontal-related coronary heart disease.

Yet dental care constitutes only 6 per cent of national health spending, and a large amount of that spending is out-of-pocket expense by the individual.

It's time to act. We need to introduce a universal dental scheme so that everyone who needs to see the dentist for basic healthcare can. <http://www.abc.net.au/news/2012-02-28/national-dental-health-opens-denticare-debate/3856134>

me.

Research shows that in the past two years, almost 2 million Australians who needed dental care were unable to get treatment because they couldn't afford it.

So it's no surprise that children from low socio-economic areas have 70 per cent more dental decay than children whose parents are well off.

Adults on low incomes are 60 times more likely to have no teeth than prosperous people.

Visiting the dentist can be an expensive exercise. Many Australians cannot afford to see a private dentist and, when they try to access public dental services, they are faced with long waiting lists - a national average of more than two years. As a result, poor dental health has reached epidemic proportions. Our children and those experiencing financial hardship are suffering the most.

In November, I met the National Advisory Council on Dental Health to advocate a universal dental scheme.

In the lead-up to my meeting, **I collected stories from everyday Australians who are suffering from poor dental health. Some of the people who shared their stories were under the age of 35 and had none of their natural teeth left. That simply isn't good enough.**

We need a system that helps people get the care they need when they need it. A system that encourages education, prevention and early intervention of oral disease. A system that will enable Australians to access dental care **before their oral health becomes so bad that their only option is to have their teeth extracted.**

Dental health is a vital component of general health and wellbeing. A 2010 study found that a person who has fewer than 10 of their natural teeth left is seven times more likely to die of coronary disease than someone with more than 25 of their own teeth. A report, reviewing almost 100 publications, released by Dental Health Services Victoria last month, explains how poor oral health has also been linked to diabetes, respiratory diseases, stroke, kidney diseases, dementia and adverse pregnancy outcomes.

In addition to its links to chronic diseases, dental health has a huge impact on people's everyday lives. Poor dental health affects people's ability to eat, speak, socialise and find work. Many Australians who have lost some or all of their natural teeth are too embarrassed to leave their homes for fear of ridicule and judgment.

Despite its strong links to general health, dental health is currently treated as a separate entity. If you have a health concern relating to your eye, ear or throat, you can make an appointment to see your local GP within a day or two and your bill is mostly covered by Medicare. But if you need a dental check-up you have one of two options: find the money to see a private dentist, or go on a waiting list to access public dental services if eligible.

In the lead-up to my meeting with the National Advisory Council on Dental Health, I commissioned a survey of 1081 Australians to examine their perceptions of the current health system and measures that would be supported to advance dental health. The survey found that 73 per cent of respondents were in favour of receiving basic dental care through a system such as Medicare, even if it results in an increase to the Medicare levy.

A universal dental scheme is estimated to cost \$9 billion over four years. You might think that sounds like a lot of money, but if every Australian had all of their natural teeth, that \$9 billion works out as \$3 per tooth per year. That's less than the price of a cup of coffee.

Dental health can no longer be ignored.

We need a system that supports prevention and early detection of dental disease. We need a system that breaks down the barriers that Australians are facing when trying to access dental care.

The federal government has shown a strong interest in improving dental health by establishing the National Advisory Council on Dental Health. The council's interim report, which has not been made public, has been forwarded to the government for consideration. This is a positive first step and sets the scene for the introduction of a universal dental

scheme. It will take at least four years to fully implement a universal dental scheme, and that is why decisions and planning need to start today.

We cannot afford to wait any longer for a scheme that will not only benefit those in our society who need support, but a scheme that will have enormous benefits for all of us in reduced costs of disease and increased productivity.

I urge the federal government to commit to a universal dental scheme that will help all Australians live happier and healthier lives.

Dr Deborah Cole is chief executive officer of Dental Health Services Victoria.

<http://www.theage.com.au/opinion/a-system-in-decay-20120107-1ppd0.html>

Comment: MORE PROOF OF 'THE FLUORIDATION FRAUD' Water Fluoridation since 1954 has been the most corrupt, dangerous, damaging and destructive Public Health Policy ever inflicted on a population - it is not safe, not effective and is certainly responsible for epidemics of all forms of chronic diseases, mental health disorders/behavioural disorders/violence and criminality/dental crisis.

Once you have read everything in this report, I am sure the Australian population will agree.

Many of the population suffering from these fluoride/water fluoridation/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/silicofluorides and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, and more and added to that corrosive industrial waste pollutant soup is aluminium sulphate induced illness and diseases and tooth damage - in this case I am specifically referring to mental health disorders - these poor people have already been damaged by the fluorides/water fluoridation chemicals and then doctors / psychiatrists et al prescribe anti-depressants and/or anti-psychotics - an absolute disaster > they are poisoned further with 'fluoride' and as you have read earlier; **FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA a vicious, damaging and destructive health consequence.**

Read all about anti-depressants etc..

Prozac was the 'first fluoride drug'

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

SSRI Information -

<https://ssristories.org/ssris/>

Fluoride drugs disturb thyroid hormone activity in several ways >

<http://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/prozac.html>

<https://www.nourishingplot.com/2016/06/20/prescription-drugs-that-contain-fluoride/>

<https://poisonfluoride.com/pfpc/html/risperdal.html>

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS THAT CONTAIN FLUORIDE June, 20, 2016

<https://fluoridealert.org/researchers/fda/not-approved/>

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

"YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES - AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS - TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS." RICHARD FENNING - CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

This is the same problem we in Australia have with Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation and Forced/mandated Vaccination - this must be stopped

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

The forced/mandated Pro-Fluoridation and Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY forced/mandated Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry/Fluoride / Chemical Industries.

I believe/allege that this breeds a total loss of scientific integrity/ethics/Conflicts of Interests.

This example of Government-industry revolving doors, is the problem we have within Australian Politics, with many issues, but particularly in regard to the Fluoridation Mandates and Vaccination Policy Mandates.

We need a new broom to clean up and gain Integrity, Ethics, total honesty and total transparency, honesty, decency and put human life and all life and our environment ahead of any and all Industry/Government Interests/Partners and Agendas.

THE DISGRACE AUSTRALIAN MAINSTREAM MEDIA REPORTING ON WATER FLUORIDATION

This reply from a journalist takes the prize for most atrocious media response to an critical issue

It is alleged by many, that most mainstream media have consistently, recklessly, negligently, arrogantly, shamelessly and defiantly refused to publish anything adverse about Fluoridation (or Vaccination) issues and in fact have allegedly, ridiculed, name-called, slammed, defamed and abused anyone speaking out with a different view; which in fact is completely atrocious, as were are supposed to have non-biased Mainstream media (cough/choke!).

When I emailed a Queensland mainstream media 'Journalist' with the information about Alzheimer's Disease and fluoride/aluminium -- a major newspaper's journalist sent me this appalling/ridiculous/unethical /ignorant response to me sending in such information - what a disgrace mainstream media is, yet this mainstream media claims to be committed to accurate, fair and fearless publication of news and commentary.

See further down hereunder marked ###

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE - Epidemic - Fluoride/Aluminium - By Doug Cross

In addition to the fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides (hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., known as 'fluoride/water fluoridation chemicals ') they also add aluminium sulphate.

Australia already faces Alzheimer's Disease (& Kidney disease) epidemics - STOP 'WATER POLLUTION/FLUORIDATION' immediately permanently & irrevocably for all time or face the ruin.

Dementia, including Alzheimer's Disease (AD) is fast becoming the greatest public health issue, ever. In the UK the Alzheimer's Society recently stated that one in three persons over the age of 65 will die from AD - and it's increasing so fast that in thirty years time the prevalence is expected to treble (do the maths and shiver!). Your children will live with fluorosis, but they will die with dementia.

Since the evidence that environmental exposure to ionic aluminium salts, such as the aluminium sulphate used in water treatment, is a leading cause of AD. There is a 50% and 150% increase in AD in areas where the water contains only half the permitted maximum of 0.2ppm. Fluoride in water - increases the speed at which it is absorbed and transferred to the brain.

Adding Fluoride To Drinking Water Is Literally Insane. Fluoridation is bad on its own, but in the presence of aluminium its effects are becoming catastrophic as our 'aluminium clocks' tick away the countdown to Alzheimer's - fluoride speeds up that lethal clock..

By Doug Cross UKCAF http://www.ukcaf.org/about_ukcaf.html

CV <http://www.intota.com/expert-consultant.asp?bioID=778541&perID=728108>

http://www.ukcaf.org/the_write_site.html

A lethal Addiction - aluminium alzheimer's and autism

http://www.ukcaf.org/a_lethal_addiction_-_aluminium_alzheimers_and_aut.html

###

SEE AUSTRALIAN MAINSTREAM MEDIA JOURNALIST'S RESPONSE - TYPICAL OF MOST REPLIES - THIS IS WHY NO TRUTH ABOUT THE TOXIC, NEUROTOXIC AND CANCER CAUSING WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS IS EVER PUBLISHED BY 'JOURNALISTS' FROM MAINSTREAM MEDIA IN AUSTRALIA (also same attitude allegedly regarding vaccine/vaccination)

This was the 'Journalists' reply to me > absolutely ignorant, shameful, negligent, reckless and disgraceful and failing all journalistic ethics, decency and integrity.

###

'Please stop sending me this shit.

My mother was a medical professional who died of Alzheimer's.

She also supported fluoride.

I find your bile quite deranged and offensive.'

So many Journalists and /or those putting comments in where the 'articles' appear, are clearly allegedly totally biased and have allegedly referred to those against fluoridation with such stupid remarks and reckless and negligent ignorance - calling those who have researched extensively names such as 'whack jobs', 'tin hat brigade' and other ridiculous and disgusting names that make many of the pro-fluoridation lobby sounded like allegedly vicious ignorant rednecks. So much for Journalistic Integrity, Journalistic Ethics and Investigative Journalism. What a disgrace.

Yet this mainstream media claims to be committed to accurate, fair and fearless publication of news and commentary.

Australian mainstream media allegedly appear to be totally controlled to specific agendas and will never publish anything adverse on fluoridation or vaccination (both of which are forced/mandated in Australia) - I believe Australia is the most heavily fluoridated country in the world (for decades) and we continue to remain in dental crisis and so many Australians suffer from chronic diseases - epidemics - our mental health problems are epidemic as is drug and alcohol addictions, domestic violence, street violence and crime likewise - is it any wonder with our population forced to consume in everything we eat drink and bathe in, these potent dangerously corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants S6 / 7 poisons Corrosive 8 toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic (known as water fluoridation chemicals).

The Fluoridation Lobby Propaganda has always continued and still continues unabated with allegedly arrogant, unethical, wilfully and recklessly negligent disregard and contempt for the concerns of many Scientists, Doctors, Dentists, other Professionals and Other Members of the Population and apparently allegedly with the full blessing/partnership of an allegedly completely compliant, biased mainstream media allegedly lacking journalistic ethics and integrity and wouldn't know investigative journalism certainly in issues such as 'water fluoridation/fluorides' and vaccination issues.

As always, it is alleged that many truthseekers/truthtellers are still sickened by Australian mainstream media - whom many allege still refuse to give the truth to the Australian population about the corrosive toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants they call 'water fluoridation' - it is allegedly appalling that journalism with integrity, truth and ethics has for so long been NON-EXISTENT in Australia ! ; but the corporate media allegedly controls much.

E.g. This Sydney Morning Herald article - they are allegedly blatantly pro-fluoridation; all mainstream media should have the highest level of journalistic integrity and should be ethical and investigative journalism to the highest degree - Australian media - FAIL !

The pro-fluoridation news media and their 'interests' say that vocal minority confuse and scare the public - what that means is 'we tell the truth and they'll do whatever they can with their bottomless pits of money to shut us all up'.

Pro-fluoridation lobby allegedly has great control over the media:-

Wendell Evans is the Colgate Associate Professor, and Head of Discipline, Community Oral Health and Epidemiology at the Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney

<http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/american-antifluoride-campaigner-paul-connett-is-headed-to-australia-20150211-13bvj9.html>

The University of Queensland - 14 October, 1997 - Major dentistry education initiative launched today - International firm Colgate Palmolive major corporate sponsor.

The Dental School also intended to raise funds for the new chair from dentistry alumni, the dentistry profession, the dental trade and industry.

<http://www.uq.edu.au/news/article/1997/10/major-dentistry-education-initiative-launched-today>

Colgate and others are Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Japanese Powerpoint Presentation

How to sell fluoride to the Japanese, by Queensland Health Dentist - Dr Michael Foley & University of QLD

"How to fight the fluoridation battle – based on experience from Queensland, Australia"

michael-english-japanese

michael-foleys-english-japanese-ppt

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/ama-ada-dentists/propaganda-powerpoint-presentation/>

University of Queensland misconduct scandal as dental school involved in Medicare Rort

OCTOBER 19, 2012

The University of Queensland is embroiled in a fresh misconduct scandal, refusing to come clean about how its dental school was involved in a Medicare rort.

The Courier-Mail can reveal that hundreds of members of the public who let UQ dentistry students practise on them in January 2010 were sent for expensive X-rays to businesses connected to two senior members of staff. They were sent for Medicare-funded full-jaw OPG X-rays to businesses, one of which, Q-Scan Dental JV Pty Ltd, is half-owned by the school's deputy head Camile Farah. This was despite UQ having its own X-ray equipment available.

After an internal investigation, UQ tried twice to contact Medicare, but failed to follow up when it got no reply.

[Vice-Chancellor Paul Greenfield, who was later forced out over a nepotism scandal](#), did not inform UQ's governing body, the Senate, raising questions about transparency at UQ.

story-related story-sidebar

UQ this week began a "review" of the investigation and has written to Medicare again after the original whistleblower made a further complaint.

"The complainant has since raised some concerns about the way in which the matter was handled," senior deputy Vice-Chancellor Deborah Terry said.

"On this basis, UQ's new associate director (investigations) will be undertaking a review of the case.

"The (Crime and Misconduct Commission) is aware of the review, which has now commenced."

The original probe, [by UQ investigator Phil Procopis](#), found "unmanaged conflicts of interest" at the school. It also substantiated a claim that the Health Insurance Act had been breached, recommending UQ contact Medicare "to seek their advice on whether any compensatory action by UQ is needed".

But UQ, which received \$750 million in taxpayer funding last year, will not say what action, if any, was taken against staff or what happened to the money generated.

UQ said the CMC had been "satisfied with the University's responses" to the recommendations that emerged from the initial investigation.

[Whether to inform the Senate had been up to the then Vice-Chancellor, Paul Greenfield, Professor Terry said.](#)

Medicare declined to comment, citing privacy and secrecy laws.

Documents show supervisors were told in January 2010 to send patients for 360-degree scans to pathology businesses in Brisbane, including QScan Dental JV which is half-owned by Professor Farah, an oral cancer specialist. He is also the consultant pathologist to that business. A colleague, Paul Monsour, is consultant to the other business, QDI.

Neither could be reached yesterday.

Each of the scans, known as an OPG, costs about \$100, which would have been covered by Medicare.

On January 20, 2010, Brad Wright, clinical operations manager, wrote an email headed "OPGs" to almost 50 tutors at the School: "Please ensure patients go ONLY to QSCAN and QDI and ONLY where they take OPGs. These arrangements do not exist with other radiology clinics."

There's no suggestion QScan or QDI were involved in the rort.

Then on January 28, Mr Wright sent another email to students and staff in which he wrote: "RADIOGRAPHY Do not allow any more students to refer out OPGs."

[Mr Procopis, who was the first to brief then chancellor John Story about the Paul Greenfield nepotism claims, was made redundant by UQ in June.](#)

<http://www.couriermail.com.au/news/queensland/university-of-queensland-misconduct-scandal-as-dental-school-involved-in-medicare-rort/story-e6freoof-1226498935199>

The government-industry revolving door puts industry-friendly experts in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for conflicts of interest.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

BIG PHARMA AND THE AMA -V- HOLISTIC HEALTH CARE

NHMRC – Science Fact or Fiction? - HOMEOPATHY REVIEW

i2P has commented on this **NHMRC dishonesty** on a number of occasions, giving a detailed account on how distortions were introduced for their investigations into homeopathy.

This once highly respected organisation **is now thoroughly discredited and its reputation now lies in tatters along with that of our major banks and other leading corporations such as Telstra. This behaviour must be stopped because it is affecting every fibre of our community. Regulators must be more vigilant and actually perform appropriate enforcement of any action that suggests malpractice - or worse.**

Some scandalous issues have occurred behind the scenes.

Australia's peak medical research body, the National Health & Medical Research Council, has admitted under Senate scrutiny that they did not follow recognized scientific guidelines or standards in reviewing evidence on homeopathy, using an approach also applied to reviews of other natural therapies.

The Homeopathy Review was the first of seventeen natural therapy reviews the NHMRC conducted between 2012 and 2016, used to justify removal of the Private Health Insurance rebate for these therapies, which was passed by the Senate on September 11th 2018.

The NHMRC's response to a Senate Question on Notice posed by Senator Stirling Griff on May 20th 2018, reveals that **instead of using accepted scientific methods they simply made them up along the way!**

The integrity of the Homeopathy review rests on NHMRC's public assurance that it "used internationally accepted methods" and that it used "a rigorous approach that has been developed by Australian experts in research methods" when evaluating health evidence.

The Senate probe has forced the NHMRC to admit that this was not true.

Freedom of Information documents reveal that the original research protocol was agreed and finalized in December 2012 but was never published.

It bears no resemblance to the protocol the NHMRC review committee eventually applied.

Even worse, FOI documents reveal that none of these retrospective changes to the Review's research protocol **were disclosed to the public in the NHMRCs final report, even though they assured the public they conducted a "transparent review.**

In scientific investigations there are expectations that all changes to the protocol are revealed for ethical reasons.

This is a serious research scandal of the highest degree, revealing the extent to which the review team secretly manipulated the methods well after the contractor had already collated and assessed the evidence, with none of the changes disclosed in the final report released to the public.

The following questions therefore arise:

- **Will there be a full Senate enquiry into the NHMRC's conduct?**
- **Does the NHMRC apply these sneaky strategies in future reviews of complementary modalities?**
- **What other "reviews" have been tainted by this methodology?**
- **How "independent" were the members of the NHMRC review panel?**
What biases did they hold?

BIG PHARMA AND THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION & (AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ALSO) -V- HOLISTIC HEALTH CARE

Holistic health care has a much longer history than allopathic medicine, going all the way back to Hippocrates. Yes, that's right. Hippocrates was a Naturopath. What we call "Western Medicine" did not exist until the first plague outbreak in Byzantium in the 11th Century. At that time, Catholic monks and nuns cared for the sick, when no one else would. They still used mostly holistic methods, but soon began to try other modalities for treating disease and injuries. The first Western Medical School was founded in Salerno, Italy in the 11th Century. Holistic Health was still the major type of health care practiced until the middle of the 19th Century. Surgery became more common then, mostly due to the use of firearms. Crude by today's standards, gun shot wounds were routinely treated by amputating the limbs, cauterizing wounds and other barbaric practices that were often worse than the wound itself. Germ Theory had made its appearance, but instead of relying on time-proven holistic methods to prevent and treat infections (which had been around for 1000s of years), companies were formed to patent chemicals, that might kill germs, and reap huge profits. It wasn't long before the fledgling pharmaceutical companies gained enough power to buy politicians, control medical schools through grants and funding, and formed a union, the American Medical Association, to control doctors, and make sure they used the drugs, rather than holistic methods. This 'association' continues today, with hospitals, medical schools, and drug companies holding a virtual monopoly on Health Care in the US, and they are making inroads into international power through the United Nations. They even were able to get the government to form an administration, the FDA, whose actual function is to stifle competition with big pharmaceutical companies.

The drug companies have enough money and political clout to get laws passed to eliminate the competition, and insure that we remain over-drugged, and docile. Herbs cannot be patented, and they cut into big pharma's business. So they get laws passed to limit your access to Holistic Health, and use the AMA, FDA and other organizations, including the UN, to make sure their drugs keep a large market share.

But if the drug companies have their way, you won't have those options. Get in touch with your elected officials and let them know that you demand a choice. And if you are not registered to vote, please, please, please register, and participate. Otherwise, you are part of the problem.

More >

<https://www.hidingthetruth.com/big-pharma-and-the-ama-vs-holistic-health-care/>

Corporate Partners with most of our NHMRC/Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

VACCINES/VACCINATION - TOXIC, NEUROTOXIC INGREDIENTS (human tumour cells in vaccines)
ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

COERCIVE VACCINE POLICIES/CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS/gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment.

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all intertwined from the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry

Allegedly, Corporate Partners and the atrocious Conflicts of Interest/Corruption/Collusion allegedly occur in the Pro-Vaccination/FORCED VACCINATION/Gunpoint Medicine/Turnbull and Morrison's No Jab, No Pay, No Play Law/Policy as in the Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation Schemes Policy both of which should have never been allowed to happen and must be revoked forthwith.

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT IS IN VIOLATION OF NUREMBERG CODE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, **without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion**; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

ITALY'S HEALTH MINISTER OPPOSES COERCIVE VACCINE POLICIES

13 December, 2018

The 2017 law caused a firestorm of protest among many parents in Italy who opposed what they maintained was government overreach and a violation of their parental and medical informed consent rights. Thousands of Italians subsequently took to the streets in cities throughout the country in 2017 to protest the law, which was eventually repealed by the new government swept into power earlier this year. 9 10

Health Minister Grillo says that, while she supports vaccinations, she does not wish to force parents to seek certification from a doctor proving their children are vaccinated as a condition for attending school. She favors a less coercive policy of "flexible obligation" that emphasizes educating parents about vaccines and encourages mandatory vaccination only during limited periods when the coverage rate is too low. Grillo said this is the "most sensible idea." 1 10 11 12

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2018/12/italys-health-minister-opposes-coercive-vaccine-policies/>

U.S. MEDIA BLACKOUT: ITALIAN COURTS RULE VACCINES CAUSE AUTISM

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/u-s-media-blackout-italian-courts-rule-vaccines-cause-autism/5430940>

More on Vaccines here >

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

We are inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest with the Australian Government's Forced Vaccination No Jab No Pay Law

<http://crazzfiles.com/conflicts-of-interest-in-vaccination-policy-and-the-no-jab-no-pay-law-an-open-email-to-malcolm-turnbull-prime-minister-of-australia/>

Conflicts of Interest and Vax Committees

<https://over-vaccination.net/the-experts/>

We are inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest, Negligence and Corruption within Australia's Financial Markets

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

Vaccination Decisions: Know Your Vaccines

<https://vaccinationdecisions.net/about-us/>

The 'Pro-Vaccine Untouchables'

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

* The government-industry revolving door and Conflicts of Interest

*

Turnbull and Morrison's forced/mandated No Jab No play No Pay Law/Policy

Also alleged Conflicts of Interests/gross violation Informed Consent in relation particularly to these 2 issues. THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following: See insert comment >UNFORTUNATELY I BELIEVE/ALLEGED THEY AUST. GOV'T /NHMRC HAS PERFORMED ALL THE BULLYING TACTICS NO GOVERNMENT SHOULD EVER BE ABLE TO DO AND MUST BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE AS HEREUNDER >

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

IN VIOLATION OF NUREMBERG CODE.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Devout Christian > SCOTT MORRISON at the time was Turnbull's Social Services Minister killed off all Exemptions including 'religious exemptions' - this is a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code. **Greens, Labor too - they're all the same.**

<http://au.ibtimes.com/australia-vaccination-crackdown-no-one-exempted-anymore-1440938>

<https://www.malcolmturnbull.com.au/media/no-jab-no-play-no-pay>

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Turnbull Pushes Mandatory Vaccination Rollout But Has Lucrative shares In Big Pharma

Malcolm's Message To Australian Families is, Vaccinate Vaccinate Vaccinate \$\$\$\$\$\$.

<http://crazzfiles.com/turnbull-pushes-mandatory-vaccination-rollout-but-has-lucrative-shares-in-big-pharma/>

>

More > NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

<http://www.ousourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT-S-THE-GREEN-S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf>

Murdoch

Real News Australia - Open Source Journalism Down Under

Poll Backfires on Murdoch's Pro-Vaccine Agenda

17 April, 2015

Vaccine pusher Rupert Murdoch's own media outlet gloats about high percentage of parents wanting Mandatory Vaccines for Children when the poll in the very article talking about it shows the complete opposite!

By General Maddox

A war is currently being fought by the anti-vaccine movement to protect and preserve your freedom to make an informed choice on vaccinations. Particularly the issue on forced childhood vaccinations.

Leading the onslaught is Rupert Murdoch and his trove of tabloid papers and news outlets. What his media empire won't reveal is his and his family's heavy ties to the pharmaceutical industry. It's blatantly obvious as to why he pushes for forced vaccinations. Money.

However, In a stunning show of Orwellian Doublespeak The Daily Telegraph, a Murdoch owned media outlet, published an article titled Galaxy Poll: 86 per cent of Australians want childhood vaccinations to be compulsory.

The article includes their own poll for readers to take with the results shown after casting your vote.

<http://realnewsaustralia.com/2015/04/17/poll-backfires-on-murdochs-pro-vaccine-agenda/>

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Globalist Malcolm Turnbull Pushes Mandatory Vaccination Agenda - Shares In Big Pharma

<https://youtu.be/B-y002aSdSI>

Malcolm and Lucy Turnbull Pharma Investments A Conflict of Interest

<http://www.sovereigntyparty.org.au/profiles/blogs/are-malcolm-and-lucy-turnbull-pharma-investments-a-conflict-of#.V2SKEzeRKX0>

Chairman - Lucy Turnbull

Corporate Background

Prima BioMed (ASX:PRR, NASDAQ: PBMD) is a globally active biotechnology company that is striving to become a leader in the development of immunotherapeutic products.

With operations based in Australia, Germany and France, Prima BioMed is dedicated to bringing innovative treatment options to market for patients and to maximizing value for shareholders.

http://www.primabiomed.com.au/about_us/board.php

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Turnbull defends tax haven investments

'All income from managed funds is taxed in Australia' says Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull.

Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull, who has been controversially targeted by Labor over his extensive offshore investments, has updated his pecuniary interests to include a European investment fund that **holds shares in pharmaceutical companies and cigarette maker British American Tobacco.**

In an update to the register of member's interests, Mr Turnbull has restored an investment in the "Vanguard" fund which focuses on stocks across Western Europe.

Vanguard had been incorrectly removed from his declaration in July due to an "administrative error" and this week's update was to clarify that he still has a financial interest in the exchange-traded fund.

Among its top 10 holdings are multinational food giant **Nestle**, **Swiss pharmaceutical company Novartis**, **GlaxoSmithKline** and **British American Tobacco, the world's biggest cigarette maker.**

Brands of the London-based British American Tobacco include Dunhill, Kent, Lucky Strike and Pall Mall. The company recently announced a half-yearly profit of £2.65 billion (\$5.66 billion).

<http://www.smh.com.au/federal-politics/political-news/malcolm-turnbull-urged-to-dump-investments-in-tobacco-companies-20151022-gkfinl.html>

What's on Malcolm Turnbull's Register of Interests?

First, there are the listed companies and funds*. Among them is the SPDR S&P 500 ETF Trust [NYSEARCA:SPY]. Over the last two years, SPY is up by nearly 40%. This ETF is relatively popular because it offers exposure to big-name stocks, whilst being balanced and accessible. The Trust's top ten holdings are Apple Inc., Microsoft Corporation, Exxon Mobil, **Johnson & Johnson**, GE, Wells Fargo, Berkshire Hathaway (Class B), JPMorgan, Amazon.com, and **Pfizer Inc.** Apple is the most substantial holding, at 3.8%. To put that in context, Microsoft comes next at 2.03%. So it's very tech heavy. But perhaps not as tech heavy as Vanguard Information Technology ETF [NYSEARCA:VGT], which Turnbull bought in July last year. VGT's top five holdings are Apple, Google, Microsoft, Facebook, and IBM.

Then there's the iShares iBoxx \$ High Yield Corporate Bond ETF [NYSEARCA:HYG]. This Fund pays dividends of around US\$0.40 every month or so. It has bonds from a variety of big corporations. Interestingly, most are from the US communications services market.

There's also the Deutsche X-trackers MSCI Japan Hedged Eq [NYSEARCA:DBJP]. This fund tracks the MSCI Japan US Dollar Hedged Index. It provides exposure to Japanese equities, plus a hedge for the yen/US dollar exchange rate. Its top holdings include Toyota, Mitsubishi and Honda.

The takeaway from this? Malcolm Turnbull likes ETFs. Which, like he said, can be kind of boring. But Turnbull has also bought in to a number of actively managed funds. For example, there's the 3G Natural Resources Offshore Fund. This Fund is run by multi-billion dollar global firm 3G Capital. 3G is based in Brazil. The Fund's nominated jurisdiction is the Cayman Islands, because...reasons. There's no public information on what it holds.

More > <http://www.moneymorning.com.au/20150915/where-does-new-pm-malcolm-turnbull-invest-his-money-cw.html>

To the ABC Complaints Department - from Dr. Judy Wilyman

Science and Politics of Australia's Vaccination Policies

Further to my previous communication (13 July 2016) I would like to present you with this conclusive evidence that mandatory vaccination policies in Australia's social welfare policy represent a danger to public health.

Central to the Australian way of life is a communications system that has a mandate to report on any matter in a fair and unbiased manner.

While mainstream media has long lost any claim to credible reporting it is concerning that the ABC has been infiltrated with biased Skeptic element, particularly in areas of health reporting.

This is another attack on our democratic processes and must be eliminated.

Posted on July 25, 2016 by Dr Judy Wilyman PhD in Health Politics, Vaccines

Dear Mr. Maley,

Further to my previous communication (13 July 2016) I would like to present you with this conclusive evidence that mandatory vaccination policies in Australia's social welfare policy represent a danger to public health.

Here is a link to Peter McIntyre's (director of the NCIRS) own admission that the government has never collected the empirical evidence needed to claim that the government's childhood vaccination schedule is 'safe and effective'.

The credibility of the ABC is at stake if you continue to ignore the academic arguments that myself and many others are providing to demonstrate the danger that mandatory vaccination policies represent to Australians. **Here is Peter McIntyre's admission of the inadequacy of the underpinning science of the No Jab No Pay/Play policy.** Again I have copied Judy Raper, the UOW Vice-Chancellor of Research and Gillian Triggs, the Human Rights Commissioner into this email so there is documented evidence that the ABC has again ignored the academic research that I am presenting for public debate. I have also copied the concerned community into this email and we look forward to your prompt response that will be published on my website. Please read Newsletter 120 below:

Newsletter 120

(<http://us8.forward-to-friend.com/forward/show?u=f20605fde3732e41929f4a3f2&id=17321c09d8>)

Did you know that government's globally are claiming that vaccines are **safe and effective** without doing the empirical studies that would prove or disprove this claim? Here is **Professor Peter McIntyre**, the director of Australia's National Institute Centre for Research and Surveillance (NCIRS) of Infectious Diseases from 2004 – 2016 admitting that there are no long-term health studies investigating the combined schedule of childhood vaccines, in infants or animals, to determine the adverse health outcomes that are causally linked to vaccines.

Peter McIntyre has also stated (PHAA Newsletter April 2009) that "...like autism, allergy has been increasing of late, as has the use of vaccines, and it will always be tempting to draw the conclusion that the two are related, especially when there are no clear alternative explanations. But as public health practitioners we should resist unscientific conclusions in favour of rigorously designed epidemiology studies at the population level..."

Peter McIntyre's conclusions that the Australian National schedule of 11 plus vaccines in the first year of life is 'safe and effective', **without this empirical evidence of safety** is unscientific. And the experts in science and politics (and many parents) that have assessed my thesis also agree that such a claim is unscientific. Further, there are many systemic studies that conclude **there is** a relationship between vaccines and autism/asthma/autoimmune diseases, allergies and other chronic illness, and it is not acceptable to promote the Australian schedule of vaccines as 'safe and effective' by ignoring these studies. **Without this empirical evidence** government vaccination policies are an experiment on the population.

In May 2009 whilst teaching at Murdoch University I presented a poster at the Australian National Health Promotion conference in Perth. This poster was titled '**Coercive and Mandatory Immunisation: how ethical is this policy?**' This poster describes the correlation between the increased use of vaccines and chronic illness in the population. Whilst correlation is not causation, it is unscientific not to investigate this association with empirical studies.

This lack of evidence for the safety and efficacy of the National Immunisation Program (NIP) could explain why Peter McIntyre, Robert Booy (co-director NCIRS 2005-20015) and ~45 other doctors and public health / government authorities, **were not prepared to debate** the **No Jab No Pay/Play** social welfare policy before it was introduced in November 2015 (effective on 1 January 2016). Here is the video of the **Question and Answer: No Jab No Pay/Play** public forum that was held at the University of Technology Sydney (UTS) that government representatives and doctors would not attend.

When governments do not have the evidence to support their policies it is necessary to select and control the information.

This is what we are observing in Australia with the assistance of professional lobby groups such as the Australian Skeptics groups, Stop the Australian Vaccination Network (SAVN) and the Friends of Science in Medicine.

All of these lobby groups are influential in the mainstream media and on government vaccine advisory boards and panels with the purpose of influencing public/professional opinion on vaccines.

Here is the false and misleading information that has been provided by Dr. John Cunningham, a leader of the SAVN lobby group, in the vaccination debate >

<http://vaccinationdecisions.net/correcting-the-information-provided-by-john-cunningham-in-the-vaccination-debate/>

For a summary of the information that is not being provided about government vaccination programs please investigate this link.

Dr. Judy Wilyman

[Science and Politics of Australia's Vaccination Policies](http://www.vaccinationdecisions.net)

www.vaccinationdecisions.net

<http://i2p.com.au/to-the-abc-complaints-department/>

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

The 'Pro-Vaccine Untouchables'

Murdoch Daily Telegraph initiating (and sustaining) pro-vaccination lobby campaigns

Murdoch Media No Jab No Play and No Jab No Pay Campaigns

This brings me to 'No Jab No Play' and 'No Jab No Pay'.

The No Jab No Play campaign was initiated by the Murdoch Daily Telegraph. Yes, a newspaper whose function I understand to be reporting news, not initiating campaigns.

5 May, 2013

<http://www.news.com.au/national/no-jab-no-play-campaign-launched-to-ban-unvaccinated-kids-from-childcare-centres-and-preschools/story-fncynjr2-1226635256015>

James Murdoch was a Director of Glaxo Smith Kline one of the largest vaccine manufacturers in the world.

He decided not to stand for re-election as a Director in 2012, that's the public story.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/27/james-murdoch-glaxosmithkline-board_n_1236256.html

One could wonder why a drug and vaccine company needed the skills of a media expert on its board.

Clearly they have felt threatened by the trend of more people questioning vaccines.

By 2012 my assessment is that GSK and the industry's media strategy had been born, now it would serve GSK better if Murdoch was not tied to them, 'Plausible Deniability' they call it in the game.

The mood has definitely altered on the issue in Australia and there is now a vehement element of the public who have taken as granted the Murdoch Campaign's one sided painting of vaccines as free from risk and the only responsible decision for every disease for every person.

The Murdoch's were successful in having NSW State Law passed on the strength of supposed public support that had to a large degree been manufactured by the Murdoch Press for 'No Jab No Play'. Under this law children could not be enrolled in Preschools if they had not been vaccinated.

Now our Prime Minister Tony Abbott has announced a policy that parents receiving social security benefits for their children will only receive it if their children have been vaccinated in accordance with the recommended public health recommendations ('No Jab No Pay').

Movement into mandating vaccination and taking away parental rights to make a decision considering the welfare of their child is a worrying step.

Vaccination is not black and white and parents do have the right to weigh up evidence.

Its not only a right it's a responsibility, because not all vaccines are good products and vaccine approvals focus mainly on safety profiles, and set relatively low bars for issues like product efficacy. HPV is the perfect case in point, as I outlined above.

Our Prime Minister has delivered to the Murdoch campaign and to the Vaccine companies a windfall revenue outcome by creating a massive financial incentive for a significant part of the population to comply with policy.

Those in the GSK and other Vaccine company boardrooms will be congratulating themselves and without question increasing forecasted revenues.

Public Policy

From the reactions to my Facebook post today, there are a lot of people who value a voice that recognises vaccinations is not a black and white issue.

It should be driven by careful consideration of good untainted science, and we need more of that rare commodity.

Public Policy is not something that should be driven by Drug Company and Newspaper PR campaigns. Very few people have joined the dots between the Daily Telegraph campaign, the Murdochs, and GSK and the Industry.

This whole situation has been an over-reaction to an over-reaction and its time we as people all came to the middle ground and demanded good policy of our leaders and public health officials, in place of propaganda.

The emerging culture with the government and drug companies over-reacting has been to come (at least publicly) from a place of denial sweeping the genuine issues under the carpet.

<https://uraonconsciousgovernance.wordpress.com/2015/04/13/a-call-for-pro-truth-to-replace-pro-vax-v-anti-vax/comment-page-1/>

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

Murdoch media group's influence on vaccination policy in Australia and the blatant conflicts of interest

24 July, 2018

[READ MORE AT ANR](#)

Elizabeth Hart, an independent vaccine investigator writes an open letter to Rupert Murdoch and Lachlan Murdoch:

Mr Rupert Murdoch and Mr Lachlan Murdoch

I believe your media group's No Jab, No Play campaign has influenced taxpayer-funded vaccination policy in Australia, with then Prime Minister Tony Abbott obligingly adopting your campaign as policy, i.e. No Jab, No Pay, with cross-party support from Labor's Bill Shorten and the Greens' Richard Di Natale. Your National Political Editor, Samantha Maiden, gloated about the success of *The Sunday Telegraph's* No Jab, No Play campaign (11 April 2015).

The No Jab, No Pay law was enacted in January 2016, under Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull, the intent of this law being to make parents compliant to the ever-increasing taxpayer-funded children's vaccination schedule. Some state governments are now also adopting No Jab, No Play policies. It appears Australian politicians may have been influenced by the Murdoch media group, while ignoring citizens well-founded concerns about the burgeoning National Immunisation Program Schedule.

I strongly believe the Murdoch family has a conflict of interest in this matter, i.e. the Murdoch family's association with the Murdoch Children's Research Institute, which is involved in industry-funded vaccine research and development. The Murdoch Children's Research Institute website notes that Rupert Murdoch's mother Dame Elisabeth Murdoch was involved in the founding of this institute. The Murdoch Children's Research Institute's Corporate Partners webpage states that News Corp and Foxtel support this institute.

I suggest the Murdoch family's association with an institute involved in industry-funded vaccine research and development should be clearly disclosed as a conflict of interest on all articles regarding vaccination published by the Murdoch media group.

Mr Rupert Murdoch and Mr Lachlan Murdoch, would you not agree that failing to disclose this conflict of interest contravenes News Corp's own Editorial Code of Conduct and News Corp's Standards of Business Conduct in regards to conflict of interest?[1]

For years your media group has run the extraordinarily biased No Jab, No Play vaccination campaign, and has been a major party in creating a polarised 'pro' and 'anti' vaccination climate, with hyperbolic articles such as **'Anti-vaxers, you are baby killers'** (Claire Harvey, *The Sunday Telegraph*, 21 March 2015).

In this hostile climate, any citizen questioning vaccination policy is reflexively labelled an 'anti-vaxer' and marginalised or even censored. Politicians are refusing to respond to citizens' concerns about taxpayer-funded vaccine products, the cost of which is kept secret from taxpayers, i.e. categorised as 'commercial-in-confidence', protecting vaccine manufacturers from scrutiny.

Your newspapers have failed to provide serious, objective and nuanced critical analysis of taxpayer-funded vaccination policy, i.e. examination of the burgeoning National Immunisation Program Schedule, which currently sits at around 50 doses of vaccines for children, via single and combination shots, and revaccinations. [2] This does not include the annual flu vaccinations we are all being pressured to have, young and old. We have no idea of the long-term consequences of this increasing vaccine load.

I suggest children are being grossly *over*-vaccinated with this plethora of vaccine products, which are added to the schedule without any consultation with the community. The community is being coerced with inducements and made compliant to the ever-increasing schedule, with the right to 'informed consent' before each vaccine intervention being effectively denied, in contravention of *The Australian Immunisation Handbook's* definition of valid consent, i.e. that **"It must be given voluntarily in the absence of undue pressure, coercion or manipulation"**. I suggest doctors, nurses and midwives are conflicted in their ethical duty with this coercive medical intervention.

Since the No Jab, No Pay law was enacted in January 2016, yet another injection of diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis vaccines (GlaxoSmithKline Infanrix or Sanofi-Aventis Tripacel) has been added to the schedule, along with the recent addition of the meningococcal ACWY vaccines (Pfizer Nimenrix). Intensive industry lobbying for GlaxoSmithKline's Bexsero meningococcal B vaccine continues, along with increasing pressure for annual flu vaccines for children, e.g. the NSW Government offering 'free' flu vaccines for children under five years.

The bloated and conflicted vaccination schedule is out of control, we have no idea of the long-term cumulative consequences of all these vaccine interventions.

The taxpayer-funded National Immunisation Program Schedule must be subject to an urgent review, particularly in light of the conflicts of interest that permeate this bloated schedule, and emerging problems with vaccines, e.g. repeated revaccination throughout life with the failing aluminium-adjuvanted acellular pertussis (whooping cough) vaccine, over-use of live vaccines, failing immunity of mumps vaccines, flu vaccines etc.

Mr Rupert Murdoch and Mr Lachlan Murdoch, would you not agree your failure to "tell all sides of the story" in regards to the bloated and conflicted vaccination schedule contravenes News Corp's own Editorial Code of Conduct?

I presented on the subject of conflicts of interest in vaccination policy at the citizens' conference **The Censorship of the Vaccination Debate in Australia Today**, held in Sydney on 30 June 2018.

In my presentation I refer to your media group's influence on vaccination policy, noting that you have not clearly disclosed your conflict of interest in this matter, i.e. the Murdoch family's association with the Murdoch Children's Research Institute, which is involved in industry-funded vaccine research and development, supported by News Corp and Foxtel.

As well as examining the influence of rich and powerful families such as the Murdochs and Bill and Melinda Gates, and the conflicts of interest of the Cochrane 'evidence based medicine' group, my presentation also exposes the conflicts of interest of two academics who are very influential on vaccination policy, Terry Nolan and Robert Booy, who are involved with vaccine industry-funded research.

Former Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI) Chair Terry Nolan is now a Group Leader in vaccination and immunisation research (VIRGo) with the Murdoch Children's Research Institute, with involvement in projects funded by GlaxoSmithKline, Pfizer, Novartis, Sanofi Pasteur and Novavax, as recorded in Terry Nolan's presentation titled 'The National Immunisation Program in the modern era – providing, nudging, and cajoling', presented at the PHAA National Immunisation Conference 2016.

Terry Nolan is also a member of the World Health Organisation's SAGE group, and thereby influential on international vaccination policy.

Ironically, in June 2012, *The Australian's* journalist Natasha Bitra raised the issue of conflicts of interest of Terry Nolan in an article titled **'Pharma conflicts must be disclosed'**, but concern about conflicts of interest seems to have evaporated since then.

Robert Booy is Head of Clinical Research at the government and industry-funded National Centre for Immunisation Research & Surveillance, and also a Director and Scientific Advisory Member of the Immunisation Coalition, **an industry organisation which is sponsored and supported by GlaxoSmithKline, Pfizer, CSL company Seqirus, Sanofi Pasteur, Roche and others, including Google.** Margie Danchin, who works with Terry Nolan in the VIRGo group at the Murdoch Children's Research Institute, is also a Director of the industry-sponsored Immunisation Coalition. Organisations such as the Australian Medical Association, the Royal Australian College of General Practitioners, the Australian College of Nursing, and the Australian Nursing & Midwifery Federation and others are also associated with the industry-sponsored Immunisation Coalition.

Murdoch media group's influence on vaccination policy in Australia / conflicts of interest

Source: <https://australiannationalreview.com/2018/07/19/murdoch-media-groups-influence-on-vaccination-policy-in-australia-and-the-blatant-conflicts-of-interest/>

See more >

<http://crazzfiles.com/murdoch-media-groups-influence-on-vaccination-policy-in-australia-and-the-blatant-conflicts-of-interest/>

**The ‘Pro-Vaccine Untouchables’ - CORPORATE PARTNERS
ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

Murdoch’s Vaccine World - James Murdoch sits on board of Glaxo Smith Kline

.....It sounds like Rupert Murdoch is akin to an octopus with tentacles far reaching and some very deeply, especially in pharmaceuticals and the global media, i.e., radio, television, newspapers, and other print media. Let’s see how far the inquiry goes into the British cell hacking fiasco and if it will cross the pond into the United States. If what we are hearing about what went on at his newspapers multiplies, we can only imagine what has been going on behind closed doors in the world of pharmaceuticals.

One indication of how nasty the vaccine agenda is becoming is the sad article about
131 Children vaccinated at gunpoint in Nsanje [Africa]

<http://www.malawivoice.com/latest-news/131-children-vaccinated-at-gunpoint-in-nsanje/>

What’s going on that everyone has to be vaccinated—even at gunpoint?

If I were on the Parliament’s panel questioning the Messrs. Murdoch, I would ask them that question.

Now here’s where all the above ties up into a huge red bow: **Rupert Murdoch has hefty financial interests and ties to the pharmaceutical industry, international banking connections, and stock market power brokers who hold the world’s financial interests in their ‘covetous’ hands.** Newton says that Members of this group, along with George Soros-directed assets, virtually monopolized the genetics industry during the 1990s, culminating in the corporate privatization of the Human Genome Project. Of course, everyone knows that George Soros is a backer of U.S. President Barack Obama’s agenda.

Topping off all this is the fact that Rupert Murdoch’s son, James—heir apparent, according to Newton, oversees GlaxoSmithKline, another major H1N1 vaccine maker. Many more of Rupert Murdoch’s business associates sit as members of the boards of directors of Merck & Company; Kolberg, Kravitz, Robertz & Company (KKR); and even one of KKR’s top echelon personnel was one of the founders of the Coalition to Advance Healthcare Reform (CAHR) now known as “ObamaCare.”

It sounds like Rupert Murdoch is akin to an octopus with tentacles far reaching and some very deeply, especially in pharmaceuticals and the global media, i.e., radio, television, newspapers, and other print media. Let’s see how far the inquiry goes into the British cell hacking fiasco and if it will cross the pond into the United States. If what we are hearing about what went on at his newspapers multiplies, we can only imagine what has been going on behind closed doors in the world of pharmaceuticals.

One indication of how nasty the vaccine agenda is becoming is the sad article about
131 Children vaccinated at gunpoint in Nsanje [Africa]

<http://www.malawivoice.com/latest-news/131-children-vaccinated-at-gunpoint-in-nsanje/>

What’s going on that everyone has to be vaccinated—even at gunpoint?

If I were on the Parliament’s panel questioning the Messrs. Murdoch, I would ask them that question.

http://vactruth.com/2011/07/22/murdochs-vaccine-world/?utm_source=The+Vaccine+Truth+Newsletter&utm_campaign=9e9ece6c50-06_17_2011_Autism_2011&utm_medium=email

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTEREST - MEDIA EMPIRES OR NO ONE ELSE SHOULD HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH VACCINE/VACCINATION POLICY - AND NO POLICY SHOULD BE FORCED/ MANDATED AS THIS IS GROSS VIOLATION OF INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE

MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE INITIATED THE GOVERNMENT’S NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY VACCINE SHCHEDULE/POLICY

REMEMBERING THE TWO ARTICLES ABOVE ON MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE AND VACCINE/ PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES See More >

Murdoch Children’s Research Institute

<https://www.mcri.edu.au>

-

See >

AS USUAL - ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

How Murdoch Children’s is leading vaccine research - provides evidence to shape Government Policy regarding best use of vaccines in national schedules.

Key to VIRGo’s work is research centred on vaccine hesitancy and studying the factors that determine why parents refuse safe vaccines despite the widespread availability of services and information.

<https://www.mcri.edu.au/virgo-video>

The Conversation is funded by CSIRO, Melbourne, Monash, RMIT, UTS, UWA, ACU, ANU, ASB, Baker IDI, Canberra, CDU, Curtin, Deakin, Flinders, Griffith, the Harry Perkins Institute, JCU, La Trobe, Massey, Murdoch, Newcastle, UQ, QUT, SAHMRI, Swinburne, Sydney, UNDA, UNE, UniSA, USC, USQ, UTAS, UWS, VU and Wollongong.

<https://theconversation.com/vaccination-isnt-just-for-kids-a-guide-for-over-65s-27869>

<https://theconversation.com/explainer-the-2014-flu-vaccine-24294> and more articles I won’t include

The University of Western Australia also provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Au uwa.edu.au

Corporate partnerships with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT'S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 Apr., 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Research Australia - AS USUAL ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

Universities and Corporations /Industries Partnerships/Big Pharma

Research Australia is an alliance of 160 members and supporters advocating for health and medical research in Australia. Independent of government, Research Australia's activities are funded by its partners, donors and supporters from leading research organisations, academic institutions, philanthropy, community special interest groups, peak industry bodies, biotechnology, medical technology and pharmaceutical companies, small businesses and corporate Australia. We have a diverse alliance representing the interests of the broader community.

<http://www.researchaustralia.org>

Vaccine Profits - Bill Gates

Ghost in the Machine, Part 5 — Lies, Denial, Deceit and Manipulative 'Research'

Written by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

December 26, 2017

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2017/12/26/vaccines-manipulative-research.aspx>

Immunisation Coalition... AUSTRALIA AS USUAL ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

New lobby group to push vax funded by big Pharmas...

<http://www.immunisationcoalition.org.au/about-us/#.WfbhJvIIVdo.gmail>

Funding

The Immunisation Coalition (IC) is able to carry out its important work thanks to the generosity of its sponsors, grant givers and in-kind supporters. The IC receives unrestricted educational grants from a number of sources, including Government funded bodies (PHNs, PHUs), Industry, and generates revenue through educational programs to PHNs, and other health education entities. Sponsors and grant givers have no influence on the editorial content of the Immunisation Coalition's website, publications, or activities, with full control ensured through its Board of Directors.

Sponsors & Supporters:

APOTEX
ADVANCING GENERICS

Bupa

gsk
GlaxoSmithKline

MSD
INVENTING FOR LIFE

Pfizer

Roche

SANOFI



In-Kind Sponsors:



<http://www.immunisationcoalition.org.au/about-us/#.WfbhJvIIVdo.gmail>

See hereunder >

INFORMED CONSENT

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

VIOLATES NUREMBERG CODE

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

ANTI-VACCINATION: PRO-SCIENCE, PRO-HEALTH, ANTI-INDUSTRY

13.4.2019

Extract >

The Royal Commission gathered evidence for seven years and repealed England's compulsory vaccination law. Statistical analysis showed the epidemics increased dramatically after 1854 - the year the compulsory vaccination law was imposed. In England and Wales, 44,840 people died of smallpox when official estimates showed 97 percent of the population were vaccinated."

The din refused to fade and became shriller still when a freedom of information act petition by David Welden exposed the minutes of a **high profile meeting of 51 officials belonging to the CDC, vaccine manufacturers, and highly placed government officials** who had met in Simpsonwood, Northcross Georgia, USA on 7th - 8th June 2000 to discuss two CDC studies that found undeniable association between [mercury](#) containing vaccines and autism. The relative risk found in both the studies was 7.62; any figure above 1 being a sure indication.

CDC correspondence between the author Thomas Verstraeten and top notch scientists revealed he had manipulated the data at his level and unable to do so any further sent an SOS for help, "The association will not go away." Consequently the meeting was held where the guests decided to bury the association even as a member conceded his grandchild would not receive vaccines, another expressed concerns over targets to be met, while a third highlighted a similar role of the vaccine adjuvant [aluminium](#) which he felt had equally disastrous consequences. All of them agreed that these results should not reach the public.

Verstraeten left the CDC to join the vaccine giant Glaxosmithkline, and one study published in the November 2003 issue of the journal Pediatrics concluded, "No consistent significant associations were found between TCVs (thiomersal containing vaccines) and neurodevelopmental outcomes. Conflicting results were found at different HMOs for certain

outcomes"; in short, nothing to worry. Dr. Mark Geier managed to access the raw data through the freedom of information act and found a relative risk of 7.62 as in the original. The other study showing the same remains with the CDC and is available in its archives.

CDC provided a grant to Dr. Poul Thorsen of Denmark to conduct the famous Danish studies. They found that [Thiomersal](#) in vaccines and the MMR vaccine were not associated with autism. The studies came under a cloud when a CDC insider squealed that Dr. Thorsen had misappropriated the grant. The case was investigated and Thorsen was found guilty of 22 counts of money laundering and wire fraud in April 2011.

US Attorney Quillian Yates remarked, **"This defendant is alleged to have orchestrated a scheme to steal over \$1 million in CDC grant money earmarked for autism research. We will now seek the defendant's extradition."** Thorsen remains on the "Most Wanted" list of the Office of Inspector General, US DHHS, and awaits extradition as Denmark does not have an extradition treaty with the US. The CDC feels his financial misdemeanour has not affected his scientific integrity and defends the studies.

Another investigation was conducted on September 18, 2017. "The new evidence, uncovered by Children's Health Defense, showed that Thorsen and his collaborators did not obtain permission from an Institutional Review Board (IRB) to conduct their research, which was published in the New England Journal of Medicine in 2002 and Pediatrics in 2003. In 2009, when CDC discovered that Thorsen never applied for the IRB approvals, staff did not report the errors and retract the studies. Rather, FOIA documents show that CDC supervisors ignored the missteps and covered up the illegal activity."

The next CDC study to run into a controversy was when Dr. William Thompson, CDC Immunization Safety Researcher, turned whistleblower and handed over 10,000 documents he was asked to destroy to the US Congress that revealed gross incongruities in the CDC DeStefano study published in 2002 that investigated the role of MMR vaccines in autism and refuted the 1998 investigation by Dr. Andrew Wakefield. "After Dr. Brian Hooker's requests through the Freedom of Information Act for original MMR study documentation Dr. Thompson, the co-author, buckled under the pressure of his conscience to hand over documents that demonstrated a 3.4 fold increase in the incidence of autism in African American boys, expunged from the final study results in an act of scientific fraud." Dr. Brian Hooker accessed the raw data to confirm the allegations. The matter is currently under Congress investigation.

The studies that strongly deny the vaccine autism connection are thus weak in their foundations. It must also trouble us that of the cases of [vaccine injury](#) compensated under NVICP, there exist 85 cases of autism awarded for encephalopathy. The association is denied under the plea that they only resemble symptoms of autism. But autism is a symptomatic diagnosis.

In 13th January 2019 The Hill reported, "Pediatric neurologist Dr. Andrew Zimmerman who originally served as the expert medical witness for the government, which defends vaccines in federal vaccine court signed a sworn affidavit. During a group of 5,000 vaccine-autism cases being heard in court on June 15, 2007, he took aside the Department of Justice (DOJ) lawyers he worked for defending vaccines and told them he'd discovered "exceptions in which vaccinations could cause autism. "I explained that in a subset of children, vaccine-induced [fever](#) and immune stimulation did cause regressive brain disease with features of autism spectrum disorder." His opinion was based on scientific advances and his own experience with patients." However his confession was disregarded and the cases dismissed.

More >

Jagannath Chatterjee is a vaccine researcher and author of a number of articles on the subject that have appeared in newspapers and journals in India. He also writes for websites. A campaigner of 30 years standing against vaccines he is a vaccine victim being affected severely by the MMR vaccine in 1979 when he was 17 and preparing for a career in medicine. He blogs at www.currenthealthscenario.blogspot.in

http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/anti-vaccination-pro-science-pro-health-anti-industry?mc_cid=f1e2a89a47&mc_eid=02ac4cf834
REMEMBER TO SEE THE VACCINE PACKAGE INSERT INFORMATION HEREIN Re: autism,sids and more

Corporate Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Australia - Decades of Negligence, Corruption and Conflict of Interest within Australia's Financial Markets

"YOU MIGHT EASILY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD IS IN THE GRIP OF A PANDEMIC OF CORPORATE FRAUD AND CORRUPTION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, COUNTRIES ARE LAUNCHING ANTI-CORRUPTION CAMPAIGNS OR INTRODUCING NEW REGULATORY MEASURES TO COMBAT ATTEMPTS BY DUBIOUS EXECUTIVES – AIDED AND ABETTED BY VENAL PUBLIC OFFICIALS – TO STEAL MONEY AND UNDERMINE PUBLIC ETHICS." RICHARD FENNING – CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF CONTROL RISKS
<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

This is the same problem we in Australia have with Forced/mandated Water Fluoridation and Forced/mandated Vaccination - this must be stopped

The government-industry revolving door puts [industry-friendly experts](#) in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

ATROCIOUS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry,

Likewise the Fluoride Lobby Group - all intertwined through to the highest levels of Government and non-government and Dental/Dental Schools/Universities/Medical Industries/Fluoride Industries, Pharmaceutical Industry.

I believe/allege that this breeds a total loss of scientific integrity/ethics/Conflicts of Interests.

This example of Government-industry revolving doors, is the problem we have within Australian Politics, with many issues, but particularly in regard to the Fluoridation Mandates and Vaccination Policy Mandates.

We need a new broom to clean up and gain Integrity, Ethics, total honesty and total transparency, honesty, decency and put human life and all life and our environment ahead of any and all Industry/Government Interests/Partners and Agendas.

Global Vaccines Market Projected to Surge to \$58 Billion by 2025

by Patrice La Vigne

Published January 3, 2019

The global vaccines market is expected to surge to \$57.5 billion by 2025, up from \$33.7 billion in 2018, according to new figures from market research firm Research and Markets of Dublin, Ireland.

The 7.9 percent compound annual growth rate (CAGR) predicted for the next 20 years is attributed to “increasing government initiatives towards immunization,” and “rising adoption of vaccines,” as well as a strong vaccine pipeline with technological advances in the industry. Additionally, the opportunities for market growth stem from a high prevalence of infectious diseases with potential to cause epidemics and the advent and expansion of the therapeutic vaccines market. Factors that may hinder growth include product recalls, stringent regulations and higher costs and time needed for vaccine development.

Pneumococcal vaccines held the market share in 2017. In terms of route of administration, there were more sales of intramuscular vaccines than vaccines using other routes of administration, such as subcutaneous, oral, intradermal and nasal vaccines. The report also named subunit, recombinant, polysaccharide and conjugate vaccines as garnering the greatest global market share, attributing it to increasing company focus on developing recombinant and conjugate vaccines and the “growing prevalence of diseases and increasing government initiatives.”

North America, Europe, Asia/Pacific, Latin America and Middle East/Africa dominated the market, with North America at the top of the list. However, the Asia/Pacific area is expected to grow at the highest rate (CAGR 8.9 percent) in the upcoming years.

Pfizer, Merck & Co., Sanofi, GlaxoSmithKline, Johnson and Johnson, Takeda and AstraZeneca remained as some of the key players globally.^{1 2}

The \$57.5 billion estimate from Research and Markets is higher than the predicted \$48 billion from an earlier 2018 report by Transparency Market Research.³

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/global-vaccines-market-projected-to-surge-to-58-billion-by-2025/>

Greens Leader Richard Di Natale (A Medical Doctor) - HE SAYS Senate to Anti-vax Group: Pack up and go home 25 June, 2013 -

Comment >Gross Violations of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/violation Nuremberg Code - not to mention the (alleged) widespread Corporate/Media/Government cover-up of the harm from vaccines and widespread conflicts of interests/corruption/collusion.

<http://richard-di-natale.greensmps.org.au/content/media-releases/senate-anti-vax-group-pack-and-go-home>

Comment to >

Mr. Di Natale et al are allegedly so out of touch with everything including GMO's as mentioned in this Research Report and as Dr. David Suzuki said about GMO's; 'any Politician or Scientist tells you these products are safe is either very stupid or lying.' See some information on GMO's in this Research Report.

Also the Greens have I allege/believe, continued to promote and never try and stop the fraud and harm of water fluoridation chemicals, yet the Greens claim to care for human health and environmental health - your actions show differently.

As a Medical Doctor, I allege/believe you are under the influence/control/agenda of the AMA/NHMRC who allegedly are vehemently/ allegedly obsessed with forced/mandated vaccinations and also for forced/mandated water fluoridation and allegedly due to mainstream media's corporate power/influence and alleged conflicts of interest (particularly in regard to vaccination/fluoridation issues) you and the pro-vaccination and pro-fluoridation 'Untouchables' always have a 'willing mouthpiece' via mainstream media, to allegedly spread the Vaccine/Vaccination/Fluoride/Fluoridation Propaganda/ObSESSION. The stench of conflicts of interest, corruption and collusion is so widespread and very disturbing indeed and this has to be stopped.

Read everything in this Research Report and I ask everyone to dig deep within themselves and find their ethics, integrity, moral compass and decency and realise Australia is in a bad way on many fronts and we have to stop it.

I believe /allege that most of 'our authorities' including your alleged disgraceful attitude Mr Di Natale, have all stepped way over the mark and just followed the Mantra/obsession of the Pro-vaccination/Pro-fluoridation lobby which is absolutely allegedly rife with corruption/collusion and conflicts of interests and gross violations of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code; likewise allegedly, with the cesspool of corruption that continues to run out of control at the US CDC and the problems with WHO also.

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

See extensive information in this Research Report.

It is believed/alleged that this complete disrespect and contempt, spurred on allegedly by mouthpiece mainstream media; of 'jumping on the bandwagon of bagging' those people who are concerned/intelligent/researching members of the population who rightfully so, don't trust anything/everything they are told without checking ESPECIALLY NOT TRUSTING POLITICIANS - I think this Research Report clears up any doubt ; and your name calling of 'anti-vax group/s' i.e. > **'Vaccine/vaccination Awareness, Education and Information to share true facts because the whole system is rotten to the core with stinking corruption, collusion and conflicts of interest,** is allegedly also typical of main stream media too (and I cringe when clueless 'TV presenters make anti-vaxxers comments' also - they are clueless - no research at all and I don't want to be rude but I will make an exception here - they are nothing but allegedly 'media sock puppets' saying/parroting what they've been told to say — they allegedly have specific agenda; read some of which is in this Research Report of the alleged conflicts of interests in mainstream media empires and then the lies spew out to the population because that achieves the goal of TOTAL CENSORSHIP on any voices speaking out on these issues and your disrespect and contempt for Medical Ethics /IndividualRights to Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code is even more disgusting because you are a Medical Doctor and is proven with the Headline above and it is shameful and I don't believe there should be a place in politics for anyone with alleged appalling attitude, ignorance and reckless negligence and gross violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code, (especially against people researching independently and digging up the true facts that this whole vaccination (and fluoridation) issues particularly are a stinking cesspool of corruption/conflicts of interests and collusion) - all the population must fight for all their rights and being able to make their own life's choices, especially the sacred medical right of Informed Consent. No one can blindly trust Doctors and Dentists, Politicians, Governments or anyone else, people have a right and MUST QUESTION EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE.

HOW DARE YOU, THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT/NHMRC, AMA AND ADA ET AL VIOLATE MEDICAL ETHICS/INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS TO INFORMED CONSENT !!

As we've seen over many years Australian politics is a vicious filthy pit and full of self-indulgence and a lot of disgusting behaviour and allegedly rampant abuse of taxpayer's money and they couldn't care less; and let's be honest, you'd have cotton wool between your ears to blindly trust Politicians/Governments and their interests/agendas and we cannot continue to blindly follow politicians and their agendas which harm our Freedoms, Freedoms to Choose, Health Rights Freedoms, Rights to Informed Consent under the Nuyremberg Code and freedom from Governmental (and their interests/partners/agendas) bullying especially when there is clearly a Gross Violation of Informed Consent and as it says hereunder we must have Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion.

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE -VIOLATING NUREMBERG CODE

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

Corporate partnerships with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

> WE NEED A ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE CORRUPTION AND DECAY OF AUSTRALIAN POLITICS

14 June, 2017

This week's ABC *Four Corners* program that revisited, after 30 years, Chris Masters' revelations of police corruption in Queensland, "The Moonlight State", brings to mind **how widespread corruption in Australian politics has been since then.**

Yet we remain relatively unconcerned by the **parade of corruption and its near neighbour, unethical insider lobbying, in our public affairs.**

Too often, revelations are treated as individual instances – the occasional bad apple – rather than part of a **pattern that reveals the stench of systemic decay.**

.....it is hard to avoid the conclusion that they were immersed for so long in a **sick political environment** that they are blind to their guilt.

But history will show that governments of all persuasions take only stuttering steps, as they need been dragged along behind media investigations and a rising swell of adverse public opinion **against corruption and insider politics. Governments and parliaments are much too relaxed about evidence of a self-serving political culture but feign outrage whenever corrupt behaviour is uncovered.**

<https://www.smh.com.au/opinion/we-need-a-royal-commission-into-the-corruption-and-decay-of-australian-politics-20170613-gwqi5u.html>

REMEMBER, SEE REQUEST FOR ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE OPERATIONS OF THE NHMRC BY MERILYN HAINES, FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK INC. AT THE FRONT OF THIS RESEARCH REPORT AND ALSO SEE MORE DISTURBING INFORMATION ON THE GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC IN THAT SECTION (NHMRC) from page 142.

Medical Error Action Group

June Long Foundation

Awareness, Compassion, Action

You're not alone in **wanting the truth about our medical system** that routinely kills innocent people **while reaping billions in profits from drugs and surgeries that harm far more people than they save.**

Shockingly, 18,000 to 54,000 Australians are killed each year by their medical treatment —official description "iatrogenic death". These are just ones we know about. Nobody keeps accurate figures.

Medical error is not isolated to just the acutely ill or the critically injured. It's about the unlucky thousands who trusted the medical system and died.

From go to whoa it's all lies, lies and more lies.

This is how Australia deals with crimes against hospital patients.

Hundreds of incompetent doctors across Australia are under medical "conditions" for deadly mistakes, as well as fraud, drug impairment, sexual misconduct and criminal behaviour.

Good luck finding out who they are.

The scary thing is their track record doesn't bar them from practising medicine.

More >

<https://www.medicalerroraustralia.com>

MORE alleged CONFLICTS OF INTEREST - AUSTRALIAN VACCINE POLICIES

First up though >

VAXXED FROM COVER-UP TO CATASTROPHE

In 2013, biologist Dr. Brian Hooker received a call from a Senior Scientist at the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) who led the agency's 2004 study on the Measles-Mumps-Rubella (MMR) vaccine and its link to autism.

The scientist, Dr. William Thompson, confessed that the CDC had omitted crucial data in their final report that revealed a causal relationship between the MMR vaccine and autism. Over several months, Dr. Hooker records the phone calls made to him by Dr. Thompson who provides the confidential data destroyed by his colleagues at the CDC.

Dr. Hooker enlists the help of Dr. Andrew Wakefield, the British gastroenterologist falsely accused of starting the anti-vax movement when he first reported in 1998 that the MMR vaccine may cause autism. In his ongoing effort to advocate for children's health, Wakefield directs this documentary examining the evidence behind an appalling cover-up committed by the government agency charged with protecting the health of American citizens.

Interviews with pharmaceutical insiders, doctors, politicians, and parents of vaccine-injured children reveal an alarming deception that has contributed to the skyrocketing increase of autism and potentially the most catastrophic epidemic of our lifetime.

<http://vaxxedthemovie.com/about/>

About The Movie <http://vaxxedthemovie.com/about/>

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power.

Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest.**

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Corporate Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Some examples >

Some of the numerous alleged conflicts of interest

30 January 2014, 6.48am AEDT

Vaccinations are a vital part of ethical 'alternative' lifestyles

Authors Colleen Fisher

Professor of Public Health at University of Western Australia

Katie Attwell

Capstone Co-ordinator / Lecturer, Sir Walter Murdoch School of Public Policy and International Affairs at Murdoch University

Michael J. Wise

Michael J. Wise is a Friend of The Conversation.

Professor in Computational Biology at University of Western Australia

Disclosure Statement

Colleen Fisher is not a part of the "I Immunise" campaign but will provide expert advice on the research design for its evaluation component. She will receive no payment for these services and was not a named investigator on the Sanofi-Pasteur grant.

Katie Attwell is involved in the "I Immunise" campaign, which is being conducted by the Immunisation Alliance of Western Australia, has been made possible by a grant from the WA Health Department, via the Communicable Diseases Control Directorate. She is part of a team conducting an evaluation of the campaign, funded through an unrestricted grant from Sanofi-Pasteur.

Katie Attwell has authored this piece as a representative of the Immunisation Alliance WA. It does not relate to her work at Murdoch University, nor does it reflect the views of Murdoch University. See <http://www.sanofipasteur.com/en/> and <http://www.sanofi.com.au/au/en/index.jsp>

Michael J. Wise is Chair of the Immunisation Alliance of Western Australia, which is conducting the "I Immunise" campaign. The campaign has been made possible by a grant from the WA Health Department, via the Communicable Diseases Control Directorate. He is also part of a team conducting an evaluation of the campaign, funded through an unrestricted grant from Sanofi-Pasteur. See <http://www.sanofipasteur.com/en/> and <http://www.sanofi.com.au/au/en/index.jsp>

<https://theconversation.com/vaccinations-are-a-vital-part-of-ethical-alternative-lifestyles-22385>

4 June 2013, 6.38am AEST

Influenza vaccine for 2013: who, what, why and when?

Author Ian Barr

Deputy Director at WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza

Disclosure Statement

Ian Barr is the Deputy Director of the WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza based at VIDRL in North Melbourne. The Melbourne WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza is supported by the Australian Government Department of Health and Ageing and also receives funding from the IFPMA (International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers & Associations).

Ian Barr holds shares in CSL Limited, a manufacturer of influenza vaccines. <http://www.csl.com.au/>

<https://theconversation.com/influenza-vaccine-for-2013-who-what-why-and-when-14050>

19 August 2011, 2.20pm AEST

Having a crack: what do chiropractors know about vaccinations?

Author Robert Booy

Professor and Head of Clinical Research, National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance at University of Sydney

Disclosure Statement

Robert Booy researches with and attends meetings with funding from all flu vaccine manufacturers in Australia. He had previously received funding from the ARC for a Linkage grant with Sanofi-Pasteur. Professor Booy is a member of the Influenza Specialist Group.

<https://theconversation.com/having-a-crack-what-do-chiropractors-know-about-vaccinations-2943>

and Robert Booy receives funding from the Australia Research Council to research influenza control and pharmaceutical companies to conduct clinical trials. <https://theconversation.com/eyes-wide-open-better-monitoring-can-stop-adverse-reactions-to-vaccines-1468>

18 June 2014, 2.44pm AEST

Vaccination isn't just for kids – a guide for over-65s

Author - C Raina MacIntyre

Professor, Head of the School of Public Health and Community Medicine at UNSW Australia

Disclosure Statement

Raina MacIntyre has been on advisory boards for vaccine manufacturers GSK, Pfizer and Merck. She is also on expert advisory groups on adult vaccination for the WHO SAGE (VZV working group), the Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation working groups for influenza and pneumococcal vaccines; She is a Director of the Influenza Specialist Group; she has receives funding or in-kind support for investigator-driven research from the NHMRC, ARC, GSK, BioCSL and Merck. She works for UNSW and the National Centre for Immunisation Research and is Director of a NHMRC Centre for Research Excellence in Immunisation, UNSW Australia is not a member of The Conversation and does not financially support the project. Find out more.

15 May 2012, 6.44am AEST

Does whooping cough vaccine for parents protect newborns (and who should pay for it)?

Author Peter Bruce McIntyre

Professor and Director for the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance of Vaccine at University of Sydney

Disclosure Statement

Peter Bruce McIntyre **has a current NHMRC grant** for the study of pertussis vaccine in newborns with 450 babies enrolled in Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth. This study uses vaccine manufactured by GSK and GSK are performing blood tests as an in-kind contribution. GSK have also supplied pertussis toxin for a lab that works with us to set up relevant assay. Neither Professor McIntyre nor NCIRS receive any direct funding from GSK and he does not participate in any advisory boards for them or any other vaccine manufacturer. Other manufacturers have also supplied vaccine and/or performed specialist laboratory assays not otherwise available for studies initiated by NCIRS. All interactions between NCIRS and vaccine manufacturers are governed by a policy document approved by our Advisory Board. Professor McIntyre has funding agreements with the Australian and NSW governments.

<https://theconversation.com/does-whooping-cough-vaccine-for-parents-protect-newborns-and-who-should-pay-for-it-6980>

4 June 2013, 3.49pm AEST

Douglas cancer claim shows it's time to vaccinate boys against HPV

Author Anne Szarewski

Clinical Senior Lecturer at Queen Mary University of London

Disclosure Statement

Anne Szarewski has received honoraria and consultancy fees from GSK and MSD. Her university department has participated in the Phase 3 Cervarix (GSK) HPV vaccine trials

Queen Mary University of London Provides funding as a Member of The Conversation UK.

qmul.ac.uk/

<https://theconversation.com/douglas-cancer-claim-shows-its-time-to-vaccinate-boys-against-hpv-14913>

5 October 2011, 2.43pm AEDT

Michele Bachmann and vaccines: if only we could vaccinate against HPV rumours

Author Spring Chenoa Cooper

Senior Lecturer at University of Sydney

My comment: This woman Spring Cooper at University of Sydney writes:- Michele Bachmann's unfounded statement about HPV vaccination and mental retardation couldn't be further from the truth. But the damage her statements may cause is even more disturbing than what she says because it has serious ramifications for sexual health.

Disclosure Statement

Spring Chenoa Cooper Robbins receives funding from The BUPA Health Foundation, The Foundation for Children, and NHMRC. Spring has received travel grants from CSL to attend conferences and has received honoraria from CSL for providing an educational seminar.

<https://theconversation.com/michele-bachmann-and-vaccines-if-only-we-could-vaccinate-against-hpv-rumours-3608>

18 September 2011, 12.24pm AEST

New theory on why CSL's flu vaccine caused febrile convulsions in children

Author Anne Kelso

Director at WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza

Disclosure Statement

The Melbourne WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza is supported by the Australian Government Department of Health and Ageing. The Centre's roles include influenza virus surveillance and isolation of viruses for use in influenza vaccines. Vaccine viruses are made available equally to all influenza vaccine manufacturers worldwide. The Centre also has collaborative research and development agreements with Novartis Vaccines & Diagnostics and the International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers and Associations.

Anne Kelso owns shares in CSL Limited, which manufactures influenza vaccines among other products.

<https://theconversation.com/new-theory-on-why-csls-flu-vaccine-caused-febrile-convulsions-in-children-3426>

7 April 2014, 2.31pm AEST

Health Check: when do adults need to be immunised?

Authors Melina Georgousakis

Senior Research Officer, National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance at University of Sydney

Melina Georgousakis does not work for, consult to, own shares in or receive funding from any company or organisation that would benefit from this article, and has no relevant affiliations.

Kristine Macartney

Associate Professor, Discipline of Paediatrics and Child Health at University of Sydney

Disclosure Statement

Kristine Macartney receives funding from her employer, the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance (NCIRS). She is also an investigator on research grants awarded by the NHMRC.

<https://theconversation.com/health-check-when-do-adults-need-to-be-immunised-23258>

22 September 2014, 2.34pm AEST

Health Check: can sex affect your risk of getting cancer?

Authors Spring Chenoa Cooper

Senior Lecturer at University of Sydney

Hayden Fletcher

PhD Candidate (Paediatrics and Child Health) at University of Sydney

Nial Wheate

Senior Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry at University of Sydney

Disclosure Statement

Nial Wheate in the past has received funding from the ACT Cancer Council, Tenovus Scotland, Medical Research Scotland, Scottish Crucible and the Scottish Universities Life Sciences Alliance for research into anticancer drugs.

Hayden Fletcher and Spring Chenoa Cooper do not work for, consult to, own shares in or receive funding from any company or organisation that would benefit from this article. They also have no relevant affiliations.

Although not mentioned here, this is the Disclosure Statement from previous article:-

Disclosure Statement

Spring Chenoa Cooper Robbins receives funding from The BUPA Health Foundation, The Foundation for Children, and NHMRC. Spring has received travel grants from CSL to attend conferences and has received honoraria from CSL for providing an educational seminar.

<https://theconversation.com/michele-bachmann-and-vaccines-if-only-we-could-vaccinate-against-hpv-rumours-3608>

19 April 2011, 2.00pm AEST

The case for vaccinating boys (as well as girls) against HPV

Author Andrew Grulich

Professor, National Centre in HIV Epidemiology and Clinical Research at UNSW Australia

Disclosure Statement

Andrew Grulich has received travel funding from CSL, the Australian distributor for Gardasil, and has received honoraria for delivering presentations by Merck, the manufacturer of Gardasil. He has received research funding from CSL.

<http://theconversation.com/the-case-for-vaccinating-boys-as-well-as-girls-against-hpv-6>

26 November 2012, 2.31pm AEDT

Monday's medical myth: childhood vaccinations are dangerous

Author Fiona Stanley

Perinatal and pediatric epidemiologist; founding director and patron of the Telethon Institute for Child Health Research; distinguished professorial fellow at University of Western Australia

Disclosure Statement

Fiona Stanley receives funding from ARC - unapologetic for close relationship she has with Big Pharma

Fiona Stanley is a researcher including causes and prevention of birth defects and major neurological disorders -

COMMENT: yet she (allegedly) blindly is pro-vaccination - **extract from her paper states:-**

The whooping cough myth started in the 1974 in the United Kingdom when some parents claimed that after being vaccinated their children were diagnosed with neurological disorders, what they called "brain damage".

In fact, it was a coincidence. - SHE'S DEAD WRONG - SEE THE PACKAGE INSERT IN VACCINATION SECTIONS 166,242,287

<https://theconversation.com/mondays-medical-myth-childhood-vaccinations-are-dangerous-10872>

<http://www.arc.gov.au/media/news.htm>

<http://telethonkids.org.au/our-people/staff-student-index/s/fiona-stanley/>

http://www.aracy.org.au/publications-resources/command/download_file/id/22/filename/Research_Network_Annual_Report_2008.pdf

<https://www.nhmrc.gov.au/media/podcasts/2009/conversation-professor-fiona-stanley>

Number of successful ARC Future Fellowships Proposals for Funding commencing in 2013 by State and Organisation

http://www.arc.gov.au/pdf/FT13/FT13_outcome_summary_State_and_Org.pdf

Prof Fiona Stanley, former Australian of the Year and Director of the Telethon Institute, has helped to develop this charity into a very successful commercial enterprise.

Not content to just trial drugs and vaccines for other companies, she has helped the Institute form its own drug company, Phylogica, which is now in the process of developing its own treatments.

In a 2005 interview published on the National Health and Medical Research Council's website, PROF STANLEY WAS TOTALLY UNAPOLOGETIC ABOUT THE CLOSE RELATIONSHIP SHE HAS WITH BIG PHARMA'.

"...we've had a very good relationship with big pharma, some of which has just been, 'Here's the money. We're interested in anything you produce.' That's a very good relation that Pat Holt (the head of Telethon's Division of Cell Biology) has had with GlaxoSmithKline."

<http://nocompulsoryvaccination.com/2010/09/29/trust-me-im-a-scientist/>

Comment: I find this yet another highly offensive example of the Atrocious Arrogance, 'brainwashing' and pedantic thinking of Pro-Vaccination Lobbyists and their alleged relationship with Big Pharma/Vaccine Industries/NHMRC/AMA and the increasing gross violations of medical ethic/individual rights to INFORMED CONSENT to treatment/individual rights to refuse treatment/Nuremberg Code.

The adverse effects of vaccinations are becoming more and more apparent worldwide and big pharma and their interests/partners/investors don't like it.
(Likewise the same problems with Water Fluoridation Chemicals - same arrogance etc..)

Hal Willaby

Research Fellow, School of Public Health at University of Sydney

Dr. Hal Willaby is a Research Fellow in the School of Public Health at the University of Sydney and at the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance (NCIRS). His PhD investigated the cognitive psychology of decision-making involving risk. He examined the relationship between non-rational beliefs and decisions involving risky choices, and used a PLS structural modeling approach to empirically validate a measure and test a novel theory. Throughout his PhD, Hal combined his understanding of cognitive psychology and the lab-based findings from his PhD to educate healthcare providers on risk perception and its relationship with compliance and concordance in patients with chronic disease. This work is continued at NCIRS, where he investigates psychosocial factors related to vaccine uptake. In particular, Hal is interested in determining the belief and attitude structures associated with risk perceptions of vaccine-hesitant parents, and validating a measure of those structures that can be used to inform targeted interventions. Hal is also contributing to the development and trial of the Vaccine Communication Framework – a motivational-interviewing resource for primary healthcare providers to address the concerns of vaccine-hesitant and vaccine-refusing parents.

NO DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

<https://theconversation.com/profiles/hal-willaby-94193>

<http://sydney.edu.au/medicine/people/academics/profiles/harold.willaby.php>

NOTE:

The Conversation is funded by CSIRO, Melbourne, Monash, RMIT, UTS, UWA, ACU, ANU, ASB, Baker IDI, Canberra, CDU, Curtin, Deakin, Flinders, Griffith, the Harry Perkins Institute, JCU, La Trobe, Massey, Murdoch, Newcastle, UQ, QUT, SAHMRI, Swinburne, Sydney, UNDA, UNE, UniSA, USC, USQ, UTAS, UWS, VU and Wollongong.

<https://theconversation.com/vaccination-isnt-just-for-kids-a-guide-for-over-65s-27869>

<https://theconversation.com/explainer-the-2014-flu-vaccine-24294> and more articles I won't include

The University of Western Australia also provides funding as a Founding Partner of The Conversation Au uwa.edu.au

The government-industry revolving door puts industry-friendly experts in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for conflicts of interest.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

Corporate Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

Many allege this is a recipe for 'Conflicts of Interest' - complete loss of ethics and serious bias and complete lack of independence/total loss of Scientific Integrity

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT'S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 Apr., 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

National Physicians Alliance - CONFLICTS OF INTEREST WITH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

Take Action: Join the NPA's Unbranded Doctor Network!

The interaction between physicians and pharmaceutical drug representatives in the U.S. is a common occurrence that goes as far back as the mid 1800s.

In the last few years, however, there has been considerable attention given to the issue of physician/pharmaceutical relationships and conflicts of interest that arise from such relationships.

For instance, in 2012, 84% of U.S. physicians reported receiving payments, gifts, meals, drug samples, or travel from the pharmaceutical industry. In total, the pharmaceutical industry spent more than \$27 million on marketing to physicians in 2012 (Pew Prescription Project 2014).

Physicians have increasingly started to question the ethics of such interactions and the impact drug rep visits have on their prescribing habits, and ultimately, on their patients' health. Additionally, the Sunshine Act, signed into law in 2010, requires financial relationships between physicians and pharmaceutical manufacturers and medical device companies be disclosed to the public.

Use the *Open Payments* search tool to see if your health professional has received drug company money. Open Payments is a federally run transparency program that collects and shares information about financial relationships

between doctors, hospitals and health care manufacturing companies—including payments for research activities, gifts, speaking fees, meals, or travel. You can search by name for a doctor, teaching hospital, or company that has made payments.

In addition to payments, physicians find themselves entangled with the pharmaceutical industry in several other ways.

Gifts, Samples and Transparency

Prescription Data Mining

Ghostwriting

Industry Sponsorship of Continuing Medical Education

<http://npalliance.org/integrity-trust-in-medicine/conflicts-of-interest-with-pharmaceutical-industry/>

Global Vaccines Market Projected to Surge to \$58 Billion by 2025

by Patrice La Vigne

Published January 3, 2019

The global vaccines market is expected to surge to \$57.5 billion by 2025, up from \$33.7 billion in 2018, according to new figures from market research firm Research and Markets of Dublin, Ireland.

The 7.9 percent compound annual growth rate (CAGR) predicted for the next 20 years is attributed to “increasing government initiatives towards immunization,” and “rising adoption of vaccines,” as well as a strong vaccine pipeline with technological advances in the industry. Additionally, the opportunities for market growth stem from a high prevalence of infectious diseases with potential to cause epidemics and the advent and expansion of the therapeutic vaccines market. Factors that may hinder growth include product recalls, stringent regulations and higher costs and time needed for vaccine development.

Pneumococcal vaccines held the market share in 2017. In terms of route of administration, there were more sales of intramuscular vaccines than vaccines using other routes of administration, such as subcutaneous, oral, intradermal and nasal vaccines. The report also named subunit, recombinant, polysaccharide and conjugate vaccines as garnering the greatest global market share, attributing it to increasing company focus on developing recombinant and conjugate vaccines and the “growing prevalence of diseases and increasing government initiatives.”

North America, Europe, Asia/Pacific, Latin America and Middle East/Africa dominated the market, with North America at the top of the list. However, the Asia/Pacific area is expected to grow at the highest rate (CAGR 8.9 percent) in the upcoming years.

Pfizer, Merck & Co., Sanofi, GlaxoSmithKline, Johnson and Johnson, Takeda and AstraZeneca remained as some of the key players globally.^{1 2}

The \$57.5 billion estimate from Research and Markets is higher than the predicted \$48 billion from an earlier 2018 report by Transparency Market Research.³

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/global-vaccines-market-projected-to-surge-to-58-billion-by-2025/>

VAXXED FROM COVER-UP TO CATASTROPHE

<http://vaxxedthemovie.com>

DICK SMITH’S ROLE IN SETTING UP THE AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS AND SURPASSING THE VACCINATION DEBATE

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT HAS VIOLATED INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE

29 August, 2018

As you read the information below please take note that the Australian Government has mandated with financial incentives 16 vaccines (~51 doses) for children for welfare benefits and access to early childhood education. This has resulted in discriminatory social welfare policies, the banning of many healthy children from early childhood education and university students who cannot choose careers in health without receiving 10 – 16 vaccines. These are vaccines that most adults *have never used* and they did not control these diseases in the Australian community by creating herd immunity.

Currently the Australian government is “educating” the population to believe that vaccine reactions are “rare” and that vaccines are thoroughly tested before they are approved in populations. This information is false and I have provided the evidence in my university [PhD research](#).

The evidence is also provided in this [4 minute video clip](#) of the recent law suit against the **US Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS)** that found that vaccine manufacturers are not testing vaccines with true inert placebos or for long-term cumulative health effects before they are marketed in the population.

In the 70’s and 80’s it was known that vaccines were causing thousands of injuries and deaths and this was resulting in many law suits. But these disabilities and illnesses were covered up when the US government passed a law in 1986 removing liability from pharmaceutical companies for any damage that is caused by a vaccine.

As Australia does not have a vaccine injury compensation scheme (unlike many other countries) the Australian government has health ministers that are informing the community that “vaccines do not have any side-effects” (Victorian Health Minister, **Jillian Hennessy**) and a Federal Health Minister, **Greg Hunt** who dismisses the risks of vaccines as an “anti-vaccination campaign”.

So how have we reached this point in Australia where politicians and journalists are being “educated” with false and misleading information about vaccines provided by *lobby group activists and rogue doctors that are condoned in making false claims about university research in the mainstream media and on social media?*

This is a result of the establishment of the powerful [Australian Skeptics / SAVN and Friends of Science in Medicine](#) lobby groups. Prominent activists in this organisation have a loud voice with politicians, in the media, and on social media and they are providing false information about my university research on vaccines. This includes **Ken McLeod** (a retired air traffic controller), **Dr. John Cunningham** (spinal medicine – not vaccination) and **Dr. Rachael Dunlop** (PhD in heart research – not vaccination).

The **Public Health Association of Australia (PHAA)** that runs the industry sponsored *Australian Immunisation Conference*, supports these lobby groups to promote false information about vaccines. This includes PHAA president, **University of Wollongong, Professor Heather Yeatman** (Nutrition – not vaccination) who has been permitted to advertise the government’s false claims about vaccines on the *University of Wollongong* website – without ever having specialised in vaccination or infectious diseases.

How did the Australian Skeptics and its offshoot lobby groups come into being?

The Establishment of the Australian Skeptics in Australia

In July 1980 prominent Australian, **Dick Smith**, collaborated with renowned skeptic, **James Randi**, founder of the *US Committee of Skeptical Inquiry* (an organisation that promotes corporate interests) [to set up the Australian Skeptics](#) lobby group.

Dick Smith also [funded](#) the first full page advertisement for the *Stop the Australian Vaccination Network (SAVN)* – an offshoot of the **Australian Skeptics** – in the *Australian Newspaper* in 2008/09. This advert derided the **Australian Vaccination Network** – a grassroots citizen group advocating for choice in vaccination.

At this time I was presenting my university research at the *Australian National Health Promotion Conference* in Perth (2009), in the **PHAA newsletter** (2009) and at public forums with the *Australian Vaccination Network*.

The advertisement funded by Dick Smith was written by the **Australian Skeptic Committee** and future adverts were funded by the *SAVN page subscriber* and other donors (**Eran Segrev**, Australian Skeptic president 2012).

The advertisement funded by Dick Smith was written by the **Australian Skeptic Committee** and future adverts were funded by the *SAVN page subscriber* and other donors (**Eran Segrev**, Australian Skeptic president 2012).

SAVN was set up as an anonymous facebook page in 2009 called *Stop the AVN (SAVN) Facebook Friends* with the only contact being “*The Young Australian Skeptics*”. This anonymity enabled the SAVN facebook friends to use abuse and ridicule to defame professionals and academics who presented the risks of vaccines – with impunity.

Whilst the funding arrangements for the **Australian Skeptics/SAVN** lobby group are hidden, their agenda that focuses *only* on infectious diseases that are claimed to be prevented by a vaccine provides evidence that they are not a true grassroots citizen group. This is because they are actively suppressing and ignoring the skyrocketing chronic illness in children, including autism, that is increasing with the expansion of the vaccination schedule

This is further evidence that their agenda is not solely about the “health” of children as would be the case for a [true grassroots movement](#). This is an example of [astroturfing](#) and the spreading of propaganda. In 2013 **Richard Di Natale**, leader of the Greens, [defended the disreputable activities of many SAVN activists](#) in the Australian Federal Parliament – with false information about this lobby group.

The push for the *No Jab No Pay* social welfare policy was driven by the **Australian Skeptics/SAVN** activists and the Friends of Science in Medicine in the News Corp (Murdoch) media and on Mia Freedman’s MamaMia blog. It was approved by **Scott Morrison**, the Social Services Minister in 2015 for implementation in January 2016 based on false and misleading information.

Here is a 5 minute comment on this web of conflicts of interest of lobby group activities that is being described to the [Washington Board of Health](#). Please also watch this 4 min clip describing the history of the removal of liability from big pharma for any harm caused by vaccines – [The US Loses Landmark Vaccine Law Suit](#).

Judy Wilyman PhD

Bachelor of Science, University of NSW

Diploma of Education (Science), University of Wollongong

Master of Science (Population Health), Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Wollongong.

PhD in [The Science and Politics of the Australian Government’s Vaccination Program](#), UOW School of Humanities and Social Inquiry.

Source:

<https://mailchi.mp/abf470d51f9e/newsletter-209-part-2-the-suppression-of-the-scientific-debate-on-vaccines-in-australia?e=6b3f8c9022>

<https://septickepts.com/2018/09/16/dick-smiths-role-in-setting-up-the-australian-skeptics-surpassing-the-vaccination-debate/>

SKEPTICS HATE GROUP ATTACK

See “Skeptics” Hate Group Attack VAXXED PRODUCER Del BigTree.....

<http://bolenreport.com/skeptics-attack-vaxxed-producer-del-bigtree/>

Also > **SICK AND DISGUSTING - AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS HATE GROUP ATTACK**

HORRIFYING THREATS FROM AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS HATE GROUP TO MERYL DOREY AUSTRALIAN VACCINATION RISKS NETWORK INC.

SEE HEREUNDER >

AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS ARE ALLEGEDLY SEEMINGLY OUTRAGEOUSLY VICIOUS PRO-VACCINATION GROUP who also apparently/allegedly have a lot of members in ‘medical/university etc., fields’ who allegedly will do whatever it takes to protect Big Pharma and allegedly keep the truth from the population and now Social media companies have been involved in it and are now also **CENSORING OUR RIGHT TO FREE SPEECH AND INFORMATION** - this is a dangerous step as we are already in grave danger as we have lost so many rights already.

I note that Mainstream media have now also targeted and gone after Taylor Winterstein wife of Penrith Panther player Frank Winterstein for gaining and sharing knowledge/grave concerns/being fully informed about ‘vaccines/vaccination’ - and apparently her videos have been reported as bullying and harassment - but nothing was done by any media or authorities, when Australian Skeptics Hate Group sent horrific/terrifying threats to Meryl Dorey of Australian Vaccination Risks Network Inc.- apparently also forced by Australian Skeptics Group in court case to change her group’s name to Australian Vaccination Skeptics Network - Also known as Australian Vaccination-risks network Inc. <https://avn.org.au> See that on the Bolen Report hereunder.

When information is being **RELENTLESSLY AND VIGOROUSLY CENSORED BY GOVERNMENTS AND MAINSTREAM MEDIA** IN EVERY WAY THEY CAN INCLUDING **RELENTLESSLY DEFAMING ANYONE SPEAKING OUT ABOUT THESE ISSUES**, YOU KNOW THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUS BEING HIDDEN.

See Details of THOSE THREATS >

HATE GROUP AUSTRALIAN SKEPTICS TERRIFYING ATTACK ON MERYL DOREY OF THE AUSTRALIAN VACCINATION RISKS NETWORK INC.

Australian Skeptics Group Dragged into Court over Rape, Mutilation, and Death Threats Against the Australian Vaccination Network Leadership

SEE THIS FROM THE EXTREMIST PRO-VACCINATION HATE GROUP/LOBBY GROUPS >

<http://bolenreport.com/australian-skeptics-dragged-into-court-over-rape-mutilation-and-death-threats-against-the-australian-vaccination-network-leadership/>

See >This hate group allegedly is made up of Australian Skeptic Members, medical people & ors.

<http://www.stopavn.com>



GOVERNMENT, BIG PHARMA AND THE CDC

This is outrageous, when all people like you are trying to do is protect children and get big corporations to tell the truth.

This is what Garrison wrote to accompany the cartoon:

“I was on a Reddit AMA yesterday and one of the questioners asked me about vaccines and where I stood.

I replied I’d never get another vaccine—not after what I’ve found out about them and the corruption that has taken place between big government, big pharma, and the CDC.

I’m not alone. There are many strong, qualified voices out there who are speaking out against vaccine abuse and the corruption.

The globalists and their corporate media propagandists are now doing their best to silence such voices.

They are censoring vaccine protesters on YouTube and Facebook.

Google is making sure anti-vax material is buried in searches.

Big pharma representatives are paid millions to spread pro-vaccine propaganda, while avoiding debate.

The big pharma forces prefer censorship.

They make unilateral statements such as, ‘The science is settled,’ when in fact it’s anything but.

When power and money come together, corruption occurs and science is not immune.

In Australia, debate is being stifled.

Authoritarians there are making sure vaccine questioners aren’t even allowed into the country.

In a way, Australia has become a test case for the globalists.

Free speech is censored. Guns have been grabbed. People are told to obey big government, otherwise they’re accused of ‘hate speech.’

This must not be allowed to stand and there are many people pushing back against such totalitarian thinking. **They want the freedom to question what globalists such as Bill Gates and George Soros are pushing.**

They are our new super heroes and that’s why I drew them here as the “Australian Freedom Force.”

If the globalists can break Australia, they will be encouraged to redouble their efforts and do the same to America.

They want mandatory vaccination and without our guns, we will not have the means to resist.

—Ben Garrison”

<https://bolenreport.com/here-comes-the-superheroes/#more-17877>

ABOUT THE BOLEN REPORT

<https://bolenreport.com/about-the-bolenreport/>

HOW BIG PHARMA CONTROLS MEDICAL SCHOOLS

How Big Pharma Controls Medical Schools (video)

By G. Edward Griffin

Video Transcript: How Big Pharma Controls Medical Schools

Ty Bollinger: First of all you mentioned the fact that we've got the pharmaceutical industry. We've got kind of an industry driven by money, and we've got doctors that are really smart people today, brilliant medical doctors. They're using treatments that really don't seem to work as well as some of these natural things. Why is it?

Can you go back into the history of the medical association, The American Medical Association (AMA), and maybe take us back 100 years and stair-step people to current day and explain why that is. Because I've heard you talk about this in the past and your explanation is fascinating, and I want the listeners to be able to hear this.

G. Edward Griffin: Well thank you for that. It is a fascinating story. It's an important story, and I suppose we don't have time to go into all of it, but maybe the best way here is to kind of back into it to start with where we are and then go back and see how we got there. Where we are today is that, just as you described, these very smart doctors.

Let's face it, there's a very selective process there. You just don't get into med school unless you've got a pretty good brain on top of your shoulders, so yeah, it's the cream of the crop. The best students go into these schools, these medical schools, but they're not taught anything about natural cures. They're taught only about drugs, primarily, and drug reactions and the chemistry of this and the chemistry of that. And they have to become really pharmacists in a way; they have to become chemists before they can even make it through pre-med.

So that's not necessarily bad, but it is a bias. I have come to know a lot of doctors in the last couple of decades since we've been working in this field. Many doctors who came from that lair of education and who gradually and sometimes very painfully had to break away from that and go back and re-examine some of these fundamental issues.

Many of them have made the transition and they speak quite openly about it now. For instance, they'll say, "when I went to medical school we never learned anything about vitamins except we had maybe two hours of instruction on the structures of vitamins and minerals and so forth." Two hours compared to hundreds and hundreds of hours about pharmacies and chemical reactions and so forth.

I remember there was one doctor, he said, "you know my wife knows more about nutrition than I do when I came out of school." And that is not surprising when you realize—now we start to go backward in time. How did that happen? The fact that these great medical teaching universities and teaching centers are so great is because they've had a lot of money given to them.

Where did the money come from? Now we're on the trail. You know the old saying "follow the money." And usually that'll take you right to it. Well, if you follow the money you'll find out that most of it came from the pharmaceutical industry.

The pharmaceutical industry knows that if they give large grants to these universities they have a double benefit. First of all they have the appearance of being philanthropists. You know they're doing good things and that's always—that's good for public relations. I'm not saying that they're not doing good things. They probably think they are. But anyway that's one advantage to giving tax exempt or tax free deductible donations to universities.

The other advantage is far more important, because once you have financed a research project you now have sort of a "first right" to whatever comes out of that research and consequently you can determine in what areas the research will go. I can assure that if I'm a big pharmaceutical company and I give a twenty million dollar grant to a research group I'm not going to be very happy if they start to research whether or not dandelions can be used in the control of cancer.

I want to make sure they're going to research a drug that I am working on in the laboratories right now. That's where I want the research to go. So they realize that they can take their own research budget and transfer it to a university or some research laboratory and get a tax deduction for it, knowing full well that if that's what they're researching, that's what the data is going to be.

So I don't need to go any further. You can understand when the money is coming from a source which has a vested interest in the outcome, what's going to happen is the outcome is going to be what the donor wants it to be generally.

<https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/big-pharma-medical-schools-video/?gl=582826765>

BIG PHARMA - BILL & MELINDA GATES - LIES, DENIAL, DECEIT AND MANIPULATIVE RESEARCH

Ghost in the Machine Part 5 - Lies, Denial, Deceit and Manipulative Research - Big Pharma - Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

Why Dr. Joseph Mercola

26 December, 2017

Vaccines are Big Pharma's new profit center, which has caused an onslaught of manipulative, dishonest "research" The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation enriches pharmaceutical corporations and wealthy institutions with its questionable overseas vaccination agenda

To fight a growing number of people questioning the safety and effectiveness of vaccines, the drug industry discredits vaccine injury statistics and has rolled out an aggressive and shocking ad campaign

In this Mercola article series, we look at the "Ghost in the Machine" — the murderous forces in our health care system that harm patients instead of help them. This series exposes the deceptions that occur in almost all facets of health care

today for no reason other than money. It also exposes the identities of the ghost's "puppet masters" who perpetrate health misinformation and unethical drug marketing for profit, whether it's Big Pharma or its helpers in academia, government and nongovernment agencies.

Vaccines are Big Pharma's new profit center, which has caused an onslaught of manipulative, dishonest "research"

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation enriches pharmaceutical corporations and wealthy institutions with its questionable overseas vaccination agenda

To fight a growing number of people questioning the safety and effectiveness of vaccines, the drug industry discredits vaccine injury statistics and has rolled out an aggressive and shocking ad campaign

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2017/12/26/vaccines-manipulative-research.aspx>

By "The Truth About Cancer" columnist Landee Martin

Is There a Vaccine Cancer Connection?

<https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/vaccine-cancer-connection/comment-page-1/#comments>

Parents of Fully-vaccinated Children with Cancer Want Answers to the Question: "Is There a Vaccine/Cancer Connection?"

Gary G. Kiohls, MD

Thursday Oct. 4th, 2018

According to the vaccine package inserts, a list of side effects includes seizures, asthma, diabetes, eczema, allergies, auto-immune disease, autism, and more. There are many studies linking vaccines to arthritis, chronic cognitive dysfunction, behavioral changes, learning disabilities, motor function impairment, autism, and cancer to name a few." "Currently there are over 250 experimental, unapproved-by-the-FDA vaccines in Big Pharma's developmental pipeline.

http://duluthreader.com/articles/2018/10/04/14737_parents_of_fully_vaccinated_children_with_cancer

Cell Lines Derived from Human Tumors for Vaccine Manufacture

Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting

September, 19, 2012

NOTE THE FDA HAS SINCE REMOVED THE LINK

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/AdvisoryCommittees/CommitteesMeetingMaterials/BloodVaccinesandOtherBiologics/VaccinesandRelatedBiologicalProductsAdvisoryCommittee/UCM319573.pdf>

NOTE THE FDA HAS SINCE REMOVED THE LINK

Investigating Viruses in Cells Used to Make Vaccines; and Evaluating the Potential Threat Posed by Transmission of Viruses to Humans

<http://www.fda.gov/BiologicsBloodVaccines/ScienceResearch/BiologicsResearchAreas/ucm127327.htm>

Here its another short paper in regard to > VACCINES - CELL LINES FROM HUMAN TUMORS FOR VACCINE MANUFACTURE

NTRL

NATIONAL TECHNICAL REPORTS LIBRARY
U.S. Department of Commerce

National Technical Reports Library

FDA Briefing Document. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting September 19, 2012: Cell Lines Derived from Human Tumors for Vaccine Manufacture.

PB2013100474

Publication Date

2012

Page Count

30

Abstract

This meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) is being held to discuss the use of cell lines derived from human tumors as substrates for the production of preventive viral vaccines. Over the last decade, it has become clear that the current repertoire of cell substrates is inadequate to manufacture the next generation of viral vaccines (i.e., certain viruses cannot be propagated or grow poorly in the available cell lines). Therefore, manufacturers have submitted additional cell lines to the FDA for consideration for use in the production of viral vaccines. All of the new mammalian cell lines being

considered are immortal, having been transformed by various oncogenes or are spontaneously immortalized, and some are derived from human tumors. Over the last 15 years, when new types of cell substrates have been proposed, starting in 1998, CBER has presented its review approach to the Advisory Committee to address the issues raised first by the use of immortalized mammalian cell lines and then tumorigenic cell lines. The purpose of those discussions with the Advisory Committee was to obtain their input and to make public a discussion of the issues. This current VRBPAC meeting is a continuation of this process.

Keywords

- Cell lines
- Human tumors
- Vaccine manufacture
- Viral vaccines
- Cell substrates
- Viruses
- Mutations
- Epigenetic changes
- DNA

Source Agency

- Food and Drug Administration

Corporate Authors

Food and Drug Administration, Washington, DC.

Document Type

Technical Report

NTIS Issue Number

201304

<https://ntrl.ntis.gov/NTRL/dashboard/searchResults/titleDetail/PB2013100474.xhtml>

Vaccines will be made from Human Cancer Tumors

Conclusion

- Making vaccines with cells that are directly derived from human cancer tumors is faster and cheaper than breeding animals for the culture media.
- Millions of potentially cancer-causing vaccines will be produced.
- The vaccines may possibly cause genetic mutations.
- Millions of dollars will be made by vaccine promoters.
- The health of millions of consumers may be jeopardized.
- Information about how these vaccines are made will be hidden from doctors and consumers.

Sometimes reality is even more frightening than horrific science fiction

Millions of consumers will be injected with vaccines which may cause cancer tumors, then cancer tumors will be used to make millions of vaccines. Think about it.

<http://vactruth.com/2014/11/30/vaccines-made-from-cancer-tumors/>

<http://vaccineimpact.com/2014/vaccines-will-be-made-from-human-cancer-tumors/>

Dr. Garth Nicolson - Weaponized Mycoplasmas Multiple Vaccines a real problem

<https://youtu.be/sT25HhAVhhU>

Mycoplasma Infections Diseases

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1459595354295135/>

Public Health Officials Know: Recently Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease

<http://www.cnn.com/id/102473744>

See Extensive Information by Dr. Gary G. Kohls

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/author/gary-g-kohls>

AUSTRALIA'S NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

SEE VACCINE INGREDIENTS

This is what "Dictatorships" do, not so called Democratic Countries where our Medical Rights, Medical Ethics, Human Rights and Individual Rights to INFORMED CONSENT to treatment and Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/ NUREMBERG CODE are our right - Australian Government has grossly violated this right and the strong ties to 'industries' paint the ugliest picture of corruption/collusion/conflicts of interests.

A QUICK LOOK AT VACCINE 'INGREDIENTS' - damaging some of our children for LIFE - and those who have died from vaccinations - those revolving doors from 'corporations to governments' - is a recipe for

continued stinking corruption/collusion/conflicts of interest and disaster for the parents of vaccine injured children - in this document > (see more information not only in link directly hereunder but scroll a little further down also regarding aluminium in vaccines).

See Vaccine ingredients in this document - tip of the iceberg information >

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE - also note the truth about pro-vax lobby claims regarding 'herd immunity'

http://www.OpensourceTruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

See information on alleged Conflicts of Interest in Pharmaceutical Company by Turnbull/Murdoch in above document and in this Research Report.

**Malcolm Turnbull > GROSS VIOLATION OF INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE
29th Prime Minister of Australia 2015-2018**

Vaccine objectors will no longer be able to access a range of Federal Government payments from next year under new rules designed to reinforce the importance of immunisation and protecting public health.

From 1 January 2016, 'conscientious objection' will be removed as an exemption category for Child Care Benefits, the Child Care Rebate and the Family Tax Benefit Part A end of year supplement.

Immunisation requirements for the payment of FTB Part A end-of-year supplement will also be extended to include children of all ages. Currently vaccination status is only checked at ages 1, 2 and 5 years.

Existing exemptions on medical grounds will continue, however the exemption for religious objection has also been closed.

The Federal Government made this decision after discussions with the only religious organisation with an approved vaccination exemption, the Church of Christ, Scientist, which said that it was not advising members not to vaccinate their children.

In addition, the Government has also announced a \$26 million package to help boost immunisation rates by reminding parents about overdue vaccinations, as well as the importance of immunisation.

<https://www.malcolmturnbull.com.au/media/no-jab-no-play-no-pay>

Over-Vaccination

Challenging Big Pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals

Vaccination committees provide advice to governments on vaccine products and 'recommend' the addition of new vaccine products to national vaccination schedules.

These groups wield enormous power. The members of these groups are part of a process of that can result in mandating of medical interventions for healthy people. The decisions they make affect not only children and adults in their own countries, but can also impact internationally as the ripple effect of their decisions spreads to other countries.

As the decisions of these vaccination committees also result in massive sales of vaccine products for vaccine manufacturers, it is vital that the process of adding vaccine products to national vaccination schedules is open and transparent, and that any potential 'conflicts of interest' are accessible for public perusal.

For example, a register detailing the history of any relationships with the vaccine industry, e.g. directorships, consultancies, research grants, honorariums etc, plus any shareholdings in vaccine companies, must be publicly accessible. If a member indicates they have no potential conflicts of interest, this must be clearly recorded.

At this time, publicly accessible information on potential conflicts of interest is severely lacking. This is a matter I am continuing to investigate, see for example my post: **UPDATE: Conflicts of interest and 'the science of immunisation'**.

Here are some committees/groups who are influential on vaccination policy:

Continue reading>

<https://over-vaccination.net/the-experts/>

Global Vaccines Market Projected to Surge to \$58 Billion by 2025

by Patrice La Vigne

Published January 3, 2019

The global vaccines market is expected to surge to \$57.5 billion by 2025, up from \$33.7 billion in 2018, according to new figures from market research firm Research and Markets of Dublin, Ireland.

The 7.9 percent compound annual growth rate (CAGR) predicted for the next 20 years is attributed to "increasing government initiatives towards immunization," and "rising adoption of vaccines," as well as a strong vaccine pipeline with technological advances in the industry. Additionally, the opportunities for market growth stem from a high prevalence of infectious diseases with potential to cause epidemics and the advent and expansion of the therapeutic vaccines market. Factors that may hinder growth include product recalls, stringent regulations and higher costs and time needed for vaccine development.

Pneumococcal vaccines held the market share in 2017. In terms of route of administration, there were more sales of intramuscular vaccines than vaccines using other routes of administration, such as subcutaneous, oral, intradermal and nasal vaccines. The report also named subunit, recombinant, polysaccharide and conjugate vaccines as garnering the

greatest global market share, attributing it to increasing company focus on developing recombinant and conjugate vaccines and the “growing prevalence of diseases and increasing government initiatives.”

North America, Europe, Asia/Pacific, Latin America and Middle East/Africa dominated the market, with North America at the top of the list. However, the Asia/Pacific area is expected to grow at the highest rate (CAGR 8.9 percent) in the upcoming years.

Pfizer, Merck & Co., Sanofi, GlaxoSmithKline, Johnson and Johnson, Takeda and AstraZeneca remained as some of the key players globally.^{1 2}

The \$57.5 billion estimate from Research and Markets is higher than the predicted \$48 billion from an earlier 2018 report by Transparency Market Research.³

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/global-vaccines-market-projected-to-surge-to-58-billion-by-2025/>

Aluminium in brain tissue in autism

Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology

Volume 46, March 2018, Pages 76-82

Matthew Mold a Dorcas Umar b Andrew King c Christopher Exley a

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtemb.2017.11.012>

5. Conclusions We have made the first measurements of **aluminium in brain tissue in ASD** and we have shown that the **brain aluminium content is extraordinarily high**. We have identified aluminium in brain tissue as both extracellular and intracellular with the latter involving both neurones and **non-neuronal cells**. The presence of aluminium in **inflammatory cells** in the **meninges**, vasculature, **grey and white matter** is a standout observation and could implicate aluminium in the **aetiology** of ASD.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0946672X17308763>

Dr. Chris Shaw, a Professor of Neuroscience at the University of British Columbia and a leading expert on aluminum, explains how aluminum in vaccines can cause brain damage

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ss2SKXiz3OY>

It seems these days, the push to be vaccinated is everywhere, for children, for pets, for seniors, for everyone. But most people, including most doctors and nurses, have no idea what's actually in a vaccine. And pharmaceutical companies like it that way...

One common vaccine ingredient is the known **neurotoxin** Aluminum. It's a metal, that has no purpose in the human body, and is added to most vaccines to help **stimulate an immune response** to the disease component in the vaccine (i.e. the virus or bacteria). Because vaccines are injected, they bypass the body's natural immune reaction pathway, and therefore must include an additive that is known to be toxic to stimulate an antibody response.

Aluminum is also linked to **breast cancer, neurological issues, autoimmune issues like lupus and IBS, sudden infant death** and **autism** and more. More >

<https://www.learntherisk.org/aluminum/>

LEARN THE RISK - LearnTheRisk.org

“Our health should NOT be for \$ale” - Brandy Vaughan, former Pharmaceutical insider founded Learn The Risk to educate on pharmaceutical drugs and vaccine dangers

Learn The Risk, US-based non-profit organization, is a powerful force for educating people WORLDWIDE on the dangers of pharmaceutical products, including vaccines and unnecessary medical treatments — that are literally killing us.

Learn The Risk was founded by a former pharmaceutical insider **Brandy Vaughan**, an ex-Merck sales executive who never meant to take on the world's most powerful industry. But she felt she had no choice when the industry's agenda to keep us all sick began to spiral out of control.

Brandy saw the corruption from the inside when she sold a drug (VIOXX) that was literally killing thousands of people. Now she exposes the truth behind the “health” care system and empowers people to take control of their health and make changes NATURALLY.

<https://www.learntherisk.org>

This Study Reveals Children are Being Vaccinated With Toxic Levels of Aluminium Causing Neurological Damage and Autism

<http://vactruth.com/2014/01/28/toxic-levels-of-aluminum/>

STUDIES SHOWING THE DANGERS OF ALUMINUM:

<https://www.learntherisk.org/aluminum/>

Also see >

<https://www.learntherisk.org/news/another-study-linking-vaccines-to-autism/>

Leading immunologists at International Congress on Autoimmunity link aluminum in vaccines to a new post-vaccine syndrome

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/new-autoimmunity-syndrome-linked-aluminum-vaccines>

Biopersistence and brain translocation of aluminum adjuvants of vaccines

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2015.00004>

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fneur.2015.00004/full>

Additional references: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26948677>

DOCTORS SPEAK OUT AGAINST VACCINE INJURY

Brain Damage/Death from Vaccines is NOT rare

No Vaccine has ever been tested for carcinogenicity (causing cancer), mutagenicity (damaging DNA) or impairment of fertility (fetal harm).

Extensive information.

<https://vaccine-injury.info>

LEARN THE TRUTH ABOUT VACCINES - ARE VACCINES SAFE?

<http://www.arevaccinessafe.org>

VAXXED

vaxxed.com

SHOTS OF TRUTH

ShotsOfTruth.com

VAXTRUTH

VaxTruth.org

NATIONAL VACCINE INFORMATION CENTER

<https://www.nvic.org>

V-IAL

<https://www.v-ial.org>

SAFE MINDS

<https://safeminds.org>

THINK TWICE GLOBAL VACCINE INSTITUTE

Aluminum adjuvants are added to many vaccines to stimulate a stronger immune response. This webpage summarises some of the studies that document risks associated with aluminium-containing vaccines

http://www.thinktwice.com/studies_aluminum.htm

Extensive information

<http://www.thinktwice.com>

VACTRUTH.COM

Extensive information

<https://vactruth.com>

VACCINE IMPACT

Extensive information

<https://vaccineimpact.com>

VACCINATION DECISIONS

<http://vaccinationdecisions.net/>

AUSTRALIAN VACCINATION-RISKS NETWORK INC. (AVN)

<https://avn.org.au>

Vaccines, Bioethics and Human Rights...

by: KP Stoller, MD, FACHM www.incurable-me.com

However outbreaks of childhood illnesses are happening in highly vaccinated communities because vaccines don't work as advertised. They are unavoidably unsafe (as per the Supreme Court) and their efficacy is often far less than stellar.

<http://bolenreport.com/vaccines-bioethics-human-rights/#more-3742>

SHOWING THIS HERE as neurotoxic Aluminium also in 'vaccines' >

Aluminium and fluoride in drinking water in relation to later dementia risk.

Russ, T., Killin, L., Hannah, J., Batty, G., Deary, I., & Starr, J. (n.d.). *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1-6. doi: 10.1192/bjp.2018.287

Dr Tom Russ, Alzheimer Scotland Dementia Research Centre, University of Edinburgh

Extract from the Abstract.

Background

Environmental risk factors for dementia are poorly understood. Aluminium and fluorine in drinking water have been linked with dementia but uncertainties remain about this relationship. In the largest longitudinal study in this context, we set out to explore the individual effect of aluminium and fluoride in drinking water on dementia risk and, as fluorine can increase absorption of aluminium, we also examine any synergistic influence on dementia.

Conclusions. Higher levels of aluminium and fluoride were related to dementia risk in a population of men and women who consumed relatively low drinking-water levels of both.

Full document >

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/the-british-journal-of-psychiatry/article/aluminium-and-fluoride-in-drinking-water-in-relation-to-later-dementia-risk/14AF4F22AC68C9D6F34F9EC91BE37B6D#>

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE - Epidemic - Fluoride/Aluminium - By Doug Cross

In addition to the fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides (hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., known as water fluoridation chemicals) they also add aluminium sulphate to this hazardous waste soup.

Australia already faces Alzheimer's Disease (& Kidney disease) epidemics - STOP 'WATER FLUORIDATION/Pollution' immediately permanently and irrevocably for all time or face the ruin.

Dementia, including Alzheimer's Disease (AD) is fast becoming the greatest public health issue, ever. In the UK the Alzheimer's Society recently stated that one in three persons over the age of 65 will die from AD - and it's increasing so fast that in thirty years time the prevalence is expected to treble (do the maths and shiver!). Your children will live with fluorosis, but they will die with dementia.

Since the evidence that environmental exposure to ionic aluminium salts, such as the aluminium sulphate used in water treatment, is a leading cause of AD. There is a 50% and 150% increase in AD in areas where the water contains only half the permitted maximum of 0.2ppm. Fluoride in water - increases the speed at which it is absorbed and transferred to the brain.

Adding Fluoride To Drinking Water Is Literally Insane. Fluoridation is bad on its own, but in the presence of aluminium its effects are becoming catastrophic as our 'aluminium clocks' tick away the countdown to Alzheimer's - fluoride speeds up that lethal clock..

By Doug Cross UKCAF <http://ukcaf.org/>

This FROM 1999 !! FLUORIDE/ALUMINIUM BRAIN & KIDNEY DAMAGE

1999 US EPA MINIMIZES 80% DEATH RATE IN EXPERIMENTAL LAB RATS by George Glasser

Recent USEPA concerns over arsenic, a Group 1 (a) carcinogen, caused the government-contracted water treatment chemical certification laboratory, National Sanitation Foundation International, to say that there will be "increased product failures" due to high arsenic levels in fluorosilicic acid. USEPA has asked the US Government to dramatically reduce arsenic levels in drinking water from 50 parts per billion to 5 parts per billion. The EPA is keen to change the regulations because arsenic is known to cause a wide range of cancers in humans.

More recently, the primary component of fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate - silicon - has also been discovered in the brain plaque of Alzheimer's and Alzheimer's-like dementia (ALD) victims. Silica has also been found in the brain tissue of people with primary brain tumors, which is considered a terminal condition. Although aware of these new developments, no responsible government agency including the USEPA will request that any research be done with the actual toxic waste "product" used to fluoridate public drinking water.

source: http://www.frequencyrising.com/water_filters_fluoride_aluminum.htm

UK Scientist speaks out about the Dangers of Aluminum Adjuvants in Vaccinations

December 21, 2018

Over the years, Professor Christopher Exley, from the Keele University in Staffordshire, has written hundreds of papers on the dangers of aluminum.

Known worldwide as Mr. Alumunim, Exley has studied the dangers of aluminum for the past 35 years and he is particularly concerned about the use of aluminum adjuvants in childhood vaccinations.

One of the vaccinations that contains an exceptionally high level of aluminum is the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine, Gardasil, and in September 2018, I had the rare opportunity to interview Professor Exley on his concerns, and what he had to say was, in our opinion, truly shocking.

During this interview, Professor Exley explained to me in depth about the safety of aluminum salts being used as an adjuvant in vaccinations. What he revealed, we believe, was extremely worrying because, according to him, the HPV vaccination not only contains more aluminum than any other vaccination on the market, but also, according to data, it has been said to have caused more adverse reactions than any other vaccine. He stated that:

"The consensus of opinion out there in the wider world, is always that these are relatively safe salts, that aluminum causes no damage and so being able to use something which is considered safe, which has as I have said costs absolutely nothing to the manufacturer, but also for which there has never been sort of safety trial, there has never been any sort of regulation, so you can use it as much or as little as you wish."

Exley confirmed that Merck themselves have listed a wide variety of adverse reactions ranging from numbness in the arm all the way to death in their product information leaflet.

Full Story > <https://vactruth.com/2018/12/21/dangers-of-aluminum-adjuvants/>

DR. ANDREW WAKEFIELD WAS CORRECT ALL ALONG - AN ETHICAL AND WONDERFUL DOCTOR WHO TRIED TO BRING THE TRUTH TO THE PEOPLE - HE WAS TORN TO SHREDS BY A STINKING PIT OF CORRUPTION, COLLUSION AND CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS IN THIS WHOLE VACCINATION DISGRACE WHICH IS SO INGRAINED AND WIDESPREAD - EVERY PRSON SHOULD BE DEEPLY WORRIED AND TAKE ACTION - YOU HAVE NOW LEARNED THE TRUTH IN THIS RESEARCH REPORT.

PACKAGE INSERT VACCINES - AUTISM, SIDS, CONVULSIONS, SEIZURES, ANAPHYLACTIC REACTION

If Vaccines Don't Cause Autism, SIDS, Convulsions, seizures, anaphylactic reaction etc. why was it A Side Effect On the Package insert with the FDA?

Published on Jul 2, 2015

www.undergroundworldnews.com

UK to give pertussis vaccine to newborns? Autism and SIDS are on the package insert

Here is a clear measure of medical insanity and the threat it represents to the health and life of your children:

UK authorities are considering giving the pertussis vaccine to newborns, even though there are no safety studies to support vaccination of newborns.

Sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) and autism are listed on the pertussis vaccine package insert (filed with the FDA) under serious adverse events reported during post-approval use.

'Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting.'

http://therefusers.com/refusers-newsroom/the-pertussis-vaccine-lists-autism-and-sudden-infant-death-syndrome-as-serious-adverse-events-on-the-package-insert/#.VZViv_kUWiM

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/if-vaccines-dont-cause-autism-why-is-it-a-side-effect-listed-on-the-package-insert-with-the-fda/#17ttYZXC673P4U1.99>

It's on Page 11...

"Adverse events reported during post-approval use of Tripedia vaccine include idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, SIDS, anaphylactic reaction, cellulitis, autism, convulsion/grand mal convulsion, encephalopathy, hypotonia, neuropathy, somnolence and apnea.

Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting.

Because these events are reported voluntarily from a population of uncertain size, it is not always possible to reliably estimate their frequencies or to establish a causal relationship to components of Tripedia vaccine.² **FULL**

DOCUMENT WAS ON THIS LINK above but they removed it - obviously too many people getting on to it.

Fortunately I did save that original document from the FDA Government website.

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/biologicsbloodvaccines/vaccines/approvedproducts/ucm101580.pdf>

PAGE NOT FOUND

PACKAGE INSERT WARNING VACCINE INJURY TO YOUR CHILD OR DEATH

Note > I have copied this from page 11 Package Insert Information of the document I saved when it was still on FDA WEBSITE -

AHFS Category: 80:08

DTaP

Diphtheria and Tetanus

Toxoids and Acellular Pertussis Vaccine Adsorbed Tripedia

In the German case-control study and US open-label safety study in which 14,971 infants received Tripedia vaccine, 13 deaths in Tripedia vaccine recipients were reported. Causes of deaths included seven SIDS, and one of each of the following: enteritis, Leigh Syndrome, adrenogenital syndrome, cardiac arrest, motor vehicle accident, and accidental drowning. All of these events occurred more than two weeks post immunization.² The rate of SIDS observed in the German case-control study was 0.4/1,000 vaccinated infants. The rate of SIDS observed in the US open-label safety study was 0.8/1,000 vaccinated infants and the reported rate of SIDS in the US from 1985-1991 was 1.5/1,000 live births.³⁴ By chance alone, some cases of SIDS can be expected to follow receipt of whole-cell pertussis DTP³⁵ or DTaP vaccines.

Additional Adverse Reactions:

As with other aluminum-containing vaccines, a nodule may be palpable at the injection sites for several weeks. Sterile abscess formation at the site of injection has been reported.^{3,36}

Rarely, an anaphylactic reaction (ie, hives, swelling of the mouth, difficulty breathing, hypotension, or shock) has been reported after receiving preparations containing diphtheria, tetanus, and/or pertussis antigens.³ Arthus-type hypersensitivity reactions, characterized by severe local reactions (generally starting 2-8 hours after an injection), may follow receipt of tetanus toxoid. A few cases of peripheral mononeuropathy and of cranial mononeuropathy have been reported following tetanus toxoid administration, although available evidence is inadequate to accept or reject a causal relation.³⁷

A review by the Institute of Medicine (IOM) found evidence for a causal relationship between tetanus toxoid and both brachial neuritis and Guillain-Barré syndrome.³⁷ A few cases of demyelinating diseases of the CNS have been reported following some tetanus toxoid-containing vaccines or tetanus and diphtheria toxoid-containing vaccines, although the IOM concluded that the evidence was inadequate to accept or reject a causal relationship.³⁷

Adverse events reported during post-approval use of Tripedia vaccine include idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, SIDS, anaphylactic reaction, cellulitis, autism, convulsion/grand mal convulsion, encephalopathy, hypotonia, neuropathy, somnolence and apnea. Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting. Because these events are reported voluntarily from a population of uncertain size, it is not always possible to reliably estimate their frequencies or to establish a causal relationship to components of Tripedia vaccine.²

More >

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/if-vaccines-dont-cause-autism-why-is-it-a-side-effect-listed-on-the-package-insert-with-the-fda/#17ttY1ZXC673P4U1.99>

VACCINES AND BRAIN HEALTH by Kelly Brogan MD

Extract >

As a passionate believer in the power of informed consent, I feel that we have a right to know the full breadth of available data so that we're empowered to make our own decisions about our bodies and our children. As a practicing psychiatrist, my major concern is how vaccines affect brain health, behavior, and cognition. As a mother and a woman, I bring special entitlements to the conversation about bodily integrity, health choice freedom, and autonomy. To make your own judgment, it's important to understand how vaccines work, who is recommending them, and why - and to ask questions. Because no one should be threatened by the process of further inquiry.

As such, I recently published a peer-reviewed scientific article, entitled 'Psychobiology of Vaccination Effects: Bidirectional Relevance of Depression,'¹ that analyzed over 100 scientific studies to explore whether vaccines can be linked to neuropsychiatric disorders like depression. In this article, the new model of depression as an inflammation-mediated evolutionary mismatch, as opposed to a serotonin deficiency, is introduced and supported by a number of scientific studies. Next, information is presented that shows that inflammation can be promoted by many factors, including psychosocial stress and pro-inflammatory foods, and that this inflammation underlies many chronic diseases like depression. I then argue that since vaccines were designed before the discovery of DNA, the understanding of epigenetics, and the relevance of chronic inflammation as a disease driver, the inflammation that is deliberately caused by vaccines should be independently examined as a risk factor for inflammation-linked diseases, especially as vaccine-induced immune responses are fundamentally different from those generated by natural infection.²

¹ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26348610>

² <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24277828>

Full document > <https://kellybroganmd.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/VaccinesandBrainHealth.pdf>

ATTACKING OURSELVES: TOP DOCTORS REVEAL VACCINES TURN OUR IMMUNE SYSTEM AGAINST US

13 November, 2018

Extract >

The research is hard to ignore, vaccines can trigger autoimmunity with a laundry list of diseases to follow. With harmful and toxic metals as some vaccine ingredients, who is susceptible and which individuals are more at risk?

No one would accuse Yehuda Shoenfeld of being a quack. The Israeli clinician has spent more than three decades studying the human immune system and is at the pinnacle of his profession. You might say he is more foundation than fringe in his specialty; he wrote the textbooks. *The Mosaic of Autoimmunity, Autoantibodies, Diagnostic Criteria in Autoimmune Diseases, Infection and Autoimmunity, Cancer and Autoimmunity* – the list is 25 titles long and some of them are cornerstones of clinical practice. Hardly surprising that Shoenfeld has been called the "Godfather of

Autoimmunology" – the study of the immune system turned on itself in a wide array of diseases from type 1 diabetes to ulcerative colitis and multiple sclerosis.

But something strange is happening in the world of immunology lately and a small evidence of it is that the Godfather of Autoimmunology is pointing to **vaccines** – specifically, some of their ingredients including the toxic metal aluminum – as a significant contributor to the growing global epidemic of autoimmune diseases. The bigger evidence is a huge body of research that's poured in in the past 15 years, and particularly in the past five years. Take for example, a recent **article** published in the journal *Pharmacological Research* in which Shoenfeld and colleagues issue unprecedented guidelines naming four categories of people who are most at risk for vaccine-induced autoimmunity.

Full document >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/attacking-ourselves-top-doctors-reveal-vaccines-turn-our-immune-system-against-us>

Homœopathic Links 2016; 29(02): 091-096

DOI: 10.1055/s-0036-1582473

Vaccinations

Thieme Medical and Scientific Publishers Private Ltd.

First Do No Harm: Scientific Evidence Implicating Allopathic Vaccination

Neil Z. Miller

Allopathic vaccination has many scientifically documented safety deficits that counteract well-publicised benefits. Thimerosal and aluminium, common ingredients in vaccines, can cause neurologic, immunologic and developmental harm. The pertussis vaccine has induced pertussis microorganisms associated with whooping cough to mutate and become more virulent. People vaccinated against pertussis can be asymptomatic carriers and transmitters of the disease, rendering herd immunity, or community immunity, unlikely. People vaccinated against measles can spread the disease to other fully vaccinated people. The MMR (measles-mumps-rubella) vaccine increases the probability of requiring emergency care. It also increases the risk of seizures and thrombocytopenia, a serious bleeding disorder. Infections experienced during childhood, such as measles, mumps and chickenpox, encourage normal development of the immune system in most children, offering protection against heart disease, strokes and cancer in adulthood. Vaccines—which are designed to prevent infections—**increase cancer rates**.

<https://www.thieme-connect.com/products/ejournals/abstract/10.1055/s-0036-1582473>

2nd February, 2017

Extract >

Dirty Vaccines: Every Human Vaccine Tested Was Contaminated With Metals and Debris in New Study

Researchers examining 44 samples of 30 different vaccines found dangerous contaminants, including red blood cells in one vaccine and metal toxicants in every single sample tested – except in one animal vaccine.

Using extremely sensitive new technologies not used in vaccine manufacturing, Italian scientists reported they were “baffled” by their discoveries which included single particles and aggregates of organic debris including red cells of human or possibly animal origin and metals including lead, tungsten, gold, and chromium, that have been linked to autoimmune disease and leukemia.

In the **study**, published this week in the *International Journal of Vaccines and Vaccination*, the researchers led by **Antoinetta Gatti**, of the National Council of Research of Italy and the Scientific Director of **Nanodiagnosics**, say their results “show the presence of micro- and nano-sized particulate matter composed of inorganic elements in vaccine samples” not declared in the products’ ingredients lists.

Lead particles were found in the cervical cancer vaccines, **Gardasil** and Cevaxix, for example, and in the seasonal flu vaccine Aggripal manufactured by Novartis as well as in the Meningetec vaccine meant to protect against meningitis C. Samples of an infant vaccine called Infarix Hexa (against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B, poliomyelitis and haemophilus influenzae type B) manufactured by GlaxoSmithKline was found to contain stainless steel, tungsten and a gold-zinc aggregate.

Other metal contaminants included platinum, silver, bismuth, iron, and chromium. Chromium (alone or in alloy with iron and nickel) was identified in 25 of the human vaccines from Italy and France that were tested.

GSK’s Fluarix vaccine for children three years and older contained 11 metals and aggregates of metals. Similar aggregates to those identified in the vaccines have been shown to be prevalent in cases of **leukemia**, the researchers noted.

Many of the vaccines contained iron and iron alloys which, according to the researchers, “can **corrode** and the **corrosion products** exert a toxicity affecting the tissues”.

The researchers supply an image of an area in a drop of Sanofi Pasteur MSD’s **Repevax** (diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio) vaccine “where the morphology of red cells - we cannot tell whether they are human or animal- is clearly visible” along with the presence of “debris” composed of aluminum, bromine, silicon, potassium and titanium.

DARK HISTORY > Full story >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/dirty-vaccines-every-human-vaccine-tested-was-contaminated-metals-and-debris-new->

Dr. Stephanie Seneff - Vaccines, Glyphosate (Roundup) and Autism

Excerpt: **The rise in autism rates cannot be a result of genetics. These children have been poisoned.** Genetic mutations sometimes occur over the course of one generation, but more often, the process of genetic variation occurs over multiple generations; for humans, this would be thousands of years. The most dramatic rise in autism has been in the past 30-35 years.

Since our genome has been driven by reproduction over multiple generations (which works in a way that favors the higher order), the elimination of faulty genes that produce mutations that are not advantageous to the organism is one of the highest goals of the organism. Faulty genes are a major reason for miscarriage, the fetus is not viable and the body will terminate the pregnancy. Many people want to believe that autism is genetic, but the rate at which autism has risen over the last 30 years can not, and never will be explained by genetics. They were not born that way. They have been brain damaged. Parents of autistic children report that the child was healthy, developing normally and regressed after some environmental exposure; most often vaccination, or pesticides such as glyphosate.

<https://youtu.be/o3P6wVUH0pc>

Bought The Movie boughtmovie.com

Dr Stephanie Seneff <https://youtu.be/K5BF0x354BI>

More>

<http://vaccine-injury.info/gmo-autism-link.cfm>

VACCINE INGREDIENTS

We have listed vaccine ingredients (substances that appear in the final vaccine product), process ingredients (substances used to create the vaccine that may or may not appear in the final vaccine product), and growth mediums (the substances vaccines are grown in) for 31 vaccines commonly recommended by the Food & Drug Administration (FDA) and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC.) Controversial products used to make vaccines: African Green Monkey (Vero) cells, aluminum, cow products, Cocker Spaniel cells, formaldehyde, human fetal lung tissue cells, insect products, and mouse brains, sucrose, D-mannose, D-fructose, dextrose, potassium phosphate, plasdone C, anhydrous lactose, micro crystalline cellulose, polacrilin potassium, magnesium stearate, cellulose acetate phthalate, alcohol, acetone, castor oil, FD&C Yellow #6 aluminum lake dye, human serum albumin, aluminum hydroxide, benzethonium chloride, formaldehyde, thimerosal, Glutaraldehyde, 2-Phenoxyethanol, polysorbate 80, modified Lathammedium (derived from bovine casein), Fenton medium (containing bovine extract), calf serum, aluminium salts, aluminium phosphate, ammonium sulfate, complex fermentation media, ethanol, formalin, insect cell and viral protein, bacterial cell protein, egg protein, hydrocortisone, allantoin fluid of embryonated chicken eggs, sucrose density agent, HA insect cell (fall army work, Spodoptera frugiperda) proteins, Madin Darby Canine Kidney (MDCK) Cells, bovine serum albumin, host cell DN

A, host cell proteins, mouse serum protein, mercury, residual calf serum..... and more

<http://vaccines.procon.org/view.resource.php?resourceID=005206>

More on Vaccines here >

<http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT-S-THE-GREEN-S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf>

Vaccine Safety and Efficacy Studies That are the Bases for Marketing Authorizations are a Complete Methodological Mess

Claims that **vaccines** “undergo rigorous and extensive testing”, that they are “held to the highest standard of safety”, etc., are lies. The sad truth is exactly the opposite.

The studies that are the bases for marketing authorizations are a complete and utter methodological mess.

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/vaccine-safety-and-efficacy-studies-are-bases-marketing-authorizations-are-comple>

A lethal addiction - aluminium alzheimer's and autism - Enforced fluoride in drinking water - Aluminium in many vaccines

http://www.ukcaf.org/a_lethal_addiction_-_aluminium_alzheimers_and_aut.html

This Study Reveals Children are Being Vaccinated With Toxic Levels of Aluminium Causing Neurological Damage and Autism

Christina England - January 28 2014

A study conducted by Canadian scientists Professor Christopher Shaw and Dr. Lucija Tomljenovic revealed that the more vaccines that children receive containing the adjuvant aluminum, the greater their chance is of developing autism, autoimmune diseases and neurological problems in the future.

In 2013, in their paper, published by Springer Science+Business Media, titled Aluminum in the Central Nervous System: Toxicity in Humans and Animals, Vaccine Adjuvants, and Autoimmunity, they revealed that during a 17-year period, the rates of autism had increased significantly in countries that had the most vaccinations containing the adjuvant aluminum.

<http://vactruth.com/2014/01/28/toxic-levels-of-aluminum/>

Injecting Aluminium

Aluminum has been recognized as a neurotoxic ingredient by leading researchers and scientists across the globe. So why do babies in the U.S. receive up to 4,925 micrograms (mcg) of aluminum within the first 18 months, and an additional 170 to 625 mcg by the age of 6 through routine vaccinations?

To purchase the DVD, digitally stream instantly, or to set up a community screening for your organization, go to:

<http://cinemalibrestudio.com/injecting-aluminum/watch.html>

"Injecting Aluminum," a new documentary by French journalist Marie-Ange Poyet, investigates the history of aluminum in vaccines and its potentially devastating effects on the human body. "Injecting Aluminum" is now available in North America on DVD, Streaming and screening events from Cinema Libre Studio.

For the official press release go to:

<http://cinemalibrestudio.com/clsblog/2017/05/06/injectingaluminum/>

Will you help us ensure that the toxic/neurotoxic effect of aluminum in vaccines is no longer the pharmaceutical industry's best kept secret? Then please help spread the word about the film by sharing with friends and family!

<https://www.facebook.com/injectingaluminum/?pnref=story>

How Toxic Are Vaccines? Injecting Aluminum

<http://cinemalibrestudio.com/clsblog/2017/05/06/injectingaluminum/>

Aluminum Poisoning of Humanity and Earth's Biota by Clandestine Geoengineering

by Marvin Herndon, PhD

Source: PR Newswire and www.geoengineeringwatch.org

For the Original Current Science journal article, click on: <http://www.currentscience.ac.in/Volumes/108/12/2173.pdf>

Extract >

SAN DIEGO, June 23, 2015 /PRNewswire/ — In a scientific article in Current Science (Indian Academy of Sciences), San Diego geoscientist, J. Marvin Herndon discloses: "Globally, for the past decade or more, with dramatically increasing intensity, our planet is being deliberately and clandestinely exposed to a non-natural substance which releases toxic mobile aluminum into the environment But there has been no public admission, no understanding, no academic investigations, no informed consent, and no disclosure as to the nature of the toxic substances being dispersed into the air."

Full document > Source: PR Newswire and www.geoengineeringwatch.org

For the Original Current Science journal article, click on: <http://www.currentscience.ac.in/Volumes/108/12/2173.pdf>

MEASLES TRANSMITTED BY THE VACCINATED, GOVERNMENT RESEARCHERS CONFIRM

26 October, 2018

Research reveals that a vaccinated individual not only can become infected with measles, but can also spread it to others who are also vaccinated against it - doubly disproving that the administration of multiple doses of MMR vaccine is "97% effective," as widely claimed.

One of the fundamental errors in thinking about measles vaccine effectiveness is that receipt of measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine equates to bona fide immunity against measles virus. Indeed, it is commonly claimed by health organizations like the CDC that receiving two doses of the MMR vaccine is "97 percent effective in preventing measles," despite a voluminous body of contradictory evidence from epidemiology and clinical experience.

This erroneous thinking has led the public, media and government alike to attribute the origin of measles outbreaks, such as the one reported at Disney in 2015 (and which lead to the passing of SB277 that year, stripping vaccine exemptions for all but medical reasons in California), to the non-vaccinated, **even though 18% of the measles cases occurred in those who had been vaccinated against it** -- hardly the vaccine's two-dose claimed "97% effectiveness." The vaccine's obvious fallibility is also indicated by the fact that that the CDC now requires two doses.

But the problems surrounding the failing MMR vaccine go much deeper. **First, they carry profound health risks** (over 25 of which we have indexed here: MMR vaccine dangers), including increased autism risk, which a senior CDC scientist confessed his agency covered up, which do not justify the risk, given that measles is not only not deadly but confers significant health benefits that have been validated in the biomedical literature. **Second, not only does the MMR vaccine fail to consistently confer immunity, but those who have been "immunized" with two doses of MMR vaccine can still transmit the infection to others** -- a phenomena no one is reporting on in the rush to blame the non- or minimally-vaccinated for the outbreak.

MMR Vaccinated Can Still Spread Measles

See full document >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/measles-transmitted-vaccinated-gov-researchers-confirm>

Public Health Officials Know: Recently Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease

<http://www.cnbc.com/id/102473744>

Merck Senior Management tried to pay off its own vaccine scientists to remain silent about scientific fraud - 7
February, 2015 http://www.naturalnews.com/048545_mmr_vaccine_merck_scientific_fraud.html#ixzz3rbcjaljv

VAXXED - BIG PHARMA ADVISERS

<https://www.facebook.com/VaxXed/videos/713241562152219/>
<https://www.facebook.com/VaxXed/videos/713241562152219/>

Former Big Pharma Executive of 35 years Blows Whistle on Corruption

24 January, 2015

Dr. John Rengen Virapen, former [Eli Lilly & Co](#) executive who after 35 years of service decided to quit and speak out about Big Pharma's method for profit and the benefit of symptomatic diseases that people live with for the duration of their lives.

Just how bad is Eli Lilly? Well, consider the fact that this company [bought the highly controversial bovine growth hormone \(rbST or rbGH\)](#), which was a product of Monsanto, for \$300 million dollars.

In the video below, Dr. Virapen, explains some startling actions of not just Eli Lilly, but Big Pharma as a whole. Hopefully more people like him start to speak out.

Watch Video > <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s-8ItXRMPfA#t=38>

<http://themindunleashed.org/2015/01/former-big-pharma-exec-35-yrs-blows-whistle-corruption.html>

INOCULATED: How Science Lost Its Soul in Autism

By Kent Heckenlively, J.D.

About ten months ago I started writing a new book, INOCULATED: How Science Lost Its Soul in Autism, which would utilize the CDC whistleblower story as a way to review the corruption in science regarding vaccines and autism. I knew Andy Wakefield was working on his documentary, and when I interviewed him for this book he mentioned it, but in my wildest dreams I never imagined VAXXED would explode onto the scene the way it has. I have been writing furiously to make sure that story is included as well.

<http://www.ageofautism.com/2016/06/inoculated-how-science-lost-its-soul-in-autism.html>

Are Vaccines Safe for Children? Global Survey Reveals the Truth

By Ty Bollinger

The system failed to hold the vaccine industry accountable for this travesty. Increasingly more untested vaccines are being added to the childhood vaccine schedule all the time. All the while, rates of autism, obesity, and other chronic diseases continue to skyrocket. It's a public health crisis that "We the People" must confront head-on. The worldwide Vaccinated and Non-Vaccinated Children's Data (VanVCD) Survey is one way to do this.

More >

<https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/are-vaccines-safe-survey/>

Vaccine Court: Hepatitis B Shot Caused MS

By David Kirby

All eyes are on Vaccine Court this week, as people await rulings in the autism "test cases" on MMR and thimerosal. But another omnibus proceeding involving Hepatitis B vaccine and autoimmune disorders in adults, including MS, has already been quietly ruling in favor of several petitioners. (HERE)

The most recent case was announced about a week ago. In it, the Court ruled that the victim, an adult female, had contracted a form of demyelinating disease and MS, and eventually died, after receiving the Hepatitis B vaccine series. It was just the most recent case in a rash of rulings in the omnibus proceeding dealing with hepatitis B vaccine and "demyelinating diseases such as transverse myelitis (TM), Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS), chronic inflammatory demyelinating disease (CIPD), and multiple sclerosis (MS)," according to court papers.

"Petitioner has prevailed on the issue of entitlement. The medical records during decedent's final hospitalization reflect that she died from demyelinating disease. Not only did decedent have a vaccine injury, but also her death was vaccine-related," wrote the Special Master in the case.

Interestingly, the US government chose not to present any expert witnesses, nor to contest the case any further.

More >

<http://www.ageofautism.com/2009/02/vaccine-court-hepatitis-b-shot-causes-ms.html>

Dr. Andrew Moulden - a Search for Life and Truth - Vaccines

Canadian physician Dr. Andrew Moulden provided clear scientific evidence to prove that every dose of vaccine given to a child or an adult produces harm.

The truth that he uncovered was rejected by the conventional medical system and the pharmaceutical industry.

Nevertheless, his warning and his message to America remains as a solid legacy of the man who stood up against big pharma and their program to vaccinate every person on the Earth.

Dr Moulden died unexpectedly in November of 2013 at age 49.

Because of the strong opposition from big pharma concerning Dr. Moulden's research, I became concerned that the name of this brilliant researcher and his life's work had nearly been deleted from the internet. His reputation was being disparaged, and his message of warning and hope was being distorted and buried without a tombstone.

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2014/dr-andrew-moulden-every-vaccine-produces-harm/>

Richard Moskowitz, M.D. - The Case Against Immunizations

29 April, 2015

By **Richard Moskowitz, M. D.**

DoctorRMosk.com

For the past ten years or so, I have felt a deep and growing compunction against giving routine vaccinations to children. It began with the fundamental belief that people have the right to make that choice for themselves.

About the Author

Richard Moskowitz, M.D. has been a licensed physician since 1967. He received his B.A. from Harvard in 1959, Phi Beta Kappa, Cum Laude in General Studies (Biochemical Sciences). He received his M.D. from New York University in 1963. After finishing a Graduate Fellowship in Philosophy at the University of Colorado, he completed his internship at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver. His entire [Curriculum Vitae is found here](#).

Extensive Information here >

<http://healthimpactnews.com/2015/richard-moskowitz-m-d-the-case-against-immunizations/>

Prominent Pediatrician Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, M.D. 'Speaks Out Against Measles Vaccine:- THE MEDICAL TIME BOMB OF IMMUNIZATION AGAINST DISEASE The greatest threat of childhood diseases lies in the dangerous and ineffectual efforts made to prevent them

Measles, also called rubeola or 'English measles,' is a contagious viral disease that can 'be contracted by touching an object used by an infected person. At the onset the victim feels tired, has a slight fever and pain in the head and back. His eyes redden and he may be sensitive to light. The fever rises until about the third or fourth day, when it reaches 103-104 degrees. Sometimes small white spots can be seen inside the mouth, and a rash of small pink spots appears below the hair line and behind the ears. This rash spreads downward to cover the body in about 36 hours. The pink spots may run together but fade away in about three or four days. Measles is contagious for seven or eight days, beginning three or four days before the rash appears. Consequently, if one of your children contracts the disease, the others probably will have been exposed to it before you know the first child is sick.

No treatment is required for measles other than bed rest, fluids to combat possible dehydration from fever, and calamine lotion or cornstarch baths to relieve the itching. If the child suffers from photophobia, the blinds in his bedroom should be lowered to darken the room. However, contrary to the popular myth, there is no danger of permanent blindness from this disease.

A vaccine to prevent measles is another element of the MMR inoculation given in early childhood. Doctors maintain that the inoculation is necessary to prevent measles encephalitis, which they say occurs about once in 1,000 cases. After decades of experience with measles, I question this statistic, and so do many other pediatricians. The incidence of 1/1,000 may be accurate for children who live in conditions of poverty and malnutrition, but in the middle- and upper-income brackets, if one excludes simple sleepiness from the measles itself, the incidence of true encephalitis is probably more like 1/10,000 or 1/100,000.

After frightening you with the unlikely possibility of measles encephalitis, your doctor can rarely be counted on to tell you of the dangers associated with the vaccine he uses to prevent it. The measles vaccine is associated with encephalopathy and with a series of other complications such as SSPE (subacute sclerosing panencephalitis), which causes hardening of the brain and is invariably fatal.

Other neurologic and sometimes fatal conditions associated with the measles vaccine include ataxia (inability to coordinate muscle movements), mental retardation, aseptic meningitis, seizure disorders, and hemiparesis (paralysis affecting one side of the body). Secondary complications associated with the vaccine may be even more frightening. They include encephalitis, juvenile-onset diabetes, Reye's syndrome, and multiple sclerosis.

I would consider the risks associated with measles vaccination unacceptable even if there were convincing evidence that the vaccine works. There isn't. While there has been a decline in the incidence of the disease, it began long before the vaccine was introduced. In 1958 there were about 800,000 cases of measles in the United States, but by 1962-the year before a vaccine appeared-the number of cases had dropped by 300,000. During the next four years, while children were being vaccinated with an ineffective and now abandoned "killed virus" vaccine, the number of cases dropped another 300,000. In 1900 there were 13.3 measles deaths per 100,000 population. By 1955, before the first measles shot, the death rate had declined 97.7 percent to only 0.03 deaths per 100,000.

Those numbers alone are dramatic evidence that measles was disappearing before the vaccine was introduced. If you fail to find them sufficiently convincing, consider this: in a 1978 survey of thirty states, more than half of the children who contracted measles had been adequately vaccinated. Moreover, according to the World Health Organization, the chances are about fifteen times greater that measles will be contracted by those vaccinated for them than by those who are not.

"Why," you may ask, "in the face of these facts, do doctors continue to give the shots?" The answer may lie in an episode that occurred in California fourteen years after the measles vaccine was introduced. Los Angeles suffered a severe measles epidemic during that year, and parents were urged to vaccinate all children six months of age and older despite a Public Health Service warning that vaccinating children below the age of one year was useless and potentially harmful.

Although Los Angeles doctors responded by routinely shooting measles vaccine into every kid they could get their hands on, several local physicians familiar with the suspected problems of immunologic failure and "slow virus" dangers chose not to vaccinate their own infant children. Unlike their patients, who weren't told, they realized that "slow viruses" found in all live vaccines, and particularly in the measles vaccine, can hide in human tissue for years. They may emerge later in the form of encephalitis, multiple sclerosis, and as potential seeds for the development and growth of cancer.

One Los Angeles physician who refused to vaccinate his own seven-month-old baby said: "I'm worried about what happens when the vaccine virus may not only offer little protection against measles but may also stay around in the body, working in a way we don't know much about." His concern about the possibility of these consequences for his own child, however, did not cause him to stop vaccinating his infant patients. He rationalized this contradictory behavior with the comment that "As a parent, I have the luxury of making a choice for my child. As a physician... legally and professionally I have to accept the recommendations of the profession, which is what we also had to do with the whole Swine Flu business."

Perhaps it is time that lay parents and their children are granted the same luxury that doctors and their children enjoy.

ROBERT S. MENDELSON, M.D.

A prominent pediatrician, M.D. in the state of Illinois.

He graduated from the prestigious Pritzker School of Medicine at the University of Chicago in 1951 and held various positions on the faculty of the University of Illinois' Abraham School of Medicine.

He was director of Ambulatory Pediatric Services at Chicago's prominent Michael Reese Medical Center.

MEASLES TRANSMITTED BY THE VACCINATED, GOVERNMENT RESEARCHERS CONFIRM

26 October, 2018

Research reveals that a vaccinated individual not only can become infected with measles, but can also spread it to others who are also vaccinated against it - doubly disproving that the administration of multiple doses of MMR vaccine is "97% effective," as widely claimed.

One of the fundamental errors in thinking about measles vaccine effectiveness is that receipt of measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine equates to bona fide immunity against measles virus. Indeed, it is commonly claimed by health organizations like the CDC that receiving two doses of the MMR vaccine is "97 percent effective in preventing measles," despite a voluminous body of contradictory evidence from epidemiology and clinical experience.

This erroneous thinking has led the public, media and government alike to attribute the origin of measles outbreaks, such as the one reported at Disney in 2015 (and which led to the passing of SB277 that year, stripping vaccine exemptions for all but medical reasons in California), to the non-vaccinated, **even though 18% of the measles cases occurred in those who had been vaccinated against it** -- hardly the vaccine's two-dose claimed "97% effectiveness." The vaccine's obvious fallibility is also indicated by the fact that the CDC now requires two doses.

But the problems surrounding the failing MMR vaccine go much deeper. **First, they carry profound health risks** (over 25 of which we have indexed here: MMR vaccine dangers), including increased autism risk, which a senior CDC scientist confessed his agency covered up, which do not justify the risk, given that measles is not only not deadly but confers significant health benefits that have been validated in the biomedical literature. **Second, not only does the MMR vaccine fail to consistently confer immunity, but those who have been "immunized" with two doses of MMR vaccine can still transmit the infection to others** -- a phenomena no one is reporting on in the rush to blame the non- or minimally-vaccinated for the outbreak.

MMR Vaccinated Can Still Spread Measles

See full document >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/measles-transmitted-vaccinated-gov-researchers-confirm>

Public Health Officials Know: Recently Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease

<http://www.cnbc.com/id/102473744>

USA Highest Vaccination Rate in the World Has the Worst Health 20 Feb. 2016

Excerpt: The number of vaccines included in the current childhood vaccine schedule has quadrupled over the past 60 years, with several demanding multiple injections and boosters. During this exponential rise of CDC "recommended" schedules, the health of American children has plummeted.

Autoimmune diseases, learning disabilities, food allergies, chronic ailments, and childhood obesity have all risen. The overall health of this nation ranks very low compared to all other industrialized nations, dead last in most areas.

Vaccine false dogma is so heavy hardly anyone with authority, even in mainstream media, makes the connection between poor health with high vaccination rates. Instead, more, three added for 2016, are getting enforced by mandate or coerced by pediatricians who have the right to refuse medical care on kids who aren't vaccinated.

<http://www.realfarmacy.com/usa-highest-vaccination-rate-in-the-world-has-the-worst-health/>

MEASLES IS A NATURAL CANCER KILLER

12 April, 2019

Health authorities may want to think twice about eradicating measles: researchers are discovering that the virus can fight cancer, and in one case dissolved a golf ball-sized tumor in just 36 hours.

The virus makes cancer cells join together and explode, explains Mayo Clinic researcher Dr Angela Dispenzieri. It also stimulates the immune system to detect any recurring cancer cells and 'mops them up'.

Although it's been recognised for a long time that measles and other viruses are natural cancer fighters—it's known as virotherapy—the dose seems to be an important factor. Dispenzieri and her Mayo colleagues engineered, or genetically modified, the measles virus strain, and gave it in a dose strong enough to vaccinate 10 million people to a woman with end-stage multiple myeloma.

Virotherapy was a last-resort therapy as the 49-year-old woman had endured every type of chemotherapy and two stem cell transplants without success.

A response was immediate. Within five minutes, the doctors say she developed a splitting headache and a temperature of 105 degrees F. before she started vomiting and shaking. A tumor the size of a golf ball had disappeared inside 36 hours, and all signs of cancer had disappeared from her body within two weeks.

"I think we succeeded because we pushed the dose higher than others have pushed it," said Mayo researcher Dr Stephen Russell. "The amount of virus that's in the bloodstream really is the driver of how much gets into the tumors."

Researchers at University College London agree that virotherapy could be a promising way forward in the fight against cancer. In a study titled 'Measles to the Rescue', the researchers say that "virotherapeutic agents are likely to become serious contenders in cancer treatment", and that the vaccine strain of measles virus holds special hope.

References

(Sources: Mayo Clinic Proceedings, 2014; 789: 926-33; Viruses, 2016; 8: 294)

<https://www.wddty.com/news/2019/04/measles-is-a-natural-cancer-killer.html>

Dr. Rachael Ross Vaccines, Vaccine Injury & My Perspective as a Doctor & Mom

1 July, 2016

An Apology Letter:

I've ordered thousands of vaccines in my career as a physician. Until recently I had never considered vaccine injury as more than folklore. Weeks ago I never would've believed a story about vaccine injured triplets....so the past few weeks have been difficult. I have struggled to make sense of all that I have seen and learned. I met a mother of triplets the other weekend, a very attractive white woman with years added onto her face and her smile. She recalled to me the day her triplets were born. She and her then husband were ecstatic that she was able to carry them for 36 weeks.

At the time, mom was so happy that they were inside of her long enough to mature, they were born perfectly healthy. I can totally relate since I am now twelve weeks post-partum. I had very similar worries carrying my little princess. Mom's eyes dropped though as I gave her a hearty smile of excitement. The same day that her triplets were given their six-month check-up and vaccines, was the same day that all three of her kids checked out. She said it was as if someone replaced her children with new ones. They unlearned all they knew...regressed and screamed for days. I stood there motionless and speechless. She didn't want my pity, nor my tears, she just wanted me to know.

More >

<http://drrachael.com/vaccines-vaccine-injuries-my-perspective-as-a-doctor-and-mom/>

Before & After Vaccine Induced Autism Will bring a Tear - Madison

<https://truthkings.com/vaccine-induced-autism-will-bring-tear/#>

Physician Scientists Fail to Disclose Pharma Conflicts of Interest in Medical Journals

by Rishma Parpia

Published January 3, 2019

STORY HIGHLIGHTS

Physician scientists are failing to disclose their financial ties to drug and health care companies in medical journals that publish scientific research widely considered to be reputable, and journals are failing to enforce disclosure requirements.

The collaboration between the pharmaceutical industry and medical journals compromises public trust.

These financial relationships between medical journals and the pharmaceutical industry call into question the credibility of scientific research used to make medical and government health policy.

Full story>

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/physician-scientists-fail-to-disclose-pharma-conflicts-of-interest-in-medical-journals/>

Gardasil Vaccine Will Become the Greatest Medical Scandal of All Time — Former Merck Physician

March 3, 2015

Here is what former Merck physician Dr. Bernard Dalbergue [actually said](#) about Gardasil, Merck's HPV vaccine:

I predict that Gardasil will become the greatest medical scandal of all time because at some point in time, the evidence will add up to prove that this vaccine, technical and scientific feat that it may be, has absolutely no effect on cervical cancer and that all the very many adverse effects which destroy lives and even kill, serve no other purpose than to generate profit for the manufacturers. Gardasil is useless and costs a fortune! In addition, decision-makers at all levels are aware of it! Cases of Guillain-Barré syndrome, paralysis of the lower limbs, vaccine-induced MS, and vaccine-induced encephalitis can be found, whatever the vaccine.

Meanwhile, the federal government's National Vaccine Program Office (NVPO) is more concerned that "adult vaccination rates remain low in the United States," and is planning to ramp up efforts to hit goals set in [Healthy People 2020](#), a US Health and Human Services (HHS) initiative. The NVPO has just released a draft of its [National Adult Immunization Plan](#).

Most of the plan has to do with increasing awareness of and access to adult vaccinations. However, given the dangers that have been associated with vaccination, ANH-USA is concerned about the project. Here are a couple of things we would like to see added to NVPO's plan:

More > <http://www.anh-usa.org/gardasil-vaccine-will-become-greatest-medical-scandal-of-all-time/>

Gold Medalist dies of Cervical Cancer - Could it be because of the HPV Vaccine she received years ago ?

Excerpts:

Australian, London Olympics medallist rower, Sarah Tait has died after a battle with cervical cancer- she was 33. She is survived by her senior national coach husband Bill and two children.

Sadly, the HPV vaccine she had when she was younger didn't save her and neither did the chemotherapy.

From the **Yahoo News article:**

"It's not how I thought my life would look like at this stage.

I had the cervical cancer vaccine when I was younger. I've had regular pap smears my whole life, most recently in December, which didn't pick it up. Said Tait."

Remember, studies have shown that [Gardasil\(the HPV vaccine\)can make women MORE likely to get the high risk strains of HPV that lead to the deadly cancer, than women who've received no vaccine at all.](#)

Even CBS was forced to admit this on the national news. The Solution? Merck says MORE shots. Many say this isn't true, but click on this link to read the CBS article about the study that showed the dangers of Gardasil. Every day we talk to women or their mothers who have contracted HPV *after* the vaccination. And the studies speak for themselves.

Perth-born and raised Tait, who captained Australia's rowing team at the Beijing Olympics was diagnosed with cervical cancer in March 2013. Before her diagnosis, she was fit and healthy.

Read the full article at [Health Hut News](#).

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2016/gold-medalist-dies-of-cervical-cancer-could-it-be-because-of-the-hpv-vaccine-she-received/>

Vaccine Bombshell: Leaked Confidential Document Exposes 36 Infants Dead After this Vaccine

16 December, 2012

A confidential GlaxoSmithKline document recently leaked to the press exposed that within a two-year period, a total of 36 infants died after receiving the 6-in-1 vaccine, Infanrix Hexa. [1] According to the website Initiative Citoyenne [2] who reported the news, the 1271 page document revealed that GlaxoSmithKline received a total of 1,742 reports of adverse reactions between October 23, 2009, and October 22, 2011, including 503 serious adverse reactions and 36 deaths. Initiative Citoyenne stated:

"It's not that 14 deaths were recorded by GSK between October 2009 and end in October 2011 as we had originally calculated but 36 (14 from 2010 to 2011 and 22 from 2009 to 2010). In addition to these 36 deaths at least 37 other deaths (sudden death mainly), bringing the total to at least 73 deaths since the launch of the vaccine in 2000, and again, this concerns only the death by sudden death, no further recovery of under-reporting."

Using the figure of 36 deaths over a two-year period, this averages 1.5 deaths per month, which by anyone's standard is extremely high. Note that only 1 to 10% of adverse reactions to vaccines are actually reported. Therefore, in reality, the problem could potentially be far more serious and the actual number of fatalities much higher.

[adrotate banner="9"]

THE DEADLY CHEMICAL COCKTAIL

The charts show that many of the babies who died passed away within the first few days of receiving the vaccine. [3] A total of three infants were reported to have died within hours of receiving the vaccine. This tragedy is hardly surprising given the vaccine's ingredients listed on the GSK Infanrix Hexa product information leaflet, which parents are rarely given the chance to read prior to vaccination, including non-infectious substances from tetanus, diphtheria bacteria, purified proteins of pertussis bacteria, the surface protein of the hepatitis B virus (HBsAg, derived from genetically engineered yeast cells) and inactivated poliovirus. [4] Each 0.5mL dose contains:

- diphtheria toxoid
- tetanus toxoid
- pertussis toxoid
- filamentous haemagglutinin
- pertactin
- recombinant HBsAg protein

- poliovirus Type 1
- poliovirus Type 2
- poliovirus Type 3
- purified capsular polysaccharide of Hib covalently bound to tetanus toxoid
- aluminium hydroxide
- aluminium phosphate
- 2-phenoxyethanol, lactose
- Medium 199
- neomycin
- polymyxin
- polysorbate 80
- polysorbate 20
- sodium chloride
- water

TOXIC DOSES OF TOXIC CHEMICALS

In an interesting article by Dr. Harold Buttram titled “The Ultimate Gamble: Do Childhood Vaccines Result in Genetic Hybridization from Alien Human and Animal DNA Contents?” he highlighted the problems associated with just two of these ingredients, including aluminum, which is a neurotoxin associated with Alzheimer’s disease and seizures, and formaldehyde, which is a known cancer-causing agent commonly used to embalm corpses. [5]

Dr. Harold Buttram also stated:

“It is universally recognized among toxicologists that combinations of toxic chemicals may bring exponential increases in toxicity; that is, two toxic chemicals in combination will bring a ten-fold or even a hundred-fold increase in toxicity. A classical example of this principle was the Schubert study [21] in which it was found that the amount of lead and the amount of mercury, when each was given separately, would be lethal for one percent of rats tested, would become lethal for one hundred percent of rats tested when combined.

In vaccines this principle would apply at least to mercury and aluminum, both of which are potent neurotoxins.”

CONCLUSION

Considering this information, is it any wonder that babies are dying after receiving vaccinations containing these ingredients? GlaxoSmithKline may try and hide the facts from us but they cannot hide them forever. Infanrix Hexa should be removed from the market immediately.

[contentbox headline=“References” type=“normal”]

- 1 Confidential To Regulatory Authorities – Biological Clinical Safety and Pharmacovigilance – GlaxoSmithKline Research and Development Avenue Fleming 20 1300 Wavre Belgium <http://ddata.over-blog.com/xxxxyy/3/27/09/71/2012-2013/confid.pdf>
- 2 Initiative Citoyenne http://ddata.over-blog.com/xxxxyy/3/27/09/71/2012-2013/Communique-de-presse-d-IC-du-6-dec.-2012-_doc-confidentie.pdf
- 3 Initiative Citoyenne Charts <http://www.initiativecitoyenne.be/article-infanrix-hexa-le-document-confidentiel-accablant-113251207.html>
- 4 Infanrix Hexa product information leaflet [http://www.betterhealth.vic.gov.au/bhcv2/bhcmcd.nsf/pages/gwcinfih/\\$File/gwcinfih.pdf](http://www.betterhealth.vic.gov.au/bhcv2/bhcmcd.nsf/pages/gwcinfih/$File/gwcinfih.pdf)
- 5 Dr Harold Buttram The Ultimate Gamble: Do Childhood Vaccines Result in Genetic Hybridization from Alien Human and Animal DNA Contents?” <http://vactruth.com/2012/03/13/vaccines-human-animal-dna/>

<https://vactruth.com/2012/12/16/36-infants-dead-after-vaccine/>

Global Vaccines Market Projected to Surge to \$58 Billion by 2025

by Patrice La Vigne

Published January 3, 2019

The global vaccines market is expected to surge to \$57.5 billion by 2025, up from \$33.7 billion in 2018, according to new figures from market research firm Research and Markets of Dublin, Ireland.

The 7.9 percent compound annual growth rate (CAGR) predicted for the next 20 years is attributed to “increasing government initiatives towards immunization,” and “rising adoption of vaccines,” as well as a strong vaccine pipeline with technological advances in the industry. Additionally, the opportunities for market growth stem from a high prevalence of infectious diseases with potential to cause epidemics and the advent and expansion of the therapeutic vaccines market. Factors that may hinder growth include product recalls, stringent regulations and higher costs and time needed for vaccine development.

Pneumococcal vaccines held the market share in 2017. In terms of route of administration, there were more sales of intramuscular vaccines than vaccines using other routes of administration, such as subcutaneous, oral, intradermal and nasal vaccines. The report also named subunit, recombinant, polysaccharide and conjugate vaccines as garnering the greatest global market share, attributing it to increasing company focus on developing recombinant and conjugate vaccines and the “growing prevalence of diseases and increasing government initiatives.”

North America, Europe, Asia/Pacific, Latin America and Middle East/Africa dominated the market, with North America at the top of the list. However, the Asia/Pacific area is expected to grow at the highest rate (CAGR 8.9 percent) in the upcoming years.

Pfizer, Merck & Co., Sanofi, GlaxoSmithKline, Johnson and Johnson, Takeda and AstraZeneca remained as some of the key players globally.1 2

The \$57.5 billion estimate from Research and Markets is higher than the predicted \$48 billion from an earlier 2018 report by Transparency Market Research.³

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/global-vaccines-market-projected-to-surge-to-58-billion-by-2025/>

Vaccines marketed by stoking Fear of Disease

One of the most visible and aggressive public health policies in the United States is the marketing of vaccines. A common strategy adopted by many media sources, medical trade associations, government health officials and pharmaceutical companies to market vaccines is to help create and fuel public fear of disease.¹

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/04/vaccines-marketed-by-stoking-fear-of-disease/>

Vaccine-Induced Toxicity Research

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/disease/vaccine-induced-toxicity>

See more about in vaccines in this document > (including the claims of ‘herd immunity’).

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

MMR raises autism risk in young black boys

About the author:

Bryan Hubbard

December 20th 2018

The controversial MMR-autism theory is back on the table after a medical journal has published research that suggests there is a strong link—especially for black boys vaccinated before their third birthday.

The group was excluded from a CDC (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention) study from 2004 that has been cited as one of the key pieces of research to demonstrate that the vaccine isn't triggering autism.

One of the CDC researchers, Dr William Thompson, had revealed the omission to Dr Brian Hooker, a professor of biology at Simpson University, which became the catalyst for the movie Vaxxed, directed by Andrew Wakefield, who was one of the first to suggest a link.

In his analysis of all the data sets—including those left out by the CDC researchers—Dr Hooker discovered that black American boys, who had their first MMR vaccination when they were three years old, were nearly four times more likely to develop autism.

Autism rates are around 28 per cent higher among black boys and Hooker believes the original CDC study was a "huge lost opportunity" to discover the impact of the MMR vaccine on the group.

References

(Source: Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons, 2018; 23: 105-9)

https://www.wddty.com/news/2018/12/mmr-raises-autism-risk-in-young-black-boys.html?utm_source=Boomtrain&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=enews_28122018&utm_term&utm_content&bt_ee=41H5kFTY87ZCc4gva8Ejz1HP62P2JsAcatuc7j1RZG2yi0JesfTbAKVfTTDnZ%2B91&bt_ts=1545994990757

Richard Moskowitz, M.D. - The Case Against Immunizations

29 April, 2015

By **Richard Moskowitz, M. D.**

DoctorRMosk.com

For the past ten years or so, I have felt a deep and growing compunction against giving routine vaccinations to children. It began with the fundamental belief that people have the right to make that choice for themselves.

About the Author

Richard Moskowitz, M.D. has been a licensed physician since 1967. He received is B.A. from Harvard in 1959, Phi Beta Kappa, Cum Laude in General Studies (Biochemical Sciences). He received his M.D. from New York University in 1963. After finishing a Graduate Fellowship in Philosophy at the University of Colorado, he completed his internship at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver. His entire **Curriculum Vitae is found here.**

Extensive Information here >

<http://healthimpactnews.com/2015/richard-moskowitz-m-d-the-case-against-immunizations/>

What's Behind Big Pharma's Freak-out Media Blitz Over Measles?

By Gary G. Kohls, MD - Global Research 11 February, 2015

Getting patients and legislators to believe Big Pharma's aggressive propaganda is essential for it and also important for the stock portfolios of many physicians and for-profit medical corporations. Share price is central to the industry and no bad news can be tolerated, especially in this volatile stock market.

When big money is involved, corporations are known to lie, cheat, steal, name call, threaten, smear and destroy other people's reputations in order to get their way or beat the competition (see information about the Dr Andrew Wakefield case by reading his two books "Callous Disregard: The Truth Behind a Tragedy" and "Waging War on the Autistic Child" or actually listening to his testimony about how the British Medical Journal, the RUPERT MURDOCH pseudo-journalist Brian Deer, GlaxoSmithKline (Murdoch's son was on Glaxo's board of directors) conspired together to smear and destroy Wakefield's profession for his "Crime" of doing honest research and publishing – along with a number of co-authors - a peer-reviewed Lancet journal article that proved a direct connection between Glaxo's MMR vaccine and a dozen disabled (with autism, chronic diarrhea and abdominal pain) autistic children whose bowels and lymph nodes were found to be infected with the vaccine's proliferating measles viruses. A lawsuit in Britain totally exonerated one of Wakefield's co-authors, but Wakefield, now an ex-patriot in America, was unable to afford legal counsel and therefore remains "guilty" of the trumped up charges.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/whats-behind-big-pharmas-freak-out-media-blitz-over-measles/5430542>

AUTISM - The vaccine connection

We have an Autism Explosion in Australia - and many more with behavioural disorders of varying severity, learning disorders, neurological/mental health/emotional disorders etc., seizure disorders, allergies, sensitivities etc..

Many allege that the Australian Government's forced/mandated/compulsory vaccination Policy NO Jab, No pay, No play is absolutely reckless, failing all due diligence, failing to inform and in gross violation of Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment and Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment, not to mention the gross violations of other rights and freedoms.

This is a rare one to get this FDA information because mostly is all covered up - mostly I noticed on things like this they either remove it, remove some of it or keep changing the link >

**I AM SHOWING THIS AGAIN IN CASE YOU MISSED IT - VACCINES ARE NOT SAFE or EFFECTIVE
The bastards allegedly don't care and never stop lying - media empires spread the lies - corruption, conflicts of interests and collusion are a threat to us all.**

PACKAGE INSERT VACCINES - AUTISM, SIDS, CONVULSIONS, SEIZURES, ANAPHYLACTIC REACTION

If Vaccines Don't Cause Autism, SIDS, Convulsions, seizures, anaphylactic reaction etc. why was it A Side Effect On the Package insert with the FDA?

Published on Jul 2, 2015

www.undergroundworldnews.com

UK to give pertussis vaccine to newborns? Autism and SIDS are on the package insert

Here is a clear measure of medical insanity and the threat it represents to the health and life of your children:

UK authorities are considering giving the pertussis vaccine to newborns, even though there are no safety studies to support vaccination of newborns.

Sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) and autism are listed on the pertussis vaccine package insert (filed with the FDA) under serious adverse events reported during post-approval use.

'Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting.'

http://therefusers.com/refusers-newsroom/the-pertussis-vaccine-lists-autism-and-sudden-infant-death-syndrome-as-serious-adverse-events-on-the-package-insert/#.VZViv_kUWiM

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/if-vaccines-dont-cause-autism-why-is-it-a-side-effect-listed-on-the-package-insert-with-the-fda/#I7ttYIZXC673P4U1.99>

It's on Page 11...

"Adverse events reported during post-approval use of Tripedia vaccine include idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, SIDS, anaphylactic reaction, cellulitis, autism, convulsion/grand mal convulsion, encephalopathy, hypotonia, neuropathy, somnolence and apnea.

Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting.

Because these events are reported voluntarily from a population of uncertain size, it is not always possible to reliably estimate their frequencies or to establish a causal relationship to components of Tripedia vaccine.²" **FULL DOCUMENT WAS ON THIS LINK above but they removed it - obviously too many people getting on to it.**

Fortunately I did save that original document from the FDA Government website.

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/biologicsbloodvaccines/vaccines/approvedproducts/ucm101580.pdf>

PAGE NOT FOUND

PACKAGE INSERT WARNING VACCINE INJURY TO YOUR CHILD OR DEATH

Note > I have copied this from page 11 Package Insert Information of the document I saved when it was still on FDA WEBSITE -

AHFS Category: 80:08

DTaP

Diphtheria and Tetanus

Toxoids and Acellular Pertussis Vaccine Adsorbed Tripedia

In the German case-control study and US open-label safety study in which 14,971 infants received Tripedia vaccine, 13 deaths in Tripedia vaccine recipients were reported. Causes of deaths included seven SIDS, and one of each of the following: enteritis, Leigh Syndrome, adrenogenital syndrome, cardiac arrest, motor vehicle accident, and accidental drowning. All of these events occurred more than two weeks post immunization.² The rate of SIDS observed in the German case-control study was 0.4/1,000 vaccinated infants. The rate of SIDS observed in the US open-label safety study was 0.8/1,000 vaccinated infants and the reported rate of SIDS in the US from 1985-1991 was 1.5/1,000 live births.³⁴ By chance alone, some cases of SIDS can be expected to follow receipt of whole-cell pertussis DTP³⁵ or DTaP vaccines.

Additional Adverse Reactions:

As with other aluminum-containing vaccines, a nodule may be palpable at the injection sites for several weeks. Sterile abscess formation at the site of injection has been reported.^{3,36}

Rarely, an anaphylactic reaction (ie, hives, swelling of the mouth, difficulty breathing, hypotension, or shock) has been reported after receiving preparations containing diphtheria, tetanus, and/or pertussis antigens.³

Arthus-type hypersensitivity reactions, characterized by severe local reactions (generally starting 2-8 hours after an injection), may follow receipt of tetanus toxoid.

A few cases of peripheral mononeuropathy and of cranial mononeuropathy have been reported following tetanus toxoid administration, although available evidence is inadequate to accept or reject a causal relation.³⁷

A review by the Institute of Medicine (IOM) found evidence for a causal relationship between tetanus toxoid and both brachial neuritis and Guillain-Barré syndrome.³⁷

A few cases of demyelinating diseases of the CNS have been reported following some tetanus toxoid-containing vaccines or tetanus and diphtheria toxoid-containing vaccines, although the IOM concluded that the evidence was inadequate to accept or reject a causal relationship.³⁷

Adverse events reported during post-approval use of Tripedia vaccine include idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, SIDS, anaphylactic reaction, cellulitis, autism, convulsion/grand mal convulsion, encephalopathy, hypotonia, neuropathy, somnolence and apnea. Events were included in this list because of the seriousness or frequency of reporting. Because these events are reported voluntarily from a population of uncertain size, it is not always possible to reliably estimate their frequencies or to establish a causal relationship to components of Tripedia vaccine.²

More >

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/if-vaccines-dont-cause-autism-why-is-it-a-side-effect-listed-on-the-package-insert-with-the-fda/#l7ttYIZXC673P4U1.99>

Vaccines Blamed for Alarming Increase in Seizure Disorders Among Children

The rates of seizure disorders in children have skyrocketed in recent years, with one in 20 children under the age of five now suffering from epilepsy. Many parents know vaccines are to blame, as their children suffered seizures shortly after vaccination. Government officials say it's mere coincidence. [1]

Epilepsy is the formal medical diagnosis given to patients who suffer multiple seizures.

According to the Epilepsy Foundation, at least 326,000 children in the United States have been diagnosed with epilepsy, with an additional 200,000 cases diagnosed each year. [2]

Facts About Epilepsy

Epilepsy is a condition in which seizures occur on a repeated basis, at least "two or more unprovoked seizures," according to Johns Hopkins University. [3]

According to Sarah Shalev, MD, an epilepsy fellow at the University of California, San Francisco, "a seizure occurs when too many nerve cells in the brain 'fire' too quickly, causing an 'electrical storm.'" [4]

In the United States, about one in 100 adults live with epilepsy, and one in 20 children under the age of five are believed to have the disorder.

There are over 40 different types of seizures. Some involve convulsions, such as tonic clonic or grand mal seizures. Others, such as absence seizures, do not involve obvious convulsions.

Infection of the brain is one cause of seizures and epilepsy. There are many kinds of epilepsy, and the type of seizures a child has can change as they grow.

Symptoms of seizures include blackouts, confusion, fainting spells, episodes of blank staring, sudden and unexplained falls, and episodes of blinking or chewing at inappropriate times. Epilepsy is diagnosed through a combination of patient history, medical tests, and a neurological exam.

Facts About Seizure Risk From the Vaccine Package Inserts

Sadly, vaccines are to blame for many cases of childhood epilepsy. Vaccine-related causes of epilepsy can include fever, infection, and swelling of the brain. Children with autism, which has been connected to vaccines in studies, have a higher rate of seizures. [5]

According to the vaccine package inserts from the vaccine manufacturers, seizures are reported as a risk for vaccines against chicken pox, measles, mumps, rubella, whooping cough, pneumococcal disease, polio, tetanus, hepatitis B, diphtheria, and rotavirus. [6-10]

Additionally, although its package insert does not specifically list seizures as a risk, the flu vaccine increases the risk of encephalopathy, which is a disorder of the brain that impairs function, also increasing the risk of seizures. [11, 12]

Encephalitis, which causes swelling of the brain, another adverse reaction from vaccines, also increases the risk of seizures. [13]

For members of the military who are force-vaccinated against smallpox, this vaccine also carries an increased risk of encephalitis, encephalomyelitis, encephalopathy, neurological disorders which increase the risk of seizures. [14]

The package insert for the measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine cautions patients against using this vaccine if their family has a history of convulsions. [15] More >

<https://vactruth.com/2016/07/25/seizure-disorders-and-vaccines/>

Autism Rates Explode In Asia After Introducing Western Vaccines

Posted on July 3, 2015 by Sean Adl-Tabatabai in Health

Western pharmaceutical companies have been opening up in Asia in the last few years introducing vaccination programs and unsurprisingly autism rates have soared.

Saigon Tiep Thi newspaper Wednesday quoted a study from the National Hospital of Pediatrics as saying that the number of children diagnosed with autism at the Hanoi-based hospital's Physiotherapy Department in 2007 was 50 times higher than in 2000

Korea is another country where autism rates have risen since the introduction of vaccination programs. Autism rates are as high as 1:38.

Thanhniennews.com reports:

This study is further evidence that autism transcends cultural, geographic, and ethnic boundaries and that autism is a major global public health concern, not limited to the Western world.

The following videos are doctors who decided to do their own research on vaccinations and decided to speak out against them.

Dr. Suzanne Humphries - See >

<http://yournewswire.com/autism-rates-explode-in-asia-after-introducing-western-vaccines/>

Japanese Government Continues to Ban the MMR Vaccine

Excerpts:

For many years, controversy has surrounded the three-in-one vaccine against measles, mumps, and rubella. Most notably, the MMR vaccine is infamous for its disputed connection to autism, and despite the fact that it has been blamed in vaccine courts for causing autism, vaccine supporters still deny its fault in skyrocketing rates of autism spectrum disorder, which is at least one in 68 children, with even higher rates of diagnosis among boys. [1, 2]

However, the vaccine has other serious risks in addition to the relationship it has with unmanageable numbers of autism in children, which has led to a ban of this vaccine in one industrialized nation.

The Japanese government banned the measles, mumps, and rubella vaccine from its vaccination program in 1993, after a record number of children developed adverse reactions, including meningitis, loss of limbs, and death. [3]

The MMR Vaccine's Tragic History in Japan

The MMR vaccine was introduced in Japan in April 1989, and parents who refused the compulsory vaccine were fined. After three months of analysis, officials realized that one in 900 children developed adverse reactions to the vaccine, a rate that was 2,000 times higher than the expected rate.

Officials had hoped to resolve the problem by switching to another version of the vaccine, but the excessive amount of adverse reactions persisted, with one in 1,755 children affected. Testing of 125 children's spinal fluid determined that the vaccines had entered one child's nervous system, with two additional suspected cases.

Four years later, in 1993, the government removed the MMR mandate against measles and rubella.....

What Many Parents Don't Know About the MMR Vaccine

The list of adverse reactions to the MMR vaccine, straight from Merck's vaccine package inserts, is long and alarming. A shortened version of the vaccine damage associated with the MMR vaccine includes vomiting, diarrhea, anaphylaxis, ear pain, nerve deafness, diabetes, arthritis, myalgia, encephalitis, febrile seizures, pneumonia, and death. [7, 8]

A search of the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) database shows the following statistics from the United States: over 75,000 adverse events have been reported from any combination of measles, mumps, and rubella vaccines, including, most notably:.....

Japan Takes a Protective Stance Against Other Vaccines, Too

Full story > <https://vactruth.com/2016/06/23/japanese-government-bans-mmr-vaccine/>

GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) is an international pharmaceutical giant headquartered in Britain. GSK traces its heritage back to a London pharmacy established in 1715. Various entities, including Burroughs Wellcome & Company, Smith-Kline & French Laboratories and Glaxo Laboratories merged to form GSK.[1] GSK is one of the top five drug firms in the world.

In the fiscal year ending in December of 2010, the company had total revenues of approximately \$45.6 billion.[2] Its CEO, Andrew Witty, received an annual compensation of \$3.69 million in 2010.[3]

Ties to ALEC

GSK is on the corporate ("Private Enterprise") board of the American Legislative Exchange Council (ALEC) as of 2011. John Del Giorno, Vice President of State Government Affairs, represents GSK on the board as of 2011.[4]

A list of ALEC Corporations can be found here.

About ALEC

ALEC is a corporate bill mill. It is not just a lobby or a front group; it is much more powerful than that. Through ALEC, corporations hand state legislators their wishlists to benefit their bottom line. Corporations fund almost all of ALEC's operations. They pay for a seat on ALEC task forces where corporate lobbyists and special interest reps vote with elected officials to approve "model" bills. Learn more at the Center for Media and Democracy's ALECexposed.org, and check out breaking news on our PRWatch.org site.

<http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/GlaxoSmithKline>

Big pharma is the real winner in TPP plan

OPINION

By Deborah Gleeson

Thu 11 Jun 2015

New leaks on the Trans-Pacific Partnership reveal Australia could be signing up to provisions that bolster the power of pharmaceutical companies and weaken our safeguards, writes Deborah Gleeson.

More > <http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-11/gleeson-big-pharma-is-the-real-winner-in-tpp-plan/6538860>

Drug companies donated millions to California lawmakers before vaccine debate

Industry gave more than \$2 million to current lawmakers in 2013-14

Opponents of SB 277 link supporters to pharmaceutical donations

<http://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article24913978.html>

OVER-VACCINATION - Elizabeth Hart

Challenging Big Pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals

I am forwarding letters to the National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) questioning the ethics of vaccination policy and practice in Australia.

The NHMRC is Australia's peak body for supporting health and medical research; for developing health advice for the Australian community, health professionals and governments; and for providing advice on ethical behaviour in health care and in the conduct of health and medical research.[1]

On 15 April 2014, I forwarded [a letter to Professor Warwick Anderson](#), CEO of the NHMRC, suggesting the ethical spotlight needs to be shone on the way vaccination policy and practice is being implemented in Australia. I provide examples of the lack of transparency and accountability in the vaccination bureaucracy, including the problem of potential conflicts of interest and lack of disclosure by people involved in vaccination policy.

Previously, I have forwarded two letters re the *second* dose of live Measles/Mumps/Rubella (MMR) vaccine to Professor Ian Olver, Chair of the NHMRC Australian Health Ethics Committee[2], (see hyperlinks below).

I received [an interim response from the NHMRC](#) (20 May 2014) stating:

AHEC discussed your correspondence at its recent meeting on 7 May 2014. The issues you have raised in relation to the dose requirements for the MMR vaccination raise matters of both a scientific/technical nature as well as procedural matters relating to the current process. Before providing you with a considered response, AHEC wishes to seek further information from the relevant government agencies responsible for Australia's immunisation policy and its implementation.

Letters to the NHMRC Australian Health Ethics Committee re live Measles/Mumps/Rubella vaccination:

- [Letter questioning the Australian Government's requirement for revaccination of children with a second dose of live Measles/Mumps/Rubella \(MMR\) vaccine / lack of 'informed consent' / adverse events](#) (19 March 2014).
- [Second letter re Measles/Mumps/Rubella \(MMR\) vaccination](#) (12 April 2014), including reference to parents being misinformed about measles vaccination, and arguing that parents be informed about the option of titre testing after the first dose of MMR vaccine.

[NHMRC Australian Health Ethics Committee](#) – members as at April 2014: Currently there are no details of affiliations or disclosure statements provided for these members. I have raised this matter with the NHMRC and they have advised me: "The Office is in the process of rectifying this omission." ([Letter from NHMRC, 20 May 2014](#)).

- Professor Ian Olver, Chair
- Dr Gary Allen
- Professor Vicki Anderson
- Professor Samar Aoun
- Professor Susan Dodds
- Associate Professor Ian Kerridge
- Dr Tammy Kimpton
- Rabbi Aviva Kipen
- Reverend Kevin McGovern

- Professor John McGrath AM
- Dr Eleanor Milligan
- Professor Robin Mortimer
- Ms Kay Oke
- Professor Margaret Otlowski
- Professor Debra Rickwood
- Professor Wendy Rogers
- Professor Loane Skene

[1] Australian Government National Health and Medical Research Council: <https://www.nhmrc.gov.au/about>

[2] NHMRC Australian Health Ethics Committee (AHEC): <https://www.nhmrc.gov.au/about/committees-nhmrc/australian-health-ethics-committee-ahec>
<http://over-vaccination.net/letters-challenging-over-vaccination/letters-to-nhmrc-ethics-committee/>

ATROCIOUS ! NHMRC VACCINATION POLICY CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS **Vaccination Policy and Practice in Australia - To National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)**

by Elizabeth Hart **Conflicts of Interests Lack of Transparency**

I suggest the ethical spotlight needs to be shone on the way vaccination policy and practice is being implemented in Australia, and I request that you urgently address this matter....

Vaccination/immunisation is an important ethical and political issue.

We are on a slippery slope when potentially conflicted government vaccination bureaucracies dictate questionable medical interventions for citizens (including ‘pre-citizens’, i.e. children.)

<http://users.on.net/~peter.hart/Letter to Warwick Anderson NHMRC re MMR vaccination.pdf>

RE: Vaccination policy and practice in Australia – lack of transparency and accountability

..... In fact, it is very surprising to discover that this advisory committee on the safety of vaccines is chaired by **Dr Nicole Gilroy who, during the period 2005 to 2014, was also a member of ATAGI.**¹³

Is it appropriate to have a person involved with the appraisal of vaccine products for the national schedule also to be in a position to evaluate post-marketing safety issues? I suggest that this is inappropriate and that there is a potential for conflict of interest.

http://www.phaa.net.au/documents/Nicole_Gilroy.pdf

Another example of lack of transparency is the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee (PBAC) webpage¹⁴, which lists members of the PBAC and their affiliations, but again provides no clarity re potential conflicts of interest of these people.

Then there is the Australian Influenza Vaccine Committee (AVIC), which recommends influenza viruses to be used in the composition of influenza vaccines. Until recently there were no details of membership of this committee provided on the AVIC webpage on the TGA website, **let alone disclosure of potential conflicts of interest.** In March 2014 I requested that the TGA provide publicly accessible information about the membership of this committee on the TGA website. While there is now a list of members and affiliations, there is no information re potential conflicts of interest.¹⁵ These examples indicate there is a serious problem with a lack of disclosure of potential conflicts of interest that needs to be addressed. Inter-relationships between these groups should also be investigated. Historical information re previous members of these groups should also be publicly accessible on the relevant webpages.

http://users.on.net/~peter.hart/Letter to Tony Abbott PM re vax_policy.pdf

ATROCIOUS !

CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS of Members of the Australian Technical and Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI)

..... Extract: The ATAGI committee is responsible for providing immunisation advice to Australia’s Health Minister, Tanya Plibersek. The chairman of this committee is Professor Terry Nolan. In addition he is also the deputy chairman of the National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC): the body that controls the funding and direction of research projects.

Professor Terry Nolan’s conflicts of interests include being a member of a CSL vaccine advisory board (at some time) and receiving nominal payments (honoraria) as well as support for conference attendance from CSL Ltd, Novartis and GlaxoSmithKline²⁷. He was also the chief investigator of the clinical trial for CSL’s Panvax influenza vaccine in 400 children in 2009²⁷ even though he was also on the government’s primary advisory boards for policy-decision making at the time.

Professor Robert Booy is the co-director of the government National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance (NCIRS). He is also a member of the government’s advisory committee on influenza – the Influenza Specialist Group (ISG) that is 100% funded by industry²⁹. Whilst holding these positions he was also an investigator in the clinical trial for children’s Panvax (H1N1) influenza vaccine in 2009 which was funded by CSL²⁷. He has received support from CSL limited and other pharmaceutical companies to attend conferences. He has been a representative on a vaccine advisory board for these companies at various times and has also received funding from

Roche, Sanofi, GlaxoSmithKline and Wyeth for attending and presenting at scientific meetings 27. These activities are a conflict of interest with his role as a government policy advisor and director of the government's research and surveillance unit yet they are not revealed to the public.

Associate Professor Peter Richmond is a member of the government's Influenza Specialist Group (ISG) (a body that is 100% industry funded) and also a member of ATAGI. At other times he has been a representative on a CSL vaccine advisory board 28. At various times he has received nominal payments from CSL (honoraria) and he was also an investigator in the CSL funded clinical trial for Panvax vaccine in 2009 27. He was influential in implementing the Western Australian Influenza Vaccine Efficacy trial (WAIVE) for children in WA (2008 – 2013) that was funded by CSL and Sanofi – Pasteur (WA Health Dept. 2008). He stated in 2010 that 'I don't think investigators involved in clinical trials are working for CSL' 28.

Dr. Alan Hampson is the chairman of the Influenza Specialist Group (ISG) and he was previously the Research and Development Manager at CSL 30. He was instrumental in the formation and development of the ISG 29 and is a former deputy director of the World Health Organisation Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza 29. He is also the Editor in Chief of the international journal Influenza and other Respiratory Viruses 29. He has a consultancy role with the WHO and the Australian Government 29.

Anne Kelso was a member of the ISG in 2010 and she had shares in CSL, Australia's only flu vaccine manufacturer. She was also in charge of the WHO influenza laboratory in Melbourne 31.

Judy Wilyman PhD Candidate

<http://vaccinationdecisions.net/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/The-Conflicts-of-Interest-in-the-Development-of-HPV-vaccine-130406-1410251.pdf>

ATROCIOUS !

WE HAVE THE SAME PROBLEM ALLEGEDLY AT THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

In Y 2015, Dr. William Thompson, a research scientist at the CDC's National Center for Immunizations and Respiratory Diseases (NCIR), claimed the CDC covered up a vaccine-autism connection in relation to the MMR vaccine.

The study discovered that African-American boys who received the MMR vaccine before the age of 36 months had an increased risk for Autism. Dr. Thompson stated the study co-authors then "scheduled a meeting to destroy documents related to the study."

He said the remaining 4 co-authors all met and brought a big garbage can into the meeting room, "and reviewed and went through all the hardcopy documents that we had thought we should discard, and put them into a huge garbage can."

The book "Vaccine Whistleblower" contains the unedited transcripts of four legally recorded phone conversations between Thompson and Dr. Brian Hooker, a scientist investigating Autism and vaccine research.

The transcripts reveal the confession of the alteration of data that showed a significant link between vaccines and autism.

The CDC claims it does not accept commercial support, but in an article published in the British Medical Journal, Jeanne Lenzer, the journal's associate editor, wrote: "The CDC's image as an independent watchdog over the public health has given it enormous prestige, and its recommendations are occasionally enforced by law.

Despite the agency's disclaimer, the CDC does receive millions of dollars in industry gifts and funding, both directly and indirectly, and several recent CDC actions and recommendations have raised questions about the science it cites, the clinical guidelines it promotes, and the money it is taking."

A Y 2009 investigation by the Office of the Inspector General concluded the CDC has "a systemic lack of oversight of the ethics program," noting 97% of disclosure forms filed by the organization's advisers were incomplete, and 13% of advisers did not file one.

Some other concerning findings revealed by the investigation are, as follows:

- CDC did not identify or resolve potential conflicts of interest for 64% of special government employees

- CDC did not ensure that 41% of special government employees received required ethics training

- 15% of special government employees did not comply with ethics requirements during committee meetings

The CDC's longtime support of water fluoridation is also questionable, considering no toxicologist has ever been directly involved in the decision process. Instead, dental health professionals have been the sole body of experts directing the agency's stance on water fluoridation.

Even when the CDC is not embroiled in data falsification or rampant conflicts of interest, serious oversights in safety have occurred.

In Y 2014, for instance, as many as 84 scientists and staff members at a CDC bio-lab were exposed to live anthrax. The live pathogen had been sent from a higher-security facility, and bio-safety protocols were apparently not followed at either of the facilities.

The anthrax sample was supposed to have been inactivated prior to transfer, but due to multiple protocol breaches, it was still "live" upon arrival.

In addition to failing to properly inactivate the pathogen, samples were also found to have been transferred in Ziploc bags, and stored in unlocked storage refrigerators in an area where unauthorized personnel were not restricted.

Dr. Thomas R. Frieden, head of the CDC, issued a report that admitted to sloppy work ethics at the lab.

The report also revealed 2 additional anthrax incidents, both of which occurred in Y 2006. Neither of these incidents had previously been disclosed to the public.

In both instances, the CDC “accidentally” shipped live anthrax to two different labs. A 3rd erroneous shipment involved live botulism bacteria. It seems we can all count ourselves lucky that the CDC has not killed large numbers of people yet through all the grievous mistakes

Also in Y 2014, the CDC shipped deadly H5N1 avian influenza samples to a US Department of Agriculture (USDA) poultry research lab. They were supposed to send a far more benign variety for study. The error appears to have been discovered when all of the exposed chickens died.

The US Agriculture Department reported the frightful mix-up on 23 May 2014, but CDC staffers did not report the error to senior management at the CDC until July.

Then there was yet another mix-up in December, when employees in a CDC Ebola lab were potentially exposed to the virus after a technician mistakenly moved the wrong specimens from a high-level to a lower-level lab.

Other safety breaches have been reported, for example:

- A door to a lab containing Coxiella Burnetti that was sealed with duct tape after a ventilation system malfunction

- Security doors leading to areas with dangerous pathogens left unlocked

- Backup generators failing to keep airflow systems moving at CDC labs during a power outage

An external group of 11 experts in bio-safety, laboratory science and research was called to form an advisory group to evaluate the CDC’s lab practices, and it concluded its commitment to safety is “inconsistent and insufficient” and “laboratory safety training is inadequate.”

It is important to be aware of safety blunders, corruption and conflicts of interest at federal agencies like the CDC so that you can take their health recommendations with a “Grain of Salt”.

Far from the independent public watchdog it supposed to be, the CDC is closely tied to industry and may protect their interests over those of the general public.

It is clear that we are in need of independent oversight of the CDC and other federal agencies, but until that happens, the US population is on its own to discern which health decisions make the most sense to live with and by.

By Paul Ebeling on October 1, 2016

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

ELIZABETH HART - INDEPENDENT VACCINE INVESTIGATOR

Joined 8 February 2012

Profile

The ethical aspects of over-vaccination, particularly mandated vaccination, are of particular interest to me. The potential conflicts of interests of academics working in the areas of vaccine development and promotion, and the influence of these academics on government policy, needs to be examined.

I am not ‘anti-vaccination’. Rather, I am challenging the increasing number of questionable vaccine products and repeat vaccinations being foisted upon children, adults and animals by the burgeoning and unfettered vaccine industry. There’s a ‘big picture’ on lucrative over-vaccination which needs to be examined. I have a degree majoring in politics and philosophy, and experience in scientific literature searching. This background has assisted me in researching and lobbying on over-vaccination.

My interest in vaccination was initiated after I discovered companion animals were being unnecessarily revaccinated every year, and needlessly being subjected to the risk of an adverse reaction to vaccination. Along with my colleague Bea Mies, I have undertaken extensive investigation and correspondence on unnecessary vaccination of pets.

As a result of Bea’s and my work in this area, over-vaccination of pets has come under the spotlight in Australia, see for example the review by consumer watchdog CHOICE: **Pet vaccination: Over-vaccinating your pet** could be harmful to their health as well as your own hip pocket”: <http://www.choice.com.au/reviews-and-tests/household/backyard/pets/pet-vaccination/page.aspx>

The ABC has also investigated this issue i.e. “Questions raised over pet vaccination”: <http://www.abc.net.au/news/video/2010/10/01/3027666.htm?site=adelaide>

See my webpage Over-vaccination of pets - an unethical practice for further background: <http://over-vaccination.net/questionable-vaccines/pet-vax/>

My experience in investigating over-vaccination of pets is informing my investigation into lucrative over-vaccination of people, as there are interesting comparisons to be made. For further information see my website: Challenging Big Pharma’s lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals: <http://over-vaccination.net/>
<https://theconversation.com/profiles/elizabeth-hart-6978>

Alleged Professional Misconduct by Mainstream Medical Doctors and others; some have also been emailing Independent Researcher Judy Wilyman, harassing her about her website and her work on ‘vaccination decisions’. These Doctors have included other people in their bulk spam emails - it is quite shocking the lengths some Doctors will go to to keep up with their fanatical and in some cases dangerous/criminal actions of the Vaccination Lobby, their Associates, Supporters or Funding Groups.

Judy Wilyman - Vaccination Decisions has some information about Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups here > <http://vaccinationdecisions.net/lobby-groups/>

WE THE PEOPLE, ARE ALLEGEDLY INFLICTED WITH WIDESPREAD CORRUPTION/COLLUSION/ CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS/APPALLING AND UNACCEPTABLE/AND/OR CRIMINAL/INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOUR OF SOME POLITICIANS IN GOVERNMENTS/SOME COUNCILS AND OTHER AUTHORITIES AND ELSEWHERE OF WHICH AUSTRALIA IS CERTAINLY INCLUDED AND ALSO ALLEGED ATROCIOUS ABUSE/WASTE OF TAXPAYER MONEY AND MANY OF OUR RIGHTS HAVE BEEN 'STOMPED ALL OVER' - WHERE DOES IT STOP? THEY HAVE GROSSLY VIOLATED OUR RIGHTS TO INFORMED CONSENT/ NUREMBERG CODE

THIS IS SO ATROCIOUS AND COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE PARTICULARLY IN COUNTRIES CLAIMING TO BE DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES, THIS BEHAVIOUR SHOWS OTHERWISE.
TIME LONG PASSED FOR AUSTRALIANS TO 'PUSH BACK'.

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY - in addition they must cease and desist and revoke the NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY forced/mandated vaccination policy - the truth is going to get out widely and you will suffer with destroyed credibility/any reputation of ethics and integrity you had is destroyed /honesty and transparency destroyed and reputation in tatters.

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT HAS VIOLATED NUREMBERG CODE

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

See more >

AUSTRALIA'S NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE - also please read information regarding 'herd immunity' in this document >

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

THIS IS HOW INSANE BIG PHARMA'S ALLEGED INFLUENCE/PARTNERSHIPS/CONTROL OVER GOVERNMENTS/UNIVERSITIES/MEDICAL SCHOOLS ETAL CAN GET

**SPEAKING OF 'LITERALLY' GUNPOINT MEDICINE AND HERD IMMUNITY
GROSS VIOLATION OF 'INFORMED CONSENT'**

Arizona State Rep: "We used A SWAT Team on a family with a child with a high fever"

According to *The Arizona Republic*, after the early March juvenile court hearing, Rep. Townsend was interviewed outside the courthouse and said she was disturbed by the case. **"It was brought to my attention that these parents may have been targeted by the medical community because they hadn't vaccinated their children," but parents who don't vaccinate their children because of medical concerns aren't criminals and shouldn't be treated as such.**

She also questioned whether DCS labeling the family as "hostile" was appropriate. "It doesn't say anywhere that after your kids are taken, after police bust down your door, that you have to be nice to DCS to get your kids back." Critical of the use of force, Townsend added:

We're not talking cartels holding someone who's been kidnapped, we're not talking about a drug bust, we're not talking about a flight risk. We're not talking about any of that. This was a family with a child who has a fever... We used a SWAT team on a family with a child with a high fever.

Rep. Townsend helped write legislation requiring DCS to obtain a warrant before removing a child from their parents or guardians in non-emergencies. She said, "It was not the intent of (the law) that the level of force after obtaining a warrant was to bring in a SWAT team. The imagery is horrifying. What has our country become that we can tear down the doorway of a family who has a child with a high fever that disagrees with their doctor?"

During discussions in the Arizona legislature this year about whether vaccine exemptions should be restricted or expanded, Rep. Townsend, who has a vaccine injured child, defended parents' right to make voluntary vaccine use decisions for their minor children. She said:

Our country is sovereign, our State is sovereign, our family is sovereign, our God is sovereign and the most holy and sacred last frontier of sovereignty is our own body. Dearest friends and people of Arizona, it seems we are prepared to

*give up our liberty, the very sovereignty of our body, because of measles. I read yesterday that the idea is being floated that if not enough people get vaccinated, then we are going to force them to.... I am going to ask you to educate your children, educate your family, educate those around you about the fundamentals of liberty and what that means. It seems we have lost those fundamentals along the way and are chasing our fears.*⁹

Read More >

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/04/armed-swat-team-in-arizona-breaks-down-door-of-family-with-unvaccinated-child/>

Also please read information regarding 'herd immunity' in this document >

<http://www.OpensourceTruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT-S-THE-GREEN-S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf>

and **Herd immunity: Flawed Science and Mass Vaccination Failures**

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/herd-immunity-flawed-science-and-mass-vaccination-failures>

and **Herd Immunity: A False Rationale for Vaccine Mandates - Outbreaks in highly vaccinated populations**

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2019/herd-immunity-a-false-rationale-for-vaccine-mandates/>

GROSS VIOLATION OF 'INFORMED CONSENT'/NUREMBERG CODE

This was from 2007

Children herded like cattle into Maryland courthouse for forced vaccinations as armed police and attack dogs stand guard

November, 19, 2007

Following the State of Maryland's threats against parents who refuse to have their children vaccinated, children were herded into a Prince George County courthouse being guarded by armed personnel with attack dogs. Inside, the children were forcibly vaccinated, many against their will, under orders from the State Attorney General, various State Judges and the local School Board Director, all of whom illegally conspired to threaten parents with imprisonment if they did not submit their children to vaccinations.....

The desperation of organized medicine is becoming increasingly apparent

As more and more parents are becoming informed about the dangers of vaccinations and their link to autism, state health authorities are increasingly turning to "Gunpoint Medicine" to force the People to submit to the poisons of conventional medicine. Parents who attempt to save their children from deadly chemotherapy chemicals are being arrested and having their children kidnapped by Child Protective Services (see http://www.newstarget.com/Abraham_Cherrix.ht...), and oncologists who used to be armed only with radiation machines and chemotherapy injectors and now arming themselves with U.S. Marshals and other local law enforcement authorities who are using loaded firearms to enforce "the will of the State" against parents who resist.

More >

<https://www.naturalnews.com/022267.html>

GROSS VIOLATION OF 'INFORMED CONSENT'

NYC Mandates Vaccination in Brooklyn Amid 'Measles Outbreak' (Fines & Imprisonment for those Who Refuse)

9th April, 2019

[http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/breaking-nyc-mandates-vaccination-brooklyn-amid-measles-outbreak-fine-imprisonmen?utm_source=Daily+Greenmedinfo.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=7ac28d7b9d-measles&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-7ac28d7b9d-88506749&ct=t\(measles\)&mc_cid=7ac28d7b9d&mc_eid=2199f398aa](http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/breaking-nyc-mandates-vaccination-brooklyn-amid-measles-outbreak-fine-imprisonmen?utm_source=Daily+Greenmedinfo.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=7ac28d7b9d-measles&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-7ac28d7b9d-88506749&ct=t(measles)&mc_cid=7ac28d7b9d&mc_eid=2199f398aa)

THE CASE AGAINST MANDATORY VACCINATION

by Peter T. Szymonik

March, 20, 2019

Public policy in our country and state today is being driven by many dangerous elements and forces. Of substantial concern are policies, agendas and legislation being driven by claims of crises, which do not exist and are unsupported by reality, fact or science. It is dangerous when these claims are driven by the politics of fear mongering, hate and division. This is especially concerning when specific groups of people are targeted and attacked to incite fear and to promote misguided and harmful policies.

Our country's system of checks and balances is being circumvented and ignored by those we have placed in positions of authority and accountability. Intelligent and rational debate have fallen victim to hysteria and the politics of misinformation and fear. It is precisely this kind of politics that is being used by legislators across the country to promote government mandated vaccination in response to a manufactured crisis—one based on dated or misleading information.

To be clear, I am not anti-vax. I have worked in the pharma industry and now work in the healthcare insurance industry. My family came here from a former communist country. We understand well what happens when government is allowed to deny individual liberties and personal freedoms. We know quite well what happens when the state considers its interests to be more important than protecting the rights of its citizens.

The scientific benefits of vaccination are not in dispute. However, concerns regarding vaccine injury, today's vaccine schedule and our government's much too close relationship with the vaccine industry—should also not be in dispute. When it is well documented, admitted and scientific fact that many children have been severely injured or even killed¹ as a result of adverse vaccine reactions—then government has no right or authority of any kind to place parents in a situation where our government forces them to expose their children to admitted risk and risk they deem to be unacceptable.

Our system of modern medicine only works because it was founded on the concept of doing no harm and importance of informed consent. A person has a fundamental and protected right to control what happens to their own bodies. Parents have a fundamental right to the care, custody and control of their children and their family's medical care. Not the state. Once we hand over that control, where does it stop?

The solution to the vaccine issue is not government mandates and more draconian government infringement of parental rights and decision-making.

If our state and federal governments want people to vaccinate, the solution is better education and promoting informed consent. It would start promoting full disclosure. By addressing and responding to the valid concerns being expressed by concerned parents who are asking all of the right and legitimate questions. The answer is not by engaging in the politics of hate and fear. It is not found in labeling parents raising these issues as being "crazy," "uninformed" or worse, to promote a political agenda.

A further serious concern is that the vaccine issue has made the recent headlines in some states not due to any crisis or emergency of any kind. A few dozen cases of measles in Washington state or 1,200 parents opting not to vaccinate, or to vaccinate on a limited schedule in Connecticut, is not a medical crisis or threat to the national health. It certainly does not justify sensationalist news media headlines designed to scare people using words like "Outbreak!"

All of us should also be very concerned that some legislators are using this issue as a basis and justification to allow states to further infringe upon and deny parental rights and parental decision-making.

A very dangerous combination indeed.

Note: This article was reprinted with the author's permission.

This article or commentary provides referenced information and perspective on a formation and perspective of federal agencies responsible for vaccine research, development, regulation and policymaking.

References:

1 Health Resources & Services Administration. Data & Statistics. HRSA.gov.
<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/03/the-case-against-mandatory-vaccination/>

See More information >

<https://thevaccinereaction.org>

Also please read information regarding 'herd immunity' in this document >

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

and **Herd immunity: Flawed Science and Mass Vaccination Failures**

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/herd-immunity-flawed-science-and-mass-vaccination-failures>

and **Herd Immunity: A False Rationale for Vaccine Mandates - Outbreaks in highly vaccinated populations**

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2019/herd-immunity-a-false-rationale-for-vaccine-mandates/>

Why Is A Former Monsanto Vice President Running the FDA?

Michael R. Taylor was promoted to Commissioner of the FDA after spending years lobbying for the GMO Foods giant. The position affords Taylor the ability to sign off of any cancer-causing, harmful agent produced by Monsanto.

January 7, 2015

<http://www.investmentwatchblog.com/why-is-a-former-monsanto-vice-president-running-the-fda-michael-r-taylor-was-was-promoted-to-commissioner-of-the-fda-after-spending-years-lobbying-for-the-gmo-foods-giant-the-position-affords-taylor/>

[see also>](#)

"Just Get Your Damn Shots"

The title above is a verbatim quote taken from any number of seriously uninformed TV physicians, paid trolls and paid celebrities as they have gleefully joined the popular CDC, WHO, AAP, AAFP and AMA-sponsored campaigns that have denigrated (and therefore infuriated) the witnesses of the hundreds of thousands of over-vaccinated, vaccine-injured, vaccine-disabled or vaccine-killed infants, children, adults and soldiers.

<https://www.transcend.org/tms/2017/08/just-get-your-damn-shots/>

New Documentary "Bought" Exposes the Hidden Story Behind Vaccines, Pharma, and Food

<http://www.boughtmovie.com>

Vaccines Revealed - The Biggest Public Health Experiment ...Ever....

<http://www.vaccinesrevealed.com>

ARTIFICIAL SWEETENER

An Open Statement Concerning The Artificial Sweetener, Aspartame by Arthur M. Evangelista, a former FDA Investigator

22 April, 2003

I am a former investigator who worked with the US Food and Drug Administration: This is what I have to say about Aspartame and the people who brought it to our tables As a former FDA investigator, I was charged with overseeing two major projects for the FDA. These concerned Pesticides and Chemicals in Foods and Illegal Drug Tissue Residues in Animals (including milk related issues).

I worked closely with the sister Federal and State agencies, oversaw contracts, I was a co-ordinator and lead investigator on projects involving EPA and USDA. The FDA, in the mid-70's to mid-90's was not a large organization, having an annual budget no greater than a medium-sized hospital by 1995.

The problems with aspartame include not only the biochemical nature of this toxin but also it sheds light on the political nature of the players involved. The changes in regulatory policies and regulations resulting from corporate-government ties and the politicians closely associated with these ties.

What I can tell you, regarding toxicology, histology and biochemistry, is that aspartame is neurotoxic. Its components easily transcend the blood-brain barrier, interfering with normal nerve cell function. This affects the glutathione and calcium mechanisms in place, destroying nerve cell integrity. The methanol then breaks down into formaldehyde-formic acid components, which denaturizes/mutates the DNA: a known scientific fact. The subsequent result from this interaction and from isolates of genetically modified amino acids, the methanol, is nerve cell necrosis and subsequent organ system degradation.

The hypothalamus alone (the major controller for much of the endocrine system), is at especially high risk to these effects...thereby, affecting many other organ systems. I have seen first hand the effects on symptoms when individuals have abstained from ingesting the artificial sweetener, aspartame. Make no bones about it, aspartame is a major factor in many symptomologies due to its effects upon brain chemistry.

ORGANIZED RHETORIC

Coming from a family and relatives of physicians, I know only too well that if there was even a chance that something was wrong with a patient, a truly committed physician would thoroughly investigate any etiology (or cause) regarding an illness (both chronic and sub chronic), rather than retain a close-minded approach to the available data. This just boggles my mind when those, who are supposed to know better; choose to adhere to the organized rhetoric of industry-backed misinformation, without giving the true scientific facts an opportunity to sink in. At the least, consider the possibilities. I guarantee, the truth will then become self-evident!

The biggest lie told, is one of self-deceit; not to mention, all the people made ill and killed in the process of 'ignorant medicine' eg a doctor has sold his skills and MD diploma to industrial chemical manufacturers, pharmaceutical firms or even to governmental associations!! Money is money...right, Doc?

Prior to the approval of aspartame, the FDA sent two specialized teams to G.D. Searle and found a ghastly 95% level of misdirected testing; concealed tests, collusion between corporate and their company-funded research; inappropriate antemortum issues; withholding of material facts; alterations of records: lying to investigators, lost records, no records; falsification of reports, bribery, poor test methodology or design...et al.

FDA investigators Brodsky and Bressler, both seasoned federal investigators, each led investigative teams to review Searle's lab practices. These practices at Searle were despicable and should have been thrown out. This is a fact. The actual report are displayed on <http://www.dorway.com> Unfortunately, many ethics in the law were also violated during this time period, by the various government departments in the USA. This was further corrupted by politicians involved with corporate constituents who in turn affected the regulatory process in favour of these constituents. Another name for this, of course, is 'bribery'.

FAVORABLE INFLUENCES

This was nothing less than full-blown collusion. The 'revolving door' at the FDA, is very much a reality. Former corporate officials, who began working for the Food and Drug Administration (and vice versa), were very cavalier about

issues uncovered at Searle surrounding their drug processing and issues involved with aspartame. Some, with a hidden agenda of promised secret money or better jobs, actively hindered the investigation into G. D. Searle's laboratory practices. It is obvious when you see the records and numbers and where those jobs were. These are a matter of public and Congressional Record. Subsequently, many former FDA officials, due to their 'favorable influences' with regulatory enforcement and rulings, were in fact, rewarded with corporate positions and lucrative incomes, including former FDA Commissioner Arthur Hull Hayes, who was about to be brought up on ethics and misconduct charges!

The whole process was (is still) rotten throughout. The various dependent research completed on aspartame proves this (in part, a chemical warfare agent) is a neurotoxin. It is unlike any other compound on the market. Each of its three components are toxic.

The only people I have met or communicated with, who have steadfastly refused to look at this picture for what it is, have been found to have other agendas, other than the truth. Not even a sceptic, like my brother (a chief microbiologist) could ignore the factual evidence of aspartame's neurotoxicity when presented with the evidence. Being a sceptic is one thing, but to deny the evidence, the motives and the pieces of a rather complex and sordid puzzle with common denominators, is ludicrous; you would have to be braindead. To still adhere to the narrow focus of the corporate spin-doctors and corporate-back rhetoric from federal regulators, means that you have clearly chosen to purposefully close your mind to the evidence and/o you are operating with a pro-industry (hidden) agenda.

There is rampant corruption in these processes and it behoves all educated, law enforcement and scientific-minded individuals to look at the entire picture to piece together one of the biggest travesties in public health history. The common thread which ties everything together is; the strong political influences, the monumental amounts of money used to purchase the souls of those who have placed greed above common sense, public health and the trust of public office.

REMEMBER AGENT ORANGE?

As an investigator, I found this hard to believe at first, that so many factors have come together to collude in such a way, to allow aspartame into our food supply. Regardless of how I initially felt about it, the evidence is factualit happened. Now we have to do something about it, because it is nothing less than MASS MURDER.

Additionally and historically, many recalled products, including FDA regulated products, were once thought safe. DDT was once thought to be safe, remember?

History of the regulatory problems, fraud, deceit and scientific corruption with various drug products would serve you well to remember here.

Regulatory problems and corruption resulting in mass-illness or deaths with various prescription drugs and drug-tissue residues in foods (antibiotics) which was known by the FDA since the mid 80's, perpetuating further our problems with antibiotic resistant germs.

Remember Agent Orange? How long did it take the US government to even acknowledge that there was a problem with spraying a dioxin compound all over the Asian forests during Vietnam? Monsanto never said a word during this period; no chemical manufacturer did. It was years before the veterans, who gave their lives or whose lives were ruined, were even given the acknowledgement that there was a problem. The Gulf War Veterans were in the same boat for a while. Maybe someone will pay attention to their plight.

Many policies, I found out, were not made to protect the public health, but rather, to provide leverage at appropriation time before Congress and to protect the industry and their political government. This is especially true when they were paid for their 'services' by the pharmaceutical or chemical industries. This is what I call 'social cancer'. Many systems for protecting the public health are (were) less than effective...making very little difference on public health issues. Much of it was for 'show' and for funding. It was the folks in Rockville and Washington who made the final decisions on how to play most of these issues out. Unfortunately for us, it was not to favor the public health processes. The entire process reeks of political and corporate influence. Many mainstream media newscasts and reports have exposed this problem.

SPIN-DOCTORS

There are regulatory or enforcement agencies that have questionably close ties with industry, aside from an unethical revolving door. These ties are even illegal in some aspects and compromise an agency's ability to regulate. It compromises not only the integrity of the agency, but the information being disseminated, as well. Everything becomes suspect. Then the spin-doctors are called into action.

THE EVIDENCE IS THERE

So tell me then, why do government agencies support and make policies around industrial concerns, like pharmaceutical or chemical manufacturing firms? The answer is easy: Money and/or power! Why aren't government agencies

remaining impartial? Somebody has a little influence, that is why and, this influence is not in the public's best interest. Follow the money trail.

The truth has been difficult to come by. Investigators, lay people, teachers, educators, regulators and whistleblowers have, piece by piece, put this highly complex puzzle together and now see this issue for what it is. The evidence is there. Unfortunately, I have found that many physicians, including those who can make substantial incomes from treating the effects of the neurotoxin aspartame (and other medically 'healable' issues) would rather people did not find out about its effects on brain chemistry. Giving doctors the benefit of the doubt, if they do not consider aspartame poisoning as a cause for concern or instigator of symptoms, they are simply not very good investigators. Then may be the doctor should try carpentry or other non-patient related work.

In truth, doctors have a business. This is a sub-set of business treatment practices that is making money based on the introduction of a poisonous product. I also found out that the large government health association and many other so-called health groups, have received substantial money, contributions, or stipends from industry regarding their products.

BUSINESS GOES BEFORE PUBLIC HEALTH

This includes certain public health associations - the very people who are supposed to be helping the public, who for legal reasons cannot be named here, they like many others, diabolically support aspartame and the money it has made them. They are businesses... and business goes before public health. Look at any health association and check out the list of their contributors and tell me what you see.

FACTS:

Regarding aspartame, I have written articles about this substance, they explained the processes that allowed aspartame into the marketplace, through various reports and information uncovered whilst I was with the agency and afterwards, with the help of other investigators and agency data. Much of this information is available for review, you can draw your own conclusions.

Open your mind. Know that the government-corporate issues have shocked us before, to our collective dismay. I urge you to consider all the factors;... the political, physiological and regulatory processes which created the mistaken and unfortunate acceptance of this toxin in our food supply. This information is not 'what I think' nor how I feel...

...It is a fact, that ASPARTAME SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN APPROVED based on the information submitted to the FDA, including the information that was not submitted.

It is a fact that politics and those with 'hidden agendas' illegally affected the regulatory processes, misused and abused their authority, to bring to market this toxic food additive.

If you drink aspartame and have experienced health problems, then cease your consumption of it (and its cousin MSG) for 60 days and see if your symptoms disappear. You have nothing to lose. If you do not follow this simple experiment for 60 days, you could lose your life. Additionally, educate yourselves. It is your body, your health and your life.

BE WISE:

For further information see the following websites:

<http://www.dorway.com> Experts on Aspartame, government records, UPI and CDC investigations, books by physicians, Protest of National Soft Drink Assn, Class Action, support groups, Etc.

<http://www.holisticmed.com/aspartame> Aspartame Toxicity Center

<http://www.truthinlabeling.org> MSG

<http://www.sunsentpress.com> Books by H. J. Roberts, M.D. including

Aspartame Disease: An Ignored Epidemic, medical text on global plague <http://www.ana-jana.org> Russell Blaylock, M.D., neurosurgeon, book,

Excitotoxins: The Taste That Kills on aspartame and MSG and his new book on how to get well, Health & Nutrition Secrets To Save Your Life. or

www.amazon.com

Note from Betty Martini, Founder, Mission Possible Intl (www.dorway.com - 770 242-2599), global unpaid volunteer force warning the world off aspartame: Updates: The European Parliament has voted to re-examine aspartame. They will also examine Stevia which got outlawed for no reason except to keep consumers using the toxin aspartame. There are at least 500 studies on Stevia showing safety and you can contact the Stevita Company in Dallas, Texas, Oscar Rodes (petro@mindspring.com). The actual consumption by humans without a single report of undesired side effects over a long period of time (30 years in Japan, 15 years in Brazil in the extract form, and centuries in Paraguay and Brazil on the leaves form)

demonstrates that the product is safe for its intended use - that is as a sweetener. It is the salvation of diabetics as it helps in the metabolism of sugar whereas aspartame can precipitate diabetes, keeps blood sugar out of control, destroys the optic nerve, can cause diabetics to go into convulsions and even interacts with insulin. It is particularly pushed on diabetics. It has caused an epidemic of diabetes and obesity, as it is a drug that makes you crave carbohydrates so you

gain weight. See protest of National Soft Drink Association on www.dorway.com and Aspartame Makes You Fatter by Sandra Cabot, M.D. Also read Aspartame and Diabetes and Hypoglycemia by diabetic specialist H. J. Roberts, M.D.

No drug is safe on the market as long as aspartame exists as it interacts with just about every drug used to treat the problems it causes completely outlined in a chapter on drug interaction in Aspartame Disease: An Ignored Epidemic by Roberts. One out of four are having drug interactions! Two-thirds of the population in America and 40% of our children are using this deadly chemical poison that interacts with drugs and as a chemical hypersensitization agent interacts with vaccines, other toxins and unsafe additives.

I have filed a Citizens Petition with the FDA based on the fact their records show aspartame to be deadly and yet they lie to the public. They have been told not to send their FDA propaganda rag, the FDA Consumer or a packet of Federal Registers. The law requires they answer in six months. It has been 10 months and they have not answered. To read the entire Board of Inquiry report of the FDA saying not to approve aspartame and the famed Dr. John Olney's paper to the Board of Inquiry telling them what would happen to the brains of our children go to www.greatfallspro.com Mission Possible Maine. They supply special equipment to read the original documents.

Please contact Betty Martini, betty19@mindspring.com (770 242-2599) if you have suffered brain tumors, seizures or blindness or eye deterioration from aspartame for class action.

I leave you with the profound words of James Bowen, M.D., who has Lou Gehrigs from aspartame in his paper Aspartame Murders Infants, Violates Federal Domestic GENocide Law: "Aspartame is sold as NutraSweet, Equal, Spoonful, Canderel, Benevia, E951, etc., and is in thousands of foods and diet drinks. At every point in the fertility process aspartame destroys, beginning with the gleam in Mom and Pop's eyes. It ruins female sexual response and induces male sexual dysfunction. Beyond this, aspartame disrupts fetal development by aborting it or inducing defects. And if a live child is born aspartame may have heinously damaged the DNA of the baby, cursing future generations." Is NutraSweet a Neurotoxin? You bet your aspartame! It's only appropriate use is as a rat killer and to kill fire ants.

Former FDA Investigator Exposes Aspartame As Deadly Neurotoxin That Never Should Have Been Approved

22 April, 2003

<https://rense.com/general37/ddly.htm>

The tip of the iceberg of corruption , collusion and conflicts of interests

Exposed: Federally Funded Environmental Lab Forced to Close for Fabricating Data for 18 Years

I am continually amazed – and disappointed – by the fact that far too many Americans continue to rely upon and trust government institutions after repeatedly seeing agency after agency, institution after institution, and bureau after bureau, cheat, lie to them, misrepresent data and rob them of their liberties.

Count a government laboratory that was once operated by the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) as yet another of example of this ongoing deceit.



As reported by The Daily Caller News Foundation, the Energy Geochemistry Laboratory in Lakewood, Colo., was closed recently, after investigators and a lawmaker revealed that, over a period of nearly 20 years and at a cost of \$108 million, the laboratory had engaged in “disturbing” data manipulation with “serious and far ranging” effects.

The inorganic section of the USGS lab manipulated data on a range of topics, including many related to the environment, from 1996 to 2014. Worse, the manipulation was discovered in 2008 – the year President Obama was elected – but nevertheless continued for another six years.

Has anyone been held responsible?

“It’s astounding that we spend \$108 million on manipulated research and then the far-reaching effects that that would have,” said Rep. Bruce Westerman, R-Ark., said at a House Committee on Natural Resources hearing. “We know how research multiples and affects different parts of our society and our economy and ... if you’re working off of flawed data it definitely could be in a bad way.

“The problems were so severe, in fact, that the USGS has already closed the inorganic lab in question permanently,” he added.

The lab was shuttered, finally, in January. No word on whether anyone has been held responsible (financially or otherwise) for the manipulation, or what particular environmental data – no doubt fabricated to support certain environmental objectives and policies that came down from the White House – was changed.

The lawmaker cited a recently released Department of the Interior Inspector General (IG) report that said impacts from the changed data “are not yet known but, nevertheless, they will be serious and far ranging. The affected projects represented about \$108 million in taxpayer funding from fiscal year 2008 through 2014.”

In addition, Westerman highlighted an interview that the IG did not include in its report.

“Tell me what you want and I will get it for you. What we do is like magic,” a former USGS official told auditors a former employee linked to the manipulation would say, according to the congressman, who also said that the IG’s interview notes make the context of that quote unclear.



“Given the lab’s history and that problems had already been identified when this interview was being conducted, such a statement seems potentially significant,” Westerman told Deputy IG Mary Kendall, a witness for the hearing.

“Your office explained that you do not know the context or veracity of this statement and that this issue was not part of the audit,” Westerman told Kendall.

Nevertheless, other scientists became aware that data manipulation was taking place and began using other labs.

This is exactly why we need MORE independent labs and scientists

Westerman – who has an engineering background – noted that flawed data can very often lead to flawed legislation and policy making, which have direct impacts on the American people.

“I’m not even sure what the scientific result[s] were used in,” he said. “A lot of the work that people do that’s based on scientific research is so important and if the base research is flawed, then that affects the work that goes out from there.”

This is exactly why citizen scientists and independently-owned and operated research facilities like CWC Labs are so important: They produce agenda-free scientific results.

“Consumer Wellness Center Labs specializes in the analytical testing of foods and dietary supplements with an emphasis on organic products,” notes the lab’s website. Built from the ground up by its director, Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, and author of the new book, Food Forensics, the lab recently received crucial credentialing and is now accepting commercial customers.

As more government institutions fail us (remember when the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention actually had a decent reputation?), Adams and other independent scientists will increasingly be needed to fill the void and provide the world with scientific results that are not tainted by political agendas, financial ties or other ulterior motives.

Source(s):

naturalnews.com

cwclabs.com

dailycaller.com

<http://www.healthfreedoms.org/exposed-federally-funded-environmental-lab-forced-to-close-for-fabricating-data-for-18-years/>

GLYPHOSATE - ROUND UP - WIDELY USED HERBICIDE/WEED KILLER

For so many years, Councils, businesses, shopping centres, communities, neighbours, spray this poison around everywhere !

No proper controls or Precautionary Principle has ever been enacted in Australia - no wonder we are in the mess we are in.

INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE IN SOCIETY **Report 09/01/12**

USDA Scientist Reveals All

Glyphosate Hazards to Crops, Soils, Animals, and Consumers

Don Huber painted a devastating picture of glyphosate and GM crops at UK Parliament [Dr Eva Sirinathsinghji](#)

A [fully illustrated and referenced version](#) of this report is posted on ISIS members website and is otherwise available for download [here](#)

Please circulate widely and repost, but you must give the URL of the original and preserve all the links back to articles on our website

Announcing a new Report from Institute of Science in Society. The most complete up-to-date summary of the dangers of GM agriculture in 52 pages. [Buy Now](#), or download [here](#)

In less than an hour, Don Huber, professor emeritus at Purdue University and USDA senior scientist (see Box) delivered to the UK Houses of Parliament a damning indictment of glyphosate agriculture as a most serious threat to the environment, livestock, and human health [1].

Don Huber

Don Huber, Emeritus Professor at Purdue University and senior scientist on USDA's National Plant Disease Recovery System, has been a plant physiologist and pathologist for over 40 years. His academic career began with 8 years as a cereal pathologist at the University of Idaho, and the next 35 years at Purdue University where he specialised in soil-borne disease control, physiology of disease, and microbial ecology. For the past 20 years, he has conducted extensive research into the effects of glyphosate on crops, in response to the increase in crop diseases on glyphosate-applied fields.

Since his letter to the US Secretary of State Tom Vilsak was leaked in February 2011, there has been a great deal of controversy over what Huber described as a pathogen "new to science" and abundant in glyphosate-tolerant GM crops (see [2] [Emergency! Pathogen New to Science Found in Roundup Ready GM Crops?](#), *SiS* 50). As he concluded in the letter: "We are now seeing an unprecedented trend of increasing plant and animal diseases and disorders. This pathogen may be instrumental to understanding and solving this problem".

His talk linked glyphosate to reduced nutrient availability in plants, increasing plant diseases, the emergence of a new pathogen, animal illness and possible effects on human health (see [3, 4] [Glyphosate Tolerant Crops Bring Death and Disease, Scientists Reveal Glyphosate Poisons Crops and Soil](#), *SiS* 47).

Pathogen new to science

The conversion of US agriculture to monochemical herbicide practice has resulted in the extensive use of glyphosate herbicides. Coincidentally, farmers have been witnessing deterioration in the health of corn, soybean, wheat and other crops, and epidemics of diseases in small grain crops. All are associated with the extensive use of glyphosate, which has increased further since the introduction of glyphosate-tolerant, Roundup Ready (RR) crops.

Glyphosate immobilises nutrients required to maintain plant health and resistance to disease. This weakening of the plants defence could explain the infestation of GM crops with the new pathogen, which has now been observed in horse, sheep, pigs, cows, chicken, multiple animal tissues including reproductive parts (semen, amniotic fluid), manure, soil, eggs, milk, as well as the common fungal pathogen that is currently infesting RR crops, *Fusarium solani fsp glycines mycelium*. All are coming into contact with glyphosate either through direct exposure or consumption through animal feed. It is also highly abundant in crops suffering from plant Goss' wilt and sudden death syndrome.

The pathogen can be cultured in the lab, and has been isolated from livestock foetal tissue, replicated in the lab and re-introduced back into the animals. It appears to be very common and may well be interacting with the effects of glyphosate on both plants and animals, exacerbating disease and causing reproductive failure in livestock (see below). Although great expectations have been placed on Huber to publish his findings, he insists that before this can be done, further resources are necessary to be able to characterise the 'entity' and identify what type of species it is, including

sequencing of its genome. This is a slow process and once complete, it is his intention to publish the work in a peer-reviewed journal.

Understanding glyphosate's mode of action

Recognising glyphosate's mechanism of action is the key to understanding how it may exert detrimental effects on the health of crops, animals, and the environment alike. Glyphosate is a broad-spectrum herbicide that interacts with a range of physiological processes in the plant and its environment. Although it is most commonly recognised to work through inhibition of the plant enzyme 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (EPSPS) involved in the production of aromatic amino acids in the shikimate pathway, it was actually first patented as a strong metal-chelator that binds to metals including manganese, magnesium, iron, nickel, zinc and calcium, many of which are important micronutrients acting as co-factors for plant enzymes in different physiological processes including the plants' defence system. Indeed, it is actually through chelation of manganese that the EPSPS enzyme is inhibited.

Rendering plants more susceptible to disease through glyphosate's pathogenic activity is actually the way it exerts its herbicidal activity. This is done not just through immobilising nutrients in the plant but also impacting the agricultural system as a whole. Consistently, if glyphosate does not reach the root of a plant or the plant is grown in a sterile soil, the plant is not killed.

Once in the soil, glyphosate is later immobilised through the chelation of cations, and is therefore very stable and not easily degraded. However, phosphorus (including phosphorus fertilisers) can desorb the herbicide, making it active once again in the soil.

Glyphosate interferes negatively with many components of agriculture

Huber stressed that agriculture is an integrated system of many interacting components, which together determine crop health and therefore yield. This concept is undervalued, and the sooner this is recognised, the sooner we will be able to reap the full genetic potential of our crops.

The three main components of an agricultural system are 1) the biotic environment including beneficial organisms for example, nitrogen-fixing microbes and mineralizers; 2) the abiotic environment including nutrients, moisture, pH; and 3), defence against pathogens that damage crops. The genetic potential of a plant can be achieved by minimising the stress placed on these components through improving plant nutrition and physiology and prevention of diseases and pests.

We have been repeatedly told that to meet the world's needs for food production we must resort to GM crops and chemical agriculture. However, glyphosate detrimentally interacts with all the agricultural components, so much so that an estimated 50 percent of the potential crop yields are currently being lost (see Figure 1).

Figure 1 Interactions of glyphosate with plant and soil biology; adapted from Huber's presentation

As shown in figure 1, glyphosate interacts with a wide range of health determinants, which intensifies stress and reduces crop yields. Not only does it accumulate in the plant tissues (shoot and root tips, reproductive structures and legume nodules), it accumulates in the roots where it then leaks into the soil and harms beneficial microorganisms in the soil including those that act as biological controls of pathogens. The obvious consequence is the increased virulence of soil-borne pathogens that lead to disease.

Glyphosate immobilises nutrients critical for plant defence system and other functions

One of Huber's important discoveries was the close correlation of all the known conditions affecting the disease 'take-all' with the availability of manganese to the plant and its physiological effect on resistance to this pathogen.

Micronutrients are the activators or inhibitors of many critical physiological functions. Thus, a deficiency or change in availability of these regulatory elements can greatly affect plant growth and resistance to diseases and pests. Those metabolic pathways producing secondary anti-microbial compounds, pathogen-inhibiting amino acids and peptides, hormones involved in cicatrisation (walling off pathogens), callusing, and disease escape mechanisms can all be compromised by glyphosate.

Micronutrients are also necessary for other processes in a plant. Manganese for example is not only involved in co-activating the EPSPS enzyme, with up to 25 other enzymes known to be affected by manganese chelation. Such enzymes are necessary for photosynthesis, in assimilating carbon dioxide in the electron transport chain, along with zinc. It also helps in the synthesis of chlorophyll and in nitrate assimilation. Numerous enzymes requiring other mineral co-factors are also affected, among them enzymes of the shikimate pathway, to which EPSPS belongs, are responsible for plant responses to stress and the synthesis of defence molecules against pathogens, such as amino acids, lignins, hormones, phytoalexins, flavenoids and phenols.

Consistent with what is known about the role of micronutrients and glyphosate, the levels of key minerals have been measured in transgenic RR soybeans and found to be lower than those in isogenic non-transgenic varieties. Manganese was reduced by as much as 45 %, while iron was reduced by 49 % [5]. Similar deficiencies in mineral content have been found in non-GM varieties, suggesting that the glyphosate, and not the RR transgene, is responsible for reducing mineral availability [6]. Glyphosate reduces photosynthesis, water uptake, amino acid production as well as lignin, a molecule conferring mechanical strength of the plant and crucial for conducting water through plant stems [7, 8].

As Huber stated, the consequences of these nutrient deficiencies is that “crops don’t look as good, are not as productive or rigorous, and are slower growing” (see Figure 2). He noted yield drags of 26 % for RR soybeans. Furthermore, with current concerns for global warming, plants that are up to 50 % less water-efficient, such as RR crops, are counter-productive and can only exacerbate problems.

Huber stressed that there is nothing in the glyphosate tolerant crops that operates on the glyphosate applied to them. Consequently, although they have enough resistance to prevent them from dying (conferred by the EPSPS transgene), their overall physiological function is compromised by glyphosate. It therefore affects GM as well as non-GM crops through residual levels of glyphosate in the ground.

In addition to chelating nutrients in the plants, glyphosate can lower mineral content through damaging beneficial soil organisms, including microbes producing indole-acetic acid (a growth-promoting auxin), earthworms, mycorrhizae associations, phosphorus & zinc uptake, microbes such as *Pseudomonads*, *Bacillus* that convert insoluble soil oxides to plant-available forms of manganese and iron, nitrogen-fixing bacteria *Bradyrhizobium*, *Rhizobium*, and organisms involved in the biological control of soil-borne diseases that reduce root uptake of nutrients.

Figure 2 Effects of long-term glyphosate on crop health; adapted from Huber’s presentation

Glyphosate increases incidence and virulence of soil-borne pathogens

Thirty-four diseases have been reported in the scientific literature to increase in incidence as a result of glyphosate weed-eradication programmes. They affect a wide variety of crops from cereals to bananas, tomatoes, soybean, cotton, canola, melon and grapes [9]. Some of these diseases are considered ‘emerging’ or ‘re-emerging’ as they had not caused serious economic losses in the past. This has worrying implications for the agricultural sector with the US now in its fourth year of epidemics of Goss’ wilt and sudden death syndrome and eighteenth year of epidemic of *Fusarium* fungal colonisation resulting in root rot and *Fusarium* wilt. Not only does glyphosate affect disease susceptibility, there is also evidence of increased disease severity. Examples include ‘take-all’; *Corynespora* root rot in soybean; *Fusarium spp* diseases, including those caused by *Fusarium* species that are ordinarily non-pathogenic. Head-scab caused by *Fusarium spp* of cereals increases following glyphosate application, which is also now prevalent in cooler climates when previously it was limited to warmer climates.

Food and Feed Safety Concerns

Nutrient-deficient, transgenic plants suffering from disease that also harbour herbicide residues, presents an array of possible safety hazards to animals and humans. According to Huber, possible harm include direct toxicity of glyphosate itself, which has been shown to cause endocrine disruption, DNA damage, reproductive and developmental toxicities, neurotoxicity, cancer, and birth defects (see [10][Glyphosate Toxic and Roundup Worse](#), SiS26; [11][Death by Multiple Poisoning, Glyphosate and Roundup](#), SiS42; [12][Ban Glyphosate Herbicide Now](#), SiS43; [13][Lab Study Establishes Glyphosate Link to Birth Defects](#), SiS48). Furthermore, allergies are on the rise, and animals are showing allergy responses, including inflamed irritated stomachs (Figure 3), discoloration of stomach lining, leakage of intestines as well as behavioural symptoms of irritability and anti-social behaviour in cows (abnormal for herd animals). Inflammatory bowel disease in humans has risen 40 percent since 1992, which may be related to consumption of GM foods, although this has not yet been proven.

Figure 3 Stomach shows allergic response of discolouration and inflammation in GMO fed pig (right) compared with control (left)

The increase in infestation of crops with fungal pathogens that produce toxins is an added concern. Mycotoxins, including fusarium toxins as well as aflatoxins released by *Aspergillus* fungi are carcinogenic and have forced imports of wheat into the US due to unsafe levels found in domestic harvests.

Triple whammy of reproductive toxicity caused by glyphosate

In 2002, the Cattlemen’s Association gave a statement to US Congress on the serious and puzzling rises in reproductive problems. It said: “high numbers of foetuses are aborting for no apparent reason. Other farmers successfully raise what look to be normal young cattle, only to learn when the animals are butchered that their carcasses appear old and, therefore, less valuable...The sporadic problem is so bad both in the United States and abroad that in some herds around 40-50 percent of pregnancies are being lost.. [and] the viability of this important industry is threatened.”

Glyphosate appears to be able to induce reproductive failures through three separate mechanisms. The first, mentioned above is the endocrine dysfunction caused by direct toxicity of glyphosate.

The second is the reduced nutrient content having consequential effects on the nutritional status of animals. Manganese in animals, as in plants, is an essential nutrient, and deficiencies have been associated with a variety of diseases as well as reproductive failures, which are becoming increasingly common in livestock. One study performed in Australia following two seasons of high levels of stillbirths in cattle found that all dead calves were manganese deficient [14]. Furthermore, 63 percent of babies with birth defects were also deficient. Manganese is known to be important for mobilising calcium into bones, correlating with abnormal bone formation in these calves.

Third, the unknown pathogenic ‘entity’ may be associated with inducing pseudo-pregnancies. As far back as 1998, a suspect agent was found in reproductive tissue of livestock. It has now been isolated in high concentrations from semen, amniotic fluid as well as placental tissue. It has also been found in aborted foetal tissue. Some farms are reporting up to 50 percent fewer conceptions in animals due to increased miscarriages and pseudo-pregnancies. Although evidence of the widespread presence of this new pathogen is clear, Don Huber suggested the need for further research to understand not only what kind of pathogen it is, but importantly, the effects it is having on the health of plants as well as animals.

To conclude

Over 100 peer reviewed papers have been published by Huber and other scientists on the detrimental effects of glyphosate. Glyphosate increases disease in plants (as well as animals), prompting Huber to write to the Secretary of Agriculture. It may be linked to many health problems in animals and humans, which are an added cost to all the failed promises of a new agricultural technology that would feed the world. As Huber concluded, the “public trust has been betrayed.”

Here's a link to an interview with Dr. Huber in which he talks more about glyphosate. Scary stuff. <http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2011/12/10/dr-don-huber-interview-part-1.aspx>
Source: http://www.i-sis.org.uk/USDA_scientist_reveals_all.php

Don M. Huber, Professor Emeritus at Purdue University and USDA Senior Scientist, Purdue Agriculture, Botany and Plant Pathology

Awards & Honors

(2002) Emeritus. American Phytopathological Society.

Selected Publications

- Evans, E. S., & Huber, D. (2003). Copper and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (12). St. Paul, MN: APS Press.
- Huber, D. (in press). Magnesium and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (10).
- Huber, D. (in press). Manganese and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management of Plant Disease* (15).
- Huber, D. (in press). Nitrogen and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management of Plant Disease* (25).
- Prabhu, N. F., & Huber, D. (in press). Potassium Nutrition and Plant Disease. In *Nutrient Management and Plant Disease* (12).
- Guest, C., Schulze, D., Thompson, I., & Huber, D. (2002). Correlating manganese XANES spectra with extractable soil manganese. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J.*, 66, 1172-1181.
- Huber, D. (in press). The role of Mn in plant disease. In *Influence of Mineral Nutrition on Plant Diseases*.
- Huber, D. (2002). The role of N in plant disease. In *Influence of Mineral Nutrition on Plant Diseases*. Minnesota: APS Press.
- Huber, D. (2003). Agricultural Bioterrorism - Threat & Defense.
- Huber, D. (2003). Bioterrorism against Agriculture. 12.
<https://ag.purdue.edu/btny/Pages/Profile.aspx?strAlias=huberd&intDirDeptID=10>

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases[†]

Anthony Samsel¹ and Stephanie Seneff^{2,*} 1 Independent Scientist and Consultant, Deerfield, NH 03037, USA

Abstract

Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup®, is the most popular herbicide used worldwide. The industry asserts it is minimally toxic to humans, but here we argue otherwise. Residues are found in the main foods of the Western diet, comprised primarily of sugar, corn, soy and wheat. Glyphosate's inhibition of cytochrome P450 (CYP) enzymes is an overlooked component of its toxicity to mammals. CYP enzymes play crucial roles in biology, one of which is to detoxify xenobiotics. Thus, glyphosate enhances the damaging effects of other food borne chemical residues and environmental toxins. Negative impact on the body is insidious and manifests slowly over time as inflammation damages cellular systems throughout the body. Here, we show how interference with CYP enzymes acts synergistically

with disruption of the biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids by gut bacteria, as well as impairment in serum sulfate transport. Consequences are most of the diseases and conditions associated with a Western diet, which include gastrointestinal disorders, obesity, diabetes, heart disease, depression, autism, infertility, cancer and Alzheimer's disease. We explain the documented effects of glyphosate and its ability to induce disease, and we show that glyphosate is the "textbook example" of exogenous semiotic entropy: the disruption of homeostasis by environmental toxins.

Full document >

<http://www.mdpi.com/1099-4300/15/4/1416>

NOTE ON THIS GMO FACTS REFERENCE TO ROUNDUP (GLYPHOSATE) USE OF THESE DANGEROUS HERBICIDES HAVE INCREASED FIFTEEN FOLD SINCE INTRODUCTION OF GMO's - HOW RECKLESS allegedly IS OUR AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT TO ENDANGER US ON SO MANY LEVELS WITH SO MANY THINGS

GMO FACTS

NON GMO PROJECT

What are the impacts of GMOs on the environment?

More than 80% of all genetically modified crops grown worldwide have been engineered for herbicide tolerance.
3

As a result, the use of **toxic herbicides, such as Roundup®, has increased fifteenfold since GMOs were first introduced.**4 In March 2015, the World Health Organization determined that the herbicide glyphosate (the key ingredient in Roundup®) is "**probably carcinogenic to humans.**"

Genetically modified crops also are responsible for the emergence of "superweeds" and "superbugs," which can only be killed with ever more toxic poisons such as 2,4-D (a major ingredient in Agent Orange).5,6

Most GMOs are a direct extension of chemical agriculture and are developed and sold by the world's largest chemical companies. The longterm impacts of these GMOs are unknown. Once released into the environment, these novel organisms cannot be recalled.

More >

<https://www.nongmoproject.org/gmo-facts/>

Food Chem Toxicol. **2013** Sep;59:129-36. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2013.05.057. Epub 2013 Jun 10.

Glyphosate induces human breast cancer cells growth via estrogen receptors.

Thongprakaisang S1, Thiantanawat A, Rangkadilok N, Suriyo T, Satayavivad J.

Author information

Abstract

Glyphosate is an active ingredient of the most widely used herbicide and it is believed to be less toxic than other pesticides. However, several recent studies showed its potential adverse health effects to humans as it may be an endocrine disruptor. This study focuses on the effects of pure glyphosate on estrogen receptors (ERs) mediated transcriptional activity and their expressions. Glyphosate exerted proliferative effects only in human hormone-dependent breast cancer, T47D cells, but not in hormone-independent breast cancer, MDA-MB231 cells, at 10^{-12} to 10^{-6} M in estrogen withdrawal condition. The proliferative concentrations of glyphosate that induced the activation of estrogen response element (ERE) transcription activity were 5-13 fold of control in T47D-KBluc cells and this activation was inhibited by an estrogen antagonist, ICI 182780, indicating that the estrogenic activity of glyphosate was mediated via ERs. Furthermore, glyphosate also altered both ER α and β expression. These results indicated that low and environmentally relevant concentrations of glyphosate possessed estrogenic activity. Glyphosate-based herbicides are widely used for soybean cultivation, and our results also found that there was an additive estrogenic effect between glyphosate and genistein, a phytoestrogen in soybeans. However, these additive effects of glyphosate contamination in soybeans need further animal study.

Copyright © 2013 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.

KEYWORDS:

Estrogenic effect; Genistein; Glyphosate; Human breast cancer; T47D; T47D-KBluc

PMID: 23756170 DOI: [10.1016/j.fct.2013.05.057](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2013.05.057)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23756170>

•
Dr. Mesnage added that: "Glyphosate is everywhere throughout our food chain – in our food and water. The lack of data on toxicity of glyphosate is not proof of safety and these herbicides cannot be considered safe without proper testing. We know Roundup, the commercial name of glyphosate-based herbicides, contains many other chemicals which, when mixed together, are 1,000 times more toxic than glyphosate on its own."

Leading Researchers Agree on the Dangers of Glyphosate

Concerning glyphosate's cancer-causing potential, a panel of scientists at IARC – of which Dr. Mesnage is a member – unanimously declared glyphosate to be "probably carcinogenic" to humans back in 2015. The group's assessment revealed multiple lines of evidence showing tumors of the kidney, pancreas, and other organs

resulting from exposure to glyphosate. Epidemiological studies that were also taken into account linked glyphosate to DNA and chromosomal damage, another mechanism that leads to cancer formation.

In case you were wondering, IARC isn't some kooky special-interest group with an axe to grind; it's the world's leading authority on all things cancer. Its committees are made up of highly-qualified, cream-of-the-crop scientists who know what they're talking about when it comes to carcinogenic substances.

A case in point: another one of the 17 scientists who unanimously determined glyphosate's probable carcinogenicity was Dr. Aaron Blair, a distinguished and now-retired epidemiologist who formerly served at the U.S. National Cancer Institute.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) also weighed in on glyphosate's safety risks back in 1985, classifying the chemical as a "possible carcinogen" after experiments showed tumors in rodents exposed to the chemical. This designation would have persisted, had Monsanto not responded to the findings with its own input and influence – ultimately driving the FDA to suddenly and arbitrarily reclassify glyphosate as a non- carcinogenic substance just six years later, in 1991.

Still, the overwhelming scientific consensus portends a serious and largely underestimated cancer risk associated with glyphosate exposure, as evidenced by the following studies:

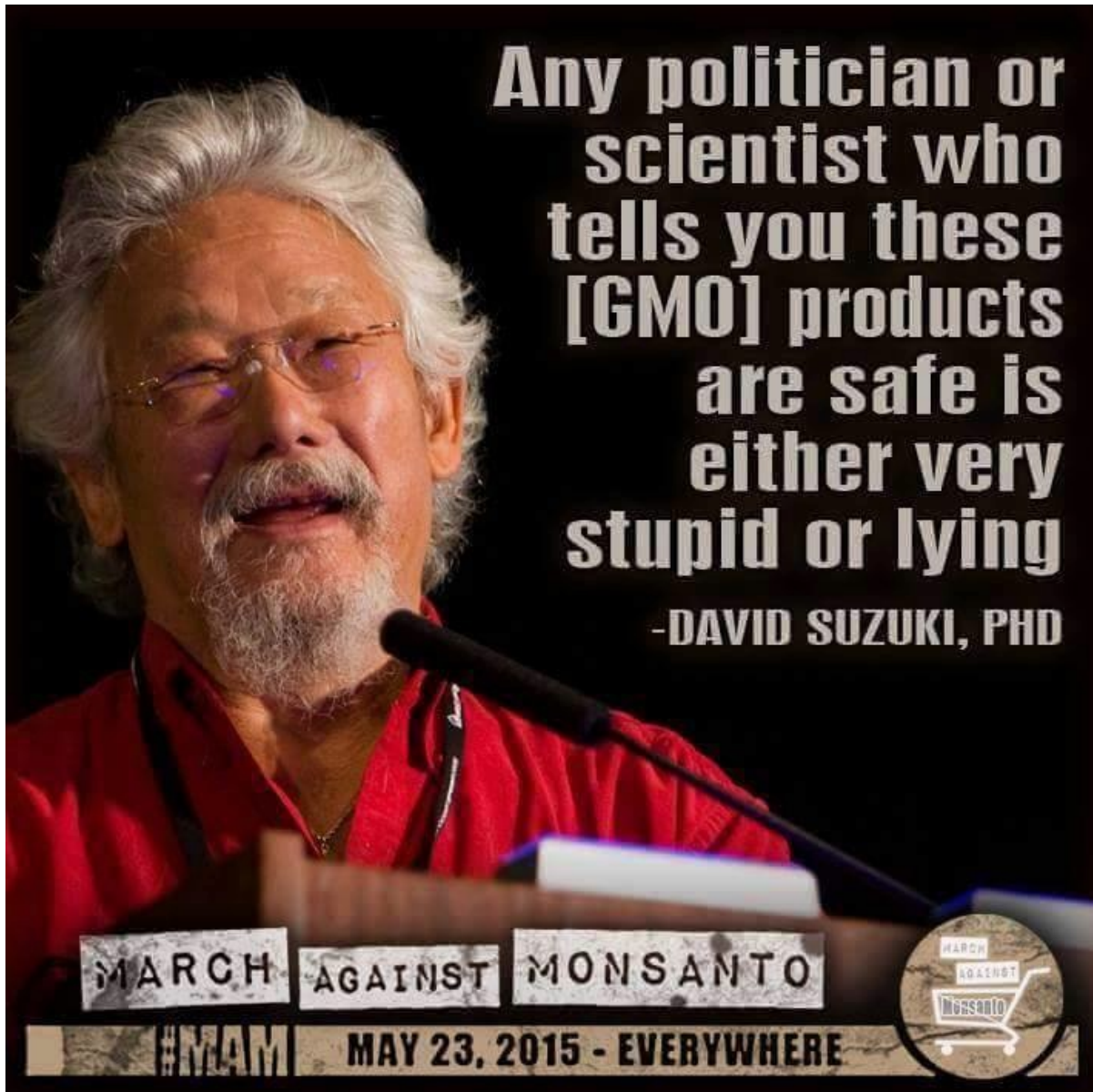
- A two-year animal feeding trial – the only one of its kind ever to be conducted on glyphosate – found that exposure to Roundup-resistant NK 603, a genetically-modified maize (corn) product manufactured by Monsanto, as well as Monsanto's Roundup herbicide itself, **causes rats to develop kidney failure, liver congestion, necrosis, pituitary failure, and mammary tumors**. Mortality rates amongst the mice also increased between two- to threefold as a result of exposure to Roundup and GM corn.
- Researchers from the Department of Oncology at University Hospital in Sweden found that **human exposure to glyphosate triples the risk of a specific subtype of non-Hodgkin lymphoma known as lymphocytic lymphoma**. However, because the gap between time of exposure and when the cancer forms can be upwards of 10 years, the findings remain obscured.
- In the same vein, a systematic review of 44 scientific studies conducted several years later concluded that **glyphosate doubles the risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma amongst farmers who use it on their crops**. The evidence is now so strong on this issue that a group of Nebraska farmers recently filed a lawsuit against Monsanto claiming that glyphosate caused them to develop non-Hodgkin lymphoma, a cancer of the immune system.
- Research into glyphosate's effects on gut bacteria shows that it's exceptionally damaging to beneficial microbes, while harmful microbes are mostly resistant to it. Since the gut is the cradle of the human immune system, the consequence of this assault on our microbiota is a greatly increased risk of chronic illness, not the least of which includes cancer.

More >

<https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/glyphosate-dangers/>

GLYPHOSATE (ROUND UP) CAUSES CANCER BEYOND PESTICIDES 2015

<https://www.beyondpesticides.org/assets/media/documents/GlyphosateCausesCancer.pdf>



Richard Di Natale breaks with Greens' policy on genetically modified crops, says argument lacks evidence
THU JAN 07, 2016

Federal Greens leader Richard Di Natale has partially broken with his party's policy, saying that he does not believe genetically modified crops pose a significant risk to human health.

The Greens oppose the use of genetically modified crops, arguing they pose significant risks to agricultural ecosystems and human health.

But Senator Di Natale told the ABC that there is no concrete evidence on potential health harms to people.

"The literature so far, on the issue of human health, hasn't produced evidence of widespread and significant health harms," he said. More>

<http://mobile.abc.net.au/news/2016-01-07/di-natale-breaks-greens-policy-on-genetically-modified-crops/7073086>

COMMENT > Like the Fluoridation Issue and Vaccination Issue and this GMO issues, ignorant Politicians are allegedly, a danger to us all and failing all due diligence and duty of care to our population.

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT

Office of the Gene Technology Regulator

MDP 54 GPO Box 9848 CANBERRA ACT 2601 Tel: 1800 181 030 E-mail: ogtr@health.gov.au

List of licences granted by the Office of the Gene Technology Regulator for genetically modified organisms – crop field trial sites

OGTR website

<http://www.ogtr.gov.au/internet/ogtr/publishing.nsf/Content/map>

Former Pro-GMO Scientist Speaks Out On The Real Dangers of Genetically Engineered Food

By [Thierry Vrain](#)

Global Research, October 27, 2015

Note: This article was first published in January 2015

I retired 10 years ago after a long career as a Research Scientist for Agriculture Canada.

When I was on the payroll, I was the designated scientist of my institute to address public groups and reassure them that genetically engineered crops and foods were safe.

There is, however, a growing body of scientific research – done mostly in Europe, Russia, and other countries – showing that diets containing engineered corn or soya cause serious health problems in laboratory mice and rats.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/former-pro-gmo-scientist-speaks-out-on-the-real-dangers-of-genetically-engineered-food/5424010>

Seeds of Destruction: The Diabolical World of Genetic Manipulation

By [F. William Engdahl](#)

Global Research, January 26, 2016

Url of this article:

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/seeds-of-destruction-the-diabolical-world-of-genetic-manipulation/25303>

Dr. Stephanie Seneff - Vaccines, Glyphosate and Autism

Excerpt: **The rise in autism rates cannot be a result of genetics. These children have been poisoned.** Genetic mutations sometimes occur over the course of one generation, but more often, the process of genetic variation occurs over multiple generations; for humans, this would be thousands of years. The most dramatic rise in autism has been in the past 30-35 years.

Since our genome has been driven by reproduction over multiple generations (which works in a way that favors the higher order), the elimination of faulty genes that produce mutations that are not advantageous to the organism is one of the highest goals of the organism. Faulty genes are a major reason for miscarriage, the fetus is not viable and the body will terminate the pregnancy. Many people want to believe that autism is genetic, but the rate at which autism has risen over the last 30 years can not, and never will be explained by genetics. They were not born that way. They have been brain damaged. Parents of autistic children report that the child was healthy, developing normally and regressed after some environmental exposure; most often vaccination, or pesticides such as glyphosate.

<https://youtu.be/o3P6wVUH0pc>

Bought The Movie boughtmovie.com

Dr Stephanie Seneff <https://youtu.be/K5BF0x354BI>

More>

<http://vaccine-injury.info/gmo-autism-link.cfm>

Synergistic Destruction: How Vaccines and GMOs Converge to Fuel Autism and Neurodegenerative Conditions

By: [Dr. Matthew Buckley, PSc.D.](#)

9 February, 2015

<http://kinseimindbody.com/synergistic-destruction-how-vaccines-and-gmos-converge-to-fuel-autism-and-neurodegenerative-conditions/>

GENE ETHICS

ABOUT

Our Vision

Gene Ethics envisages a safer, more equitable and more sustainable GM-free society.

Mission Statement

Gene Ethics is a non-profit educational network of citizens and kindred groups. We want the precautionary principle, scientific evidence and the law rigorously applied to all proposed uses of genetic manipulation (GM) technologies and their products.

Gene Ethics generates and distributes accurate information and analysis on the ethical, environmental, social and economic impacts of GM.

Our education programs critically assess GM for the public, policy-makers and interest groups.

<http://www.geneethics.org/about>

The Dangers of GMOs - Facts you need to know

Extract >

by Jonathan R. Latham, PhD

T. Colin Campbell Center for Nutrition Studies

14 August, 2014

Aside from grave doubts about the quality and integrity of risk assessments, I also have specific science-based concerns over GMOs. These concerns are mostly particular to specific transgenes and traits.

Many GMO plants are engineered to contain their own insecticides. These GMOs, which include maize, cotton and soybeans, are called Bt plants. Bt plants get their name because they incorporate a transgene that makes a protein-based toxin (sometimes called the Cry toxin) from the bacterium *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Many Bt crops are "stacked," meaning they contain a multiplicity of these Cry toxins. Their makers believe each of these Bt toxins is insect-specific and safe. However, there are multiple reasons to doubt both safety and specificity. One concern is that *Bacillus thuringiensis* is all but indistinguishable from the well known anthrax bacterium (*Bacillus anthracis*). Another reason is that Bt insecticides share structural similarities with ricin. Ricin is a famously dangerous plant toxin, a tiny amount of which was used to assassinate the Bulgarian writer and defector Georgi Markov in 1978[1]. A third reason for concern is that the mode of action of Bt proteins is not understood (Vachon et al 2012); yet, it is axiomatic in science, that effective risk assessment requires a clear understanding of the mechanism of action of any GMO transgene so that appropriate experiments can be devised to affirm or refute safety. All this is doubly troubling because some Cry proteins are toxic towards isolated human cells (Mizuki et al., 1999).

A second concern follows from GMOs being often resistant to herbicides. This resistance is an invitation to farmers to spray large quantities of herbicides, and many do. As research recently showed, commercial soybeans sold today routinely contain quantities of the herbicide Roundup (glyphosate) that its maker, Monsanto, once described as "extreme" (Bøhn et al 2014).

Glyphosate has been in the news recently because the World Health Organisation no longer considers it a relatively harmless chemical, but there are other herbicides applied to GMOs which are easily of equal concern. The herbicide Glufosinate (phosphinothricin, made by Bayer) kills plants because it inhibits the plant enzyme glutamine synthetase. This ubiquitous enzyme is found also in fungi, bacteria and animals. Consequently, Glufosinate is toxic to most organisms. Glufosinate, for good measure, is also a neurotoxin of mammals that doesn't easily break down in the environment (Lantz et al. 2014). Glufosinate is thus a "herbicide" in name only. Even in normal agricultural its use is hazardous.

In GMO plants the situation is worse. Glufosinate is sprayed on the crop but degradation is blocked by the transgene, which chemically modifies it slightly. This makes the plant resistant to the herbicide, but when you eat Bayer's Glufosinate-resistant GMO maize or canola, even weeks or months later, glufosinate, though slightly modified, is probably still there (Droge et al., 1992). Nevertheless, the implications of all this additional exposure of people were ignored in GMO risk assessments of Glufosinate tolerant GMO crops.

More >

<https://nutritionstudies.org/gmo-dangers-facts-you-need-to-know/>

CHEMICAL LARVICIDE - LINKED TO MONSANTO

Zika HOAX exposed by South American doctors: Brain deformations caused by larvicide chemical linked to Monsanto; GM mosquitoes a 'total failure'

Thursday, February 11, 2016

Billions already pledged to the vaccine industry... even with no scientific evidence of a link

Based entirely on fraudulent information and quack science, **President Obama has now called for \$1.8 billion in government handouts to vaccine companies and pharmaceutical corporations to combat Zika**. Yet the linkage between Zika and microcephaly is nothing but an unproven, unscientific, mythological narrative dreamed up by the vaccine pushers. It carries the same scientific weight as saying "Black cats cause bad luck" or "Rubbing a rabbit's foot gives me good luck."

Hence the term "vaccine voodoo" which is a technically accurate description of the total lack of science underpinning the fraudulent vaccine industry. Isn't it amazing how quickly the government, the media and the vaccine pushers have leaped to their preferred conclusion about microcephaly *even without a shred of scientific evidence to support such a notion?*

More>

http://www.naturalnews.com/052943_Zika_virus_hoax_larvicide_chemical_GM_mosquitoes.html

GLOBAL NUCLEAR COVERUP - BY LAUREN MORET

Lauren Moret, an internationally recognized Geoscientist and specialist on the environmental and biological effects of ionizing radiation.

Lauren Moret, an internationally recognized Geoscientist and specialist on the environmental and biological effects of ionizing radiation. In 1968, I was one of the first women to graduate from UC Davis with a B.S. in Geology. At that time I was made aware of secret mind control experiments at the "monkey colony", by students working there. Hidden away from the campus in a peach orchard on university property, horrific experiments were conducted on monkeys with the tops of their heads cut off and wires coming out of their brains, which were later described and photos published in the media by opponents of animal experimentation. Many years later while doing research on the resulting mind control applications for HAARP, I discovered a photograph in a 1964 UC Davis newsletter, of Edward Teller (known as Dr. Strangelove) with New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller by his side, at the dedication ceremony for the new Applied Science Facility where the animal experiments were adapted for human applications and global HAARP transmissions. The human experiments were conducted in a "safe house" under the MKULTRA program, in Livermore, California.

After graduating from UC Davis in 1968, I collaborated with famous Paleobotanist Dr. Daniel I. Axelrod for 16 years, conducting yearly Paleobotanical expeditions and investigations around the World. That experience led to collaboration at the British Museum with Dr. Lewis Leakey, identifying paleobotanical specimens from East Africa and reconstructing hominid environments. I also conducted research at the Sedgwick Museum of Earth Sciences at Cambridge University, for Dr. Christopher Jeans, son of the well known astronomer Sir James Jeans.

After living in Iran and traveling around Europe and the Middle East, I returned to UC Berkeley and graduated in 1978 with an M.A. in Near Eastern Studies and the equivalent of a Masters degree in Wildlife Studies. **After working at the Lawrence Livermore National Lab 1989-1991 as a geochemist on the WIPP and Yucca Mountain nuclear waste storage projects, I became a Federal Whistleblower on nuclear weapons lab science fraud, graft, and corruption.**

In the early 1990's I served as the President of the International Association for Women Geoscientists (AWG), while conducting PhD graduate work on the history of the earth's magnetic field in the Dept. of Earth Sciences, and received a UC President's Mentoring Fellowship as one of the 5 most promising student scientists on the campus.

My research led to a chance meeting in 2000 with Marion Fulk, the Manhattan Project scientist who solved the difficult problems on the Hydrogen Bomb for the US Government, and made it work. He became my mentor and greatest supporter over the next ten years as I built a global reputation as an expert witness and educator on the harmful effects of nuclear technologies to biological systems and the health of the environment. With this research came a new and perhaps as important field of knowledge, the new global Weapon of Mass Destruction based on Tesla technology known as HAARP. It was secretly co-developed by the U.S. and the Soviet Union at Livermore nuclear weapons lab and in Russia.

After visiting 50 countries educating the public, media, Parliaments and Congress, and making 20 speaking tours in Japan from 2000-2010, I finally found the personal satisfaction and fulfillment that had been missing from my earlier career experiences. Today in retrospect, I can think of no greater reward for my many years of effort and hard work in the sciences, than to be the messenger **warning the Global Community about the horrific dangers of HAARP and nuclear technologies, and predicting the HAARP triggered Fukushima disaster in 2004 in the JAPAN TIMES: "Japan's Deadly Game of Nuclear Roulette."**



[Dr. John W. Gofman](#), from ["Nuclear Witnesses, Insiders Speak Out"](#) 1982

Even if you made an agreement to abolish all nuclear weapons, but you left established power structure in the U.S. and the USSR, they'd go on to research mind control or some chemical or biological thing. My view is, there exists a group of people in the world that have a disease. I call it the "power disease." They want to rule and control other people. They are a more important plague than cancer, pneumonia, bubonic plague, tuberculosis, and heart disease put together. They can only think how to obliterate, control, and use each other. They use people as nothing more than instruments to cast aside when they don't need them any more. . . . In my opinion, what we need is to move toward being nauseated by people who want to be at the top, in power. Can you think of anything more ridiculous than that the Chinese, Russian, and American people let their governments play with super lethal toys and subject all of us to these hazards? The solution is not to replace one leader with another or to have more government. Society has to reorganize itself. The structure we have now is, the sicker you are socially, the more likely it is that you'll come out at the top of the heap.

[--Dr. John W. Gofman](#), from ["Nuclear Witnesses, Insiders Speak Out"](#) 1982

Greetings,

My name is Laurens Battis. I publish and edit the website, **Leuren Moret: Global Nuclear Coverup**, The International Journal of Science and the GeoPolitical Condition of the World, for Ms. Moret. I'm a TV, film, audio and computer engineer and entrepreneur, with a prior career in journalism.

Our site is intended to be informative and educational. The correct procedure to submit Posts, for consideration of inclusion, is to use the  **SUBMITTING POSTS and COMMENTS**  Link here or in the sidebar on other pages.

These will be examined for suitability. Our constraints are, Relevance, Depth and Breadth of Topic, and Scientific Accuracy. We actively discourage submissions that will detract from the core information we are presenting on Bertrand Russell, and The New World Order's plans for mankind, and their effects in real-time, as this Coup unfolds.

We are living History. Mankind as we know it is being transformed with very dangerous technologies, and with an unknown outcome. We want to leave behind a clear and accurate record of what transpired for those who follow.

More > Extensive Information

<http://www.leurenmoret.info>

STOP 5 G

5G will massively increase exposure to radio frequency (RF) radiation on top of the 2G, 3G and 4G networks for telecommunications already in place.

RF radiation has been proven harmful for humans and the environment.

The deployment of 5G constitutes an experiment on humanity and the environment that is defined as a crime under international law.

5G ALTERS THE DNA FUTURE OF ALL LIVING SPECIES

<https://youtu.be/v3RPKnpcg5s>

5G APOCALYPSE - 'THE EXTINCTION EVENT'

This film by Zimbabwe-born peace activist, Sacha Stone aims to be the definitive film about the new generation of wireless technology being rolled out and the existential threat that it poses to humanity. The film features interviews with weapons development experts, biologists, molecular and cellular biologists, blood microscopists and activists, who all agree that the dangers of millimeter wave radiation far outweigh any improvements to cellphone reception.

<https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/5g-apocalypse-the-extinction-event/>

SAVE US NOW.ORG.UK

Save Us Now (S.U.N) is the all new Political Party that will counter the collusion and crony institutions and systems undermining our freedom the rule of law, democracy and the peace of the United Kingdom.

Our Emblem is the White and Red poppy. It's in honour of all of those who fight and have fought for our *freedom, democracy, rule of law and peace.*

How to Lawfully Find Out 5G and Smart City Plans in your Area

We produced a 5G and Smart City Freedom of Information request (FOI) template with www.smombiegate.org that gives you and our community a National insight into how well resourced Councils are inside the United Kingdom and the Common Wealth; who they are awarding your money to; and how much you are being left in the dark by these unscrupulous companies/suppliers.

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk>

INTERNATIONAL APPEAL - STOP 5G ON EARTH AND IN SPACE
RADIO FREQUENCY RADIATION
CELL/MOBILE PHONE RADIATION
ELECTRO MAGNETIC RADIATION
WI-FI

International Appeal - STOP 5G ON EARTH AND IN SPACE

An Emergency Appeal to the World's Governments by Scientists, Doctors and Environmental Organizations
To the UN, WHO, EU, Council of Europe

and governments of all nations

We the undersigned scientists, doctors and environmental organizations from (___) countries, urgently call for a halt to the deployment of the 5G (fifth generation) wireless network, including 5G from space satellites.

5G will massively increase exposure to radio frequency (RF) radiation on top of the 2G, 3G and 4G networks for telecommunications already in place.

RF radiation has been proven harmful for humans and the environment.

The deployment of 5G constitutes an experiment on humanity and the environment that is defined as a crime under international law.

5G will result in a massive increase in inescapable, involuntary exposure to wireless radiation

Harmful effects of radio frequency radiation are already proven

Regulators have deliberately excluded the scientific evidence of harm

RF radiation has both acute and chronic effects

World governments are failing in their duty of care to the populations they govern

<https://www.5gspaceappeal.org>

5G ALTERS THE DNA FUTURE OF ALL LIVING SPECIES

<https://youtu.be/v3RPNpcg5s>

Wireless Industry Confesses: "No Studies Show 5G is Safe"

February, 18th, 2019

Last week, U.S. Senator Richard Blumenthal grilled wireless industry representatives, who admitted the industry has done ZERO health & safety studies on 5G technology. Meanwhile, [dozens of independent studies](#) indicates that 5G is a risk to all biological life. Watch the video above, on [YouTube here](#), or on [Facebook here](#)

More >

[http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/wireless-industry-confesses-no-studies-show-5g-safe?utm_source=Daily+G+reen+med+info+.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=161b4c2495-5G&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-161b4c2495-91887301&ct=t\(5G\)&mc_cid=161b4c2495&mc_eid=02ac4cf834](http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/wireless-industry-confesses-no-studies-show-5g-safe?utm_source=Daily+G+reen+med+info+.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=161b4c2495-5G&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-161b4c2495-91887301&ct=t(5G)&mc_cid=161b4c2495&mc_eid=02ac4cf834)

Brussels Becomes First Major City to Halt 5G Due to Health Effects

Wednesday, April 3rd 2019

Great news. A Belgian government minister has announced that Brussels is [halting its 5G plans](#) due to health effects

The statement was made by Céline Fremault, the Minister of the Government of the Brussels-Capital Region, responsible for Housing, Quality of Life, Environment and Energy. From an interview last Friday, with *L'Echo*:

I cannot welcome such technology if the [radiation](#) standards, which must protect the citizen, are not respected, 5G or not. The people of Brussels are not guinea pigs whose health I can sell at a profit. We cannot leave anything to doubt."

- Céline Fremault, Minister of the Government (Brussels-Capital Region), responsible for Housing, Quality of Life, Environment and Energy

Ms. Fremault accurately identified that a **5G pilot project is not compatible with Belgian radiation safety standards** (9 V/m, or 95 mW/m² according to this [online converter](#)), and stated that she does not intend to make an exception. (In the Building Biology [guidelines](#), the threshold for *extreme concern* is 1 mW/m². However, many government agencies still only consider thermal effects, instead of the cumulative body of thousands of peer-reviewed scientific studies.)

More >

[http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/brussels-becomes-first-major-city-halt-5g-due-health-effects?utm_source=Daily+G+reen+med+info+.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=161b4c2495-5G&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-161b4c2495-91887301&ct=t\(5G\)&mc_cid=161b4c2495&mc_eid=02ac4cf834](http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/brussels-becomes-first-major-city-halt-5g-due-health-effects?utm_source=Daily+G+reen+med+info+.com+Email+List&utm_campaign=161b4c2495-5G&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_193c8492fb-161b4c2495-91887301&ct=t(5G)&mc_cid=161b4c2495&mc_eid=02ac4cf834)

ABC's Catalyst under review, reporter suspended after damning review on Wi-Fi program

Prominent scientists attacked the February program at the time as scare-mongering and unscientific for questioning the links between Wi-Fi and brain tumours.

4 July, 2016

Full story > <http://www.smh.com.au/federal-politics/political-news/abcs-catalyst-under-review-reporter-suspended-after-damning-review-on-wifi-program-20160705-gpz8ty.html>

See >

CELL PHONE RADIATION - CAUSES BRAIN CANCER - More regarding Mainstream Media's and Government's chronic failures, denials and chronic cover-ups > After decades of denials and attacks by the media which called people concerned about cell phone radiation "tin foil hat-wearing conspiracy theorists," a massive, multi-year study funded by the federal government now concludes that yes, cell phone radiation causes brain cancer. The study is published here and it's entitled, **"Report of Partial Findings from the National Toxicology Program Carcinogenesis Studies of Cell Phone Radio frequency Radiation in Hsd: Sprague Dawley SD rats (Whole Body Exposures)."**

"The findings, which chronicle an unprecedented number of rodents subjected to a lifetime of electromagnetic radiation, present some of the strongest evidence to date that such exposure is associated with the formation of rare cancers in at least two cell types in the brains and hearts of rats," reports Scientific American:

The researchers found that as the thousands of rats in the new study were exposed to greater intensities of RF radiation, more of them developed rare forms of brain and heart cancer that could not be easily explained away, exhibiting a direct dose-response relationship. Some of the rats had glioma -- a tumor of the glial cells in the brain -- or schwannoma of the heart. Furthering concern about the findings: In prior epidemiological studies of humans and cell phone exposure, both types of tumors have also cropped up as associations. In contrast, none of the control rats -- those not exposed to the radiation -- developed such tumors.

http://www.naturalnews.com/054165_cell_phone_radiation_brain_tumors_government_study.html#

<http://biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2016/05/26/055699.full.pdf>

See >

WHAT DOCTORS DON'T TELL YOU

CELL TOWER BLAMED FOR SUDDEN RISE IN CANCER CASES AT SCHOOL

29 MARCH, 2019

Parents are blaming a cell tower for a sudden rise in cancer cases among students and teachers at an elementary school and are calling to have it removed.

Four students and three teachers at a school in Ripon, San Joaquin, California have developed cancer in the past four years—and parents are convinced that the tower, which was installed on the school grounds a few years ago, is responsible.

District authorities are refusing to remove the tower and say it meets the safety requirements of federal regulations. The district receives \$2,000 a month from Sprint, the tower's operator, and parents fear the authority's position has been influenced by the payment.

Monica Ferrulli, whose son developed cancer while at the school, said she was told by doctors that the cancer was caused by exposure to something in the environment. Another parent, Joe Prime, whose child has also developed cancer, says it is time to take down the tower before there are more cases. "It just seems like coincidence is no longer a reason for all this illness. Kids shouldn't be guinea pigs and we shouldn't be taking chances with the children's lives."

Several countries, including France, ban all cell towers and wi-fi from elementary school premises because of concerns that children are especially vulnerable to the radiation.

<https://www.wddty.com/news/2019/03/cell-tower-blamed-for-sudden-rise-in-cancer-cases-at-school.html>

ELECTRO MAGNETIC FREQUENCY INFORMATION WEBSITE

Citizens' Initiative Omega

<https://www.buergerwelle.de/assets/files/grn/omega2002.htm>

<http://electromagnetichealth.org/category/electromagnetic-health-blog/>

CELL PHONE (MOBILE PHONE) NETWORKS CAUSE CANCER, MAJOR STUDY CONCLUDES

Radio frequency radiation from cell (mobile) phone networks can cause cancer, a major \$30m study has concluded. There is 'clear evidence'—which is the highest level of proof—that exposure to radiation from 2G and 3G networks in particular is carcinogenic.

Researchers from the US's National Toxicology Program didn't test the cancer risks of newer technologies, such as 4G and 5G or wi-fi, and so can't be sure if they have similar risks.

Although the radiation is definitely carcinogenic, people may have to be exposed to very high levels before they developed **cancer**, the researchers say.

They exposed laboratory rats and mice to levels that were up to four times greater than the permitted safety levels, and above that which humans would experience. The animals were exposed to 10-minute bursts for nine hours a day for two years; during that time, the rats developed cancerous tumours in their hearts, and others also had brain and adrenal gland cancers.

The researchers say the animals developed different cancers because their whole bodies were exposed to the radiation, but in humans this would most likely occur in the brain when a cell phone is placed close to the ear.

The study took 10 years to complete, and researchers say it was far more controlled and reliable than previous studies, which, in the main, had relied on questionnaires for accessing levels of exposure to the radiation.

References

(Source: NIH/National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, November 1, 2018)

https://www.wddty.com/news/2018/11/cell-phone-networks-cause-cancer-major-study-concludes.html?utm_source=Boomtrain&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=enews_13112018&utm_term&utm_content&bt_ee=0e11AIIIDh8aiZG8vdHUR36dXLYIujVtxpFvU4FjY1LsI1Cz1bk0olk0iSlrhY5NL&bt_ts=1542107305399

SMART METERS DANGER

EMF SAFETY NETWORK - SMART METERS DANGER

PRIVACY INVASION, HEALTH HAZARD, FIRES, EXPLOSIONS, BURNT OUT APPLIANCES, COST INCREASES, INTERFERENCE AND OTHER CONCERNS

We envision a world free of EMF pollution where children, communities, and nature thrive! Our mission is to educate and empower people by providing science and solutions to reduce EMFs to improve lives, achieve public policy change, and obtain environmental justice.

Utility companies around the world are replacing electric, gas and water analog meters with pulsed radiation smart meter networks, which are costing us money, privacy, and our health and safety.

Smart Meters, (also called AMI, or AMR) eliminate meter reader jobs and are part of the “Smart Grid”, which is an expensive wireless system installed on our homes, businesses, and in our environment that customers pay for. It’s being installed without informed consent and without full disclosure of how they work, and what they can do with the personal data they collect. Customers and the media report serious complaints about Smart Meters for the following reasons:

Cybersecurity threat

Former CIA director James Woolsey says the hacking vulnerabilities of the Smart Grid render it “*a really really stupid grid*”. Cyber security expert David Chalk says: “*There is not a power meter or device on the grid that is protected from hacking – if not already infected – with some kind of Trojan horse that can cause the grid to be shut down or completely annihilated.*”

Privacy invasion

Smart Meters are a surveillance device. They are a search without a warrant. They collect detailed energy usage, for instance: when you cook, watch TV, whether you are home or not, when you turn on a light, or if you have guests. This data is very valuable because it can reveal patterns about what you do and when. California utility companies admitted they are providing smart meter data to the government and third parties. More on smart grid privacy: Electronic Privacy Information Center

Health hazard

The World Health Organization classifies RF as a 2B carcinogen, same as DDT and lead. Military studies here and here show pulsed radiation can cause serious health problems, including tinnitus, memory loss and seizures. Thousands of studies link biological effects to RF radiation exposure, including increased cancer risk, damage to the nervous system, adverse reproductive effects, DNA damage, and more. The top public health official in Santa Cruz County California prepared this report, confirming Smart Meters pose a health risk. **The American Academy of Environmental Medicine (AAEM) sent this letter to the CPUC calling for a halt to wireless smart meters.** See also this letter from Dr. Carpenter, endorsed by 50+experts.

Read about customers smart meter health complaints, which include sleep problems, headaches, nausea, anxiety, heart palpitations, tinnitus and ear pain, concentration and memory problems, dizziness, immune, nervous and hormonal system impacts.

Vulnerable groups include people with EMF sensitivities, medical implants, compromised immune systems, children, pregnant women, seniors and the environment! If you have a pacemaker PG&E warns you to stay 6 inches away from a Smart Meter.

Fires, explosions and burnt out appliances

Smart meter installations are causing fires, explosions and burnt out appliances in homes across the US Canada and Australia. See the shocking compilation of reports: Smart Meter Fires and Explosions

Cost increases

There have been widespread reports of smart meter billing overcharges. Smart meters are also failing and needing to be replaced. In 2010, PG&E reported over 43,000 Smart Meter problems of one kind or another. A lawsuit filed was against PG&E in California.

Read customers **Smart Meter Complaints** about cost and other problems including interference. Time of use metering raises many concerns: The Need for Essential Consumer Protections

How they work

Utility companies are using our homes and businesses for their microwave networks! The electric meter operates around 900 mhz and 2.4Ghz. It constantly transmits and repeats data from 500 +/- homes in a mesh network, which includes collectors which repeat signals back to the utility via cell towers. Depending on where your home is located within the mesh network will determine how much radiation your meter transmits. PG&E finally admitted that the electric meters send an average of 10,000 pulses per meter per day, at a peak power of 2 1/2 watts and a maximum of 190,000 per day! You can hear the constant pulses in this video below, and see the damage to the environment.

Smart Grid proponents are expecting consumers will install a Home Area Network (HAN) and new smart appliances. Installing the HAN will allow the utility company to further monitor your electric usage and control the grid, by turning off certain appliances during peak use time, as they need.

FCC Protection?

The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) RF radiation safety standards are for short term thermal effects (5 and 30 minutes), and are configured for a 6 ft 2" 200 pound male. The meters are assessed for safety compliance in isolation, not in a mesh network, in which they are designed to operate, or in combination with multiple meters, or other sources of RF, such as wi-fi, DECT phones, cell phones, cell towers, baby monitor etc. Sage Associates study found the meters can violate FCC safety guidelines in the manner deployed and operated. In addition the meters can also violate FCC safety conditions. The new FCC chairman is a wireless industry leader, Tom Wheeler.

More > And watch Videos also.

<http://emfsafetynetwork.org/smart-meters/>

Widespread development has cut down huge areas of trees - we need to plant many more trees and improve our health and that of our environment - keeps us cooler and we use less electricity the cost of which is atrocious.

EFFECTS OF LAND CLEARING

By Lindsey Leach

Land clearing impacts the environment significantly, whether it is a small scale or large scale clearance. When land clearing is extensive the effects can be irreversible, but when the clearing is minimal the effects can be reversed. The threat to the environment lies with the irreversible clearance and can destroy an entire ecosystem causing environmental threats, such as green house gas emissions, a rise in soil salinity, the destruction of natural habitats for animals, the decrease and even extinction in indigenous flora and fauna, as well as erosion. Extensive land clearing is a problem in Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania.

Effects of Land Clearing

History

For the most part, land clearing has been utilized to make way for agricultural and urban development. In the past, governments and people thought that if land was left on its own that it was being "wasted" when it could be put to good use to be developed for agricultural purposes. By taking scrub land, clearing it, and turning it into fields for crop production not only was the increase in land value raised, but so was economic gain for the community. While at one time land clearing was seen as beneficial and even progressive, it is now generally viewed as destructive. Since more environmental awareness has taken hold, countries which use land clearing keep legislative regulation on its use. Despite the known negative environmental impact, farmers worldwide object to the restriction of land clearance because it effects their crop production and how much land they have available to them.

Function

Land clearing is used to clear often untouched lands that were originally a habitat for native flora and fauna. To clear land for agricultural purposes one must not only remove native plants, trees and boulders, but also must break up the soil. Breaking the soil includes the removal of rocks, roots and stumps left behind by the initial clearing. Once the soil is broken, the land is cleared and ready for agricultural use.

Effects

The effects of mass land clearing can severely affect a natural habitat not only for the plants and animals that live in the area, but for nearby human populations as well. When native plants and trees are removed this makes room for invasive species to take over, which pushes out the area's indigenous animals causing a rise in rates of extinction. This decreases the biodiversity of an area can upset the delicate balance of an ecosystem that relies on its native flora and fauna to maintain a biological system of checks and balances.

Land clearing puts a strain not only on native animal populations but on the earth itself. By removing plants and trees the land is being left exposed, which can cause soil erosion. Soil erosion is the loss of natural nutrients in the earth that help plants to grow. Leaving land bare to the elements can also cause a problem in dry land salinity. Dry land salinity is the rise of salt to the surface of the ground by means of groundwater. When plants are removed from the earth their root systems go with them. These root systems are responsible for keeping the groundwater levels down and therefore the salt content low in the soil. When the roots are removed the groundwater levels rise along with the salt. This not only causes a desert like landscape but also makes it near impossible for plants to flourish, whether they be native or agricultural plants. This in turn affects the health of nearby streams, creeks and rivers, and ultimately affects the drinking water of animal and human populations. Additionally, the emission of green house gases can occur when trees and logs are left after being felled. As the debris rots the greenhouse gasses are released into the air which some scientists believe deplete the ozone layer.

Prevention/Solution

By using land clearing in a small scale setting, such as a back yard and gardening area, the effects are far less severe compared to agricultural related land clearing. In order to prevent mass environmental negative impact, land clearing should be prevented. However, such a thing is not always possible so in order to reduce the effects on the environment land clearing should be regulated. Instead of clearing large tracts of land all at once and then leaving the soil open to the elements, it would be better to replant the clear space quickly so as to prevent soil erosion and soil salinity. To help maintain natural habitats, such as wetlands for native species, some contractors who clear land have to buy additional land to be converted into wetlands in an attempt to balance out the loss.

Since agriculture is the greatest means of food production no permanent solution can be found at this time. By being active in an environmental organization and lobbying your representatives to have tighter restrictions on land clearing, you can certainly contribute to the growing awareness of its negative effects.

Expert Insight

When looking at the overall effects of land clearing, there is an impact on a global scale. You cannot greatly alter a land area without affecting the rest of the world. The biosphere is linked with all of the ecosystems of the Earth from the Amazonian rain forest to the Sahara desert. There is a reason that habitats have developed into what they are today and if the human impact continues to alter them the effects could be devastating not just for plants and animals but for the human population as well.

Land clearing not only effects the soil and the indigenous flora and fauna, but it also has been known to contribute to climate change. When you remove trees and plants from a wide area you are taking away a

significant function for a healthy environment: the means to absorb carbon monoxide. Land clearing can also affect the weather causing a decrease in annual rain fall, extended droughts and higher temperatures.

To see the effects of land clearing one only needs to turn to Australia where the effects of land clearing have been vast. In 1998, 12 percent of Australia's green gas emissions were attributed to land clearing. The clearing of land has been partially attributed to the extinction of 12 bird species, 20 different mammals and 97 plant species.

Land clearing is still a threat to natural and human habitats today. In order to bring awareness to such destruction, education of local farmers and communities the world over should be ongoing.

<https://www.hunker.com/13406919/effects-of-land-clearing>

How many trees does it take to produce oxygen for one person?

Deep breath, you're in for a big surprise when you find out how many trees we need to provide oxygen for our lungs.

By Luis Villazon

Trees release oxygen when they use energy from sunlight to make glucose from carbon dioxide and water. Like all plants, trees also use oxygen when they split glucose back down to release energy to power their metabolisms. Averaged over a 24-hour period, they produce more oxygen than they use up; otherwise there would be no net gain in growth.

It takes six molecules of CO₂ to produce one molecule of glucose by photosynthesis, and six molecules of oxygen are released as a by-product. A glucose molecule contains six carbon atoms, so that's a net gain of one molecule of oxygen for every atom of carbon added to the tree. A mature sycamore tree might be around 12m tall and weigh two tonnes, including the roots and leaves. If it grows by five per cent each year, it will produce around 100kg of wood, of which 38kg will be carbon. Allowing for the relative molecular weights of oxygen and carbon, this equates to 100kg of oxygen per tree per year.

A human breathes about 9.5 tonnes of air in a year, but oxygen only makes up about 23 percent of that air, by mass, and we only extract a little over a third of the oxygen from each breath. That works out to a total of about 740kg of oxygen per year. Which is, very roughly, seven or eight trees' worth.

<https://www.sciencefocus.com/planet-earth/how-many-trees-does-it-take-to-produce-oxygen-for-one-person/>

The Important Relationship between Forests and Air

APRIL 19TH, 2016

Not only do trees produce oxygen, but they also improve air quality in some unexpected ways.

By Shandra Furtado, *Communications Intern*

We've all heard it — we need oxygen from trees to survive. It's the primary campaign from tree lovers around the world in our quest to save the forests. However, although oxygen is important for survival, it is not the only air quality improvement maneuver for which trees should be praised.

A lesser known, yet equally interesting, feature of trees is how they cool air through evapotranspiration. As trees transpire, they release water into the atmosphere through their leaves. As the water changes state from liquid to vapor, the surrounding air is cooled, similar to how we sweat. This effect is especially beneficial in urban areas where heat is trapped by concrete and asphalt surfaces and can make summer days unbearably hot. Especially in recent years, where global temperatures have spiked, trees can offset increased temperatures on a local scale.

Another way trees can benefit urban areas and make it easier for us to breathe is through particulate matter capture. Forests can improve public health greatly by catching dust, ash, pollen and smoke on their leaves, keeping it out of our lungs.

But, particulate matter is not the only atmospheric pollution from which trees protect us. Trees are sinks for other harmful pollutants, such as nitrogen oxides, ammonia and ozone, which can all cause respiratory problems from repeated exposure. Although ozone deflects harmful UV rays in the upper atmosphere, ground-level ozone is very dangerous and is linked to asthma. Trees are effective air filters by design, filtering out not only gasses that are harmful to humans, but also harmful to the earth's ecosystems as a whole. Carbon dioxide is one of the most harmful greenhouse gasses, and filtering carbon dioxide out of the air is what trees do best.

Throughout its lifetime, a tree pulls carbon dioxide from the air and turns it into sugar through photosynthesis, releasing oxygen in the process. This sugar is used to build organic matter — in the trunk, roots, leaves, branches and flowers. This accumulation acts as a carbon “sink,” which offsets accumulation of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere.

Trees, however, cannot help us in this manner if they are left to rot or burn.

When a tree is cut down and burnt, the carbon does not just go away, but most of the carbon the tree has captured throughout its lifetime is also released back into the air as carbon dioxide, reversing its lifetime work capturing greenhouse gasses. If trees are left behind to rot from logging, not carbon dioxide, but methane — a greenhouse gas roughly 30 times as potent as carbon dioxide — will be released into the atmosphere from decomposers. Reckless deforestation around the world accounts for 15 percent of global emissions of these heat-trapping gasses, a dangerous level that has the potential to be lowered.

Trees are the protectors of the earth, however, it is our turn to protect them. To learn more about the relationship between forests and air, visit our [Elements of Forests](#) homepage. Help us protect our forests by joining in on the conversation using the hashtag #WeNeedForests on social media!

<https://www.americanforests.org/blog/the-important-relationship-between-forests-and-air/>

How to Plant Trees to Conserve Energy for Summer Shade

Planting the right trees in the right places conserves energy and reduces your energy bills, while helping to fight climate change. See how properly placed trees save energy by providing summer shade, [winter warmth](#), and [winter windbreaks](#).

- Use less energy for yourself and your utility company.
- Less fossil fuel is consumed by the utility to create the energy, which means less carbon dioxide emissions.
- Trees shade patios, sidewalks, and driveways, cool the concrete, the entire yard, and even the neighborhood

<https://www.arborday.org/trees/climatechange/summershade.cfm>

THEY HAVE NEVER TOLD THE TRUTH TO THE CREW OR PASSENGERS TOXIC OIL FUME EXPOSURE COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT AEROTOXIC ASSOCIATION

Former BAe 146 pilot Captain John Hoyte founded the Aerotoxic Association Ltd. on 18th June 2007 at the UK Houses of Parliament to support aircrew and passengers whose short and long-term health had also been affected by toxic oil fume exposure in the confined space of commercial jets.

Capt. Hoyte had to retire due to ongoing severe symptoms of Aerotoxic Syndrome and was one of 27 BALPA (British Airline Pilots Association) pilots tested by University College London and all 27 or 100% showed evidence of toxic poisoning and reduced cognitive function.

The Aerotoxic Association (AeA) has provided guidance and advice to thousands of airline pilots, cabin crew and passengers in regards to Aerotoxic Syndrome, which is known to affect the peripheral central nervous system and the brain causing a range of gastro-intestinal, neurological and psychological symptoms.

While Governments across the world claim that 'there is no positive evidence of public ill health caused by toxic cabin air in jet airliners with the sole exception of the 'bleed-free' B787, the cover-up of the Aerotoxic scandal continues.

The last 10 years have brought partial success with the 'bleed free' Boeing 787 of 2009; with easyJet agreeing to be the first airline in the world to filter bleed air in September 2017 and a research paper published in 2017 by the World Health Organisation – 'Aerotoxic Syndrome – a new occupational disease?'

But by far the most important was the Australian High Court victory of Turner vs East West Airlines on 3rd September 2010 – yet still, no formal medical recognition of a cause of long-term health in both aircrew and passengers.

It is vital that AeA continues to gain media coverage and call Governments and the airline industry into account by gathering evidence. Aircrew and passengers are able to formally report 'oil fume events', via this website as the proof which politicians require, of the ongoing cover up in order to become active.

More >

<https://www.aerotoxic.org/about-us/>

See Research & Reports

<https://www.aerotoxic.org/about-us/#>

Welcome Aboard Toxic Airlines - You Tube

THEY'VE NEVER TOLD THE TRUTH TO THE CREW OR THE PASSENGERS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uW6lx6h6XAQ>

"Stop Ignoring this Horrific Issue": Bill To Protect Americans from Toxic Jet Fumes Introduced into House of Rep.

14 April, 2019

A newly introduced bill (H.R. 2208) seeking to address the widespread problem of toxic cabin air calls for the FAA and aircraft manufacturers to "stop ignoring this horrific issue."

April 10, 2019

WASHINGTON, DC—Today, Congressman John Garamendi (D-CA) and U.S. Senator Richard Blumenthal (D-CT) introduced the bicameral Cabin Air Safety Act ([H.R.2208](#)) to protect commercial airline passengers and crew from toxic cabin air. Congressman Garamendi is a senior member of the House Transportation and Infrastructure Committee and Senator Blumenthal is a senior member of the Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation.

"All Americans have the right to expect safe, clean air when travelling or reporting to work. I am deeply concerned by the documented cases where pilots, flight attendants, and other airline crewmembers have become sick and even

hospitalized from toxic cabin air,” said Congressman Garamendi. “The Cabin Air Safety Act takes commonsense steps to protect airline passengers and crew, including installing carbon monoxide detectors in commercial aircraft. I thank Senator Blumenthal for leading this bill last Congress and look forward to working with him to advance this critical legislation.”

“This legislation would protect the flying public and airline crews by ensuring the cabin air they breathe during flights is safe—free from any hidden and toxic fumes. **Our bill would require the FAA and aircraft manufacturers to stop ignoring this horrific issue** – mandating thorough investigation of dangerous cabin air quality reports, proper training and resources for pilots and flight attendants, and the installation of carbon monoxide sensors on commercial flights,” said Blumenthal.

“Toxic fume” events occur when air contaminated by engine exhaust, fuel fumes, de-icing fluids, and ozone enters the aircraft cabin through the jet engine intake. Exposure to even low levels of these contaminants can incapacitate passengers and crew, and long-term exposure could lead to serious, debilitating health issues. The Cabin Air Safety Act(H.R.2208) would better protect airline passengers and crew members by:

- **Mandating Training Regarding Toxic Fumes on Aircraft:** Require that flight attendants, pilots, aircraft technicians, and first responders receive training on identifying toxic fumes. The training materials will include education on sources and types of fumes, symptoms, appropriate responses, and how to report incidents.
-
- **Requiring FAA to Record and Monitor Reports of Fume Events:** Directs the FAA to develop a standardized form/system to record airline crew reports of toxic fumes. The FAA is required to publish these reports at least quarterly on a public website, so that they can be searched, reviewed, and analyzed.
-
- **Ensuring Investigations Occur:** Requires the FAA to conduct investigations, in cooperation with the airlines and labor unions, after a toxic fume event to study the cause and prevent future events.
-
- **Installing Carbon Monoxide Sensors on Aircraft:** Directs airline manufacturers and air carriers to install and operate carbon monoxide detectors situated in the air supply system to best enable pilots and maintenance technicians to locate the sources of air supply contamination. These detectors will alert the crew if carbon monoxide levels exceed national air quality standards. Aircraft manufacturers must develop procedures that inform the crew on how to respond to alarms.

The Cabin Air Safety Act (H.R.2208) is endorsed by the Air Line Pilots Association International, Association of Professional Flight Attendants, Association of Flight Attendants, Transport Workers Union of America, Allied Pilots Association, Association of Professional Flight Attendants, International Union of Teamsters, National Consumers League, Southwest Airlines Pilots’ Association, and International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers.

Please consider joining the Aerotoxic Association (www.aerotoxic.org) or make a donation and find out more about the issue.

http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/stop-ignoring-horrific-issue-bill-protect-americans-toxic-jet-fumes-introduced-ho?mc_cid=8043c0b00f&mc_eid=2199f398aa

ALUMINIUM POISONING - GEOENGINEERING - GLOBALLY

Aluminum Poisoning of Humanity and Earth's Biota by Clandestine Geoengineering by Marvin Herndon, PhD

SAN DIEGO, June 23, 2015 /PRNewswire/ — In a scientific article in Current Science (Indian Academy of Sciences), San Diego geoscientist, J. Marvin Herndon discloses: "Globally, for the past decade or more, with dramatically increasing intensity, our planet is being deliberately and clandestinely exposed to a non-natural substance which releases toxic mobile aluminum into the environment But there has been no public admission, no understanding, no academic investigations, no informed consent, and no disclosure as to the nature of the toxic substances being dispersed into the air."

More >

Source: PR Newswire and www.geoengineeringwatch.org

For the Original Current Science journal article, click on: <http://www.currentscience.ac.in/Volumes/108/12/2173.pdf>

Monitoring the Planned Poisoning of Humanity

<http://www.aircrap.org>

**VACCINES/VACCINATIONS/PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY - CDC CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION
MORE ON VACCINES/VACCINATIONS/PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY/CORRUPTION/CONFLICTS
OF INTERESTS**

CDC CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION

**MORE ON VACCINES/VACCINATIONS/PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY/CORRUPTION/CONFLICTS
OF INTERESTS**

Can Medical Research be Trusted?

Extract:

Commercially corrupted medicine is the leading cause of death in the US—and it is bankrupting the US budget. The Washington Post is addressing both issues in a powerful hard hitting investigative series by Peter Whoriskey titled: **Can Medical Research be Trusted?**

The focus of the series is on Pharma's – orchestrated corruption in collaboration with academic scientists and prestigious journals—e.g., The New England Journal of Medicine—provided the authority and veneer of legitimacy to fraudulent, often ghostwritten research reports that claimed that lethal drugs were safe and beneficial while concealing the most severe, lethal adverse effects of prescription drugs, which are a leading cause of death.

The series shines a light on industry manipulated data that was used to gain FDA approval and to "negotiate" the content of FDA- approved labels. And on medical practice guidelines—such as the recently revised, American Psychiatric Association (DSM5) diagnostic and treatment manual—have been crafted by scientists with copious financial ties to companies whose products they promote.

The resounding verdict—much as our own five-part series, **America's Healthcare Crisis**—is that medical research, medical journals, medical practice guidelines, FDA advisory panels, and doctors—all of who are bankrolled by the pharmaceutical industry—cannot be trusted!

“Unfortunately, the entire evidence base has been perverted,” said Joseph Ross, a professor at Yale Medical School who has studied the issue.

It is extremely frustrating to realize that no matter how compelling the accumulation of evidence demonstrating that medicine has been perverted from a healing profession that focused on patients' best interest, into a profession of licensed accomplices in a vast commercially-driven enterprise, doctors continue to abuse their professional status and license for cash with impunity. Doctors pathologize normal behavior, including childhood and grief, and doctors promote the prescribing of highly addictive drugs, drugs that trigger life-shortening disease, and drugs that precipitate violent, suicidal, murderous outbursts.

More>

<http://ahrp.org/can-medical-research-be-trusted/>

WIDESPREAD CORRUPTION REPORTED AT THE CDC

1st October, 2016

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

In Y 2015, Dr. William Thompson, a research scientist at the CDC's National Center for Immunizations and Respiratory Diseases (NCIR), claimed the CDC covered up a vaccine-autism connection in relation to the MMR vaccine.

The study discovered that African-American boys who received the MMR vaccine before the age of 36 months had an increased risk for Autism. Dr. Thompson stated the study co-authors then “scheduled a meeting to destroy documents related to the study.”

He said the remaining 4 co-authors all met and brought a big garbage can into the meeting room, “and reviewed and went through all the hardcopy documents that we had thought we should discard, and put them into a huge garbage can.”

The book **“Vaccine Whistleblower”** contains the unedited transcripts of four legally recorded phone conversations between Thompson and Dr. Brian Hooker, a scientist investigating Autism and vaccine research.

The transcripts reveal the confession of the alteration of data that showed a significant link between vaccines and autism.

The CDC claims it does not accept commercial support, but in an article published in the British Medical Journal, Jeanne Lenzer, the journal's associate editor, wrote: “The CDC's image as an independent watchdog over the public health has given it enormous prestige, and its recommendations are occasionally enforced by law.

Despite the agency's disclaimer, the CDC does receive millions of dollars in industry gifts and funding, both directly and indirectly, and several recent CDC actions and recommendations have raised questions about the science it cites, the clinical guidelines it promotes, and the money it is taking.”

A Y 2009 investigation by the Office of the Inspector General concluded the CDC has “a systemic lack of oversight of the ethics program,” noting 97% of disclosure forms filed by the organization's advisers were incomplete, and 13% of advisers did not file one.

Some other concerning findings revealed by the investigation are, as follows:

CDC did not identify or resolve potential conflicts of interest for 64% of special government employees

CDC did not ensure that 41% of special government employees received required ethics training
15% of special government employees did not comply with ethics requirements during committee meetings
<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMEyXS2B1Bw>

AUSTRALIA'S NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY VACCINATION POLICY - (alleged) GUNPOINT MEDICINE

In this document you will see the alleged Conflicts of Interest that former Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull and his wife have - also see the Pentecostal Christian Mr. Scott Morrison (new Prime Minister end 2018) who with Turnbull, removed all our rights, our medical rights, our conscientious objector rights and religious rights to refuse medical treatment and have destroyed Medical Ethics/ Individual Rights to INFORMED CONSENT to treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment.

See > Extensive information also on vaccine ingredients and Corruption/Conflicts of Interest

<http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT-S-THE-GREEN-S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf>

Turnbull (and Morrison) No Jab, no play, no pay (Gunpoint Medicine) - There were large number of comments from people absolutely furious about this - all comments were swiftly removed by Turnbull.
<https://www.malcolmtturnbull.com.au/media/no-jab-no-play-no-pay>

Corporate partnerships with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests

Universities and Corporate Partnerships

Many allege this is a recipe for 'Conflicts of Interest' - complete loss of ethics and serious bias and complete lack of independence/total loss of Scientific Integrity

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT'S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 April, 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE INITIATED THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA - HOW DARE THEY !!!

How Murdoch Children's is leading vaccine research - provides evidence to shape Government Policy regarding best use of vaccines in national schedules.

Key to VIRGo's work is research centred on vaccine hesitancy and studying the factors that determine why parents refuse safe vaccines despite the widespread availability of services and information.

<https://www.mcri.edu.au/virgo-video>

GROSS VIOLATION OF INFORMED CONSENT BY AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

>

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

TGA - GOVERNMENT WATCHDOG OR DRUG COMPANY SLAVE?

TGA - GOVERNMENT WATCHDOG OR DRUG COMPANY SLAVE?

20 January, 2010

The Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) is a government body that has been given a mandate to oversee research into both the safety and the effectiveness of all drugs, medical procedures and vaccines licensed in Australia. It has many divisions and departments (including ADRA – the Adverse Drug Reactions Advisory Committee), which are part of that oversight process.

Many times, when the safety of drugs, vaccines or any medical procedures are questioned, the first response is – the government wouldn't have allowed this to be licensed if it weren't first shown to be safe.

While one would like to think that this is the case, the question must be asked – **how independent can the TGA possibly be when they are funded through a process known as 'Cost Recovery', meaning that drug company licensing fees provide all of the TGA's licensing expenses?**

This could lead one to believe that the TGA – a body which is supposed to be ensuring the safety of the Australian population – is nothing more than a slave to their true masters – the pharmaceutical companies of the world.

Most people might be under the impression that the TGA is a government-funded body that provides independent testing of drugs and vaccines and only approves them when they have been shown by rigorous and objective double-blind clinical trials to be both safe and effective.

In actuality, the TGA is not funded to do this sort of testing. If anything, the TGA may test to ensure that the ingredients that are listed on the manufacturer's package insert are actually in the product, but they do not perform their own clinical trials for safety or effectiveness.

When it comes to safety and effectiveness, the TGA simply reviews and assesses the information provided to them by the drug company that will be distributing and profiting from this product.

<http://nocompulsoryvaccination.com/2010/01/20/tga-government-watchdog-or-drug-company-slave/>

Challenging Big Pharma's lucrative over-vaccination of people and animals

Over-vaccination by Elizabeth Hart

Conflicts of interest...and vax committees

Vaccination committees provide advice to governments on vaccine products and 'recommend' the addition of new vaccine products to national vaccination schedules.

These groups wield enormous power. The members of these groups are part of a process of that can result in mandating of medical interventions for healthy people. The decisions they make affect not only children and adults in their own countries, but can also impact internationally as the ripple effect of their decisions spreads to other countries.

As the decisions of these vaccination committees also result in massive sales of vaccine products for vaccine manufacturers, it is vital that the process of adding vaccine products to national vaccination schedules is open and transparent, and that any potential 'conflicts of interest' are accessible for public perusal.

For example, a register detailing the history of any relationships with the vaccine industry, e.g. directorships, consultancies, research grants, honorariums etc, plus any shareholdings in vaccine companies, must be publicly accessible. If a member indicates they have no potential conflicts of interest, this must be clearly recorded.

At this time, publicly accessible information on potential conflicts of interest is severely lacking. This is a matter I am continuing to investigate, see for example my post: [UPDATE: Conflicts of interest and 'the science of immunisation'](#).

Here are some committees/groups who are influential on vaccination policy:

Australia:

- The [Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation](#) (ATAGI) *"provides advice to the Minister for Health on the Immunise Australia Program and other related issues. In addition to technical experts, ATAGI's membership includes a consumer and general practitioners"*. [1] There is a concerning lack of transparency about this group as membership of ATAGI was not publicly known until 2012. There are no disclosure statements on the ATAGI webpage, so it is unclear if any members of ATAGI have any potential conflicts of interest. (I have correspondence with the Australian Federal Health Minister's office on these matters commencing in November 2011.) See [my email to then Chair of ATAGI, Terry Nolan](#), (11 March 2013) challenging the government mandated arbitrary *second dose* of the live Measles/Mumps/Rubella (MMR) vaccine; and enquiring about public access to conflict of interest information for ATAGI members.
- The [Australian Academy of Science](#) is also influential on vaccination practice in Australia. [2] As noted on the Australian Government's Department of Health and Ageing ['Immunise Australia Program' website](#) *"The Australian Academy of Science has produced 'The Science of Immunisation: Questions and Answers' to*

*explain to the general public the scientific basis of immunisation and address common misconceptions. This easy to understand booklet will reassure people of the safety and effectiveness of immunising themselves and their family.”[3] The Department of Health and Ageing provided financial support to prepare the publication.[4] Professor Ian Frazer and Professor Tony Basten are co-chairs of the Working Group for this publication. The Oversight Committee is chaired by Sir Gus Nossal.[5] Professor Frazer was a prominent supporter of the then Federal Health Minister Tanya Plibersek’s announcement in 2012 that HPV vaccination was to be extended to boys.[6] Professor Frazer’s ‘message of support’ for government funding of the national HPV vaccine program for boys was published on the Immunise Australia Program website.[7] **There was no acknowledgement in Professor Frazer’s ‘message of support’ that, as co-inventor of the technology enabling the HPV vaccines, he receives royalties from their sale in the developed world.**[8] Since December 2012 I have requested access to conflicts of interest disclosure statements for academics associated with ‘The Science of Immunisation: Questions and Answers’. Despite assurances that steps were being taken to address this matter, conflict of interest information is still not accessible on the [The Science of Immunisation webpage](#). See my webpage on [The Australian Academy of Science](#) for my record of correspondence on this matter.*

United Kingdom:

- The [Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation](#) “advises UK health departments on immunisation”.[9]

United States:

- The [Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices](#) (ACIP) “is a group of medical and public health experts that develops recommendations on how to use vaccines to control diseases in the United States. The recommendations stand as public health advice that will lead to a reduction in the incidence of vaccine preventable diseases and an increase in the safe use of vaccines and related biological products”.[10] See [my letter to the US ACIP](#) challenging the US government mandated arbitrary *second dose* of the live Measles/Mumps/Rubella (MMR) vaccine

I am persevering in my efforts to seek transparency and accountability for vaccination policy and practice from these committees.

References: (Links active as at 18 September 2013.)

[1] Immunisation Advisory Bodies: Immunise Australia Program. Australian Government of Health and Ageing: <http://www.immunise.health.gov.au/internet/immunise/publishing.nsf/Content/advisory-bodies>

[2] The Science of Immunisation: Questions and Answers. Australian Academy of Science: <http://science.org.au/policy/immunisation.html>

[3] Immunise Australia Program. Australian Government of Health and Ageing: <http://www.immunise.health.gov.au/>

[4] The Science of Immunisation: Questions and Answers. Australian Academy of Science: <http://science.org.au/policy/immunisation.html>

[5] *Ibid.*

[6] “HPV Vaccine Extended for Boys”. The Hon Tanya Plibersek MP, Minister for Health. Media Release, 12 July 2012: <http://www.health.gov.au/internet/ministers/publishing.nsf/Content/mr-yr12-tp059.htm>

[7] MESSAGE OF SUPPORT FROM PROFESSOR IAN FRAZER AC (creator of the HPV vaccine). Funding of national HPV vaccine program for boys. 12 July 2012. Published on the Immunise Australia website: [http://www.immunise.health.gov.au/internet/immunise/publishing.nsf/Content/home/\\$file/Frazer-message-of-support.pdf](http://www.immunise.health.gov.au/internet/immunise/publishing.nsf/Content/home/$file/Frazer-message-of-support.pdf)

[8] An article by Ian Frazer promoting HPV vaccination, published on The Conversation website on 10 July 2012, includes a Disclosure Statement which states: “Ian Frazer as co-inventor of the technology enabling the HPV vaccines receives royalties from their sale in the developed world.” See “Catch cancer? No thanks, I’d rather have a shot!”: <http://theconversation.com/catch-cancer-no-thanks-id-rather-have-a-shot-7568> As at 18 September 2013, similar disclosure has not been made on the Australian Academy of Science website <http://www.science.org.au/policy/immunisation.html> nor in the publication [The Science of Immunisation: Questions and Answers](#).

[9] Gov.uk. Policy Advisory Group. Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation: <https://elizabethhart.wordpress.com/wp-admin/post.php?post=490&action=edit>

[10] Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) <http://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/about.html>
<https://over-vaccination.net/the-experts/>

OVER-VACCINATION - CHALLENGING BIG PHARMA’S LUCRATIVE OVER-VACCINATION OF PEOPLE AND ANIMALS - CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS

The ethical aspects of over-vaccination, especially mandated vaccination, are of particular interest to me. The potential conflicts of interests of academics working in the areas of vaccine development and promotion, and the influence of these academics on government policy, needs to be examined.

<https://over-vaccination.net/about-2/>

RUPERT MURDOCH AND LACHLAN MURDOCH - MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE WHO INITIATED NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA

RUPERT MURDOCH AND LACHLAN MURDOCH

Mr Rupert Murdoch and Mr Lachlan Murdoch, please note that informed Australian citizens are demanding transparency and accountability for taxpayer-funded vaccination policy, and exposure of conflicts of interest of parties involved in this area.

We need independent 'big picture' thinkers to consider the frightening possibilities with the over-use of vaccine products. Instead, vaccination policy is dominated by Big Pharma and academics on the teat of industry research funding.

Vaccination policy is a shambles, awash with conflicts of interest. The vaccine industry is driving vaccination policy in its quest to develop lucrative vaccine markets, with the assistance of media groups such as News Corp.

There must be an independent and objective review of the **burgeoning and conflicted taxpayer-funded vaccination schedule.**

Citizens must demand transparency and accountability for vaccination policy from the governments that are supposed to serve us.

Mr Rupert Murdoch and Mr Lachlan Murdoch, in line with News Corp's Editorial Code of Conduct and News Corp's Standards of Business Conduct, **I suggest it's way past time your media group disclosed its conflicts of interest, and provided fair and objective critical analysis of taxpayer-funded vaccination policy to redress the years of biased and conflicted reporting you have promoted on this subject.** The mind boggles to consider the amount of children who have been grossly over-vaccinated during this time.

Sincerely

Elizabeth Hart

Extensive Information see more >

<http://crazzfiles.com/conflicts-of-interest-in-vaccination-policy-and-the-no-jab-no-pay-law-an-open-email-to-malcolm-turnbull-prime-minister-of-australia/>

GOVERNMENT, BIG PHARMA AND THE CDC

This is outrageous, when all people like you are trying to do is protect children and get big corporations to tell the truth.

This is what Garrison wrote to accompany the cartoon:

"I was on a Reddit AMA yesterday and one of the questioners asked me about vaccines and where I stood.

I replied I'd never get another vaccine—not after what I've found out about them and the corruption that has taken place between big government, big pharma, and the CDC.

I'm not alone. There are many strong, qualified voices out there who are speaking out against vaccine abuse and the corruption.

The globalists and their corporate media propagandists are now doing their best to silence such voices.

They are censoring vaccine protesters on YouTube and Facebook.

Google is making sure anti-vax material is buried in searches.

Big pharma representatives are paid millions to spread pro-vaccine propaganda, while avoiding debate.

The big pharma forces prefer censorship.

They make unilateral statements such as, 'The science is settled,' when in fact it's anything but.

When power and money come together, corruption occurs and science is not immune.

In Australia, debate is being stifled.

Authoritarians there are making sure vaccine questioners aren't even allowed into the country.

In a way, Australia has become a test case for the globalists.

Free speech is censored. Guns have been grabbed. People are told to obey big government, otherwise they're accused of 'hate speech.'

This must not be allowed to stand and there are many people pushing back against such totalitarian thinking. **They want the freedom to question what globalists such as Bill Gates and George Soros are pushing.**

They are our new super heroes and that's why I drew them here as the "Australian Freedom Force."

If the globalists can break Australia, they will be encouraged to redouble their efforts and do the same to America.

They want mandatory vaccination and without our guns, we will not have the means to resist.

—Ben Garrison"

<https://bolenreport.com/here-comes-the-superheros/#more-17877>

ABOUT THE BOLEN REPORT

<https://bolenreport.com/about-the-bolenreport/>

My Participation in Corruption of The Medical Industry !

This is the true story of my participation in the corruption of the medical industry. A decade ago I assisted at an event sponsored by one of the world's largest pharmaceutical companies. I was only a small cog in the machine but the bigger picture was clear.

The event was held on an island in South East Asia. The attendees were several hundred Doctors whose practices involved treating families and children.

Only later did I realise that I was directly participating in the corruption of these Doctors. The following sequence of events was to change my perspective irrevocably.

I draw your attention again to the Hippocratic Oath and the words "corruption" and "deadly" :

More >

<https://steemit.com/life/@jockey/my-participation-in-corruption-of-the-medical-industry>

DOCTORS WARN ON VACCINATIONS

<http://vaccine-injury.info>

VAXXED FROM COVER-UP TO CATASTROPHE

In 2013, biologist Dr. Brian Hooker received a call from a Senior Scientist at the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) who led the agency's 2004 study on the Measles-Mumps-Rubella (MMR) vaccine and its link to autism.

The scientist, Dr. William Thompson, confessed that the CDC had omitted crucial data in their final report that revealed a causal relationship between the MMR vaccine and autism. Over several months, Dr. Hooker records the phone calls made to him by Dr. Thompson who provides the confidential data destroyed by his colleagues at the CDC.

Dr. Hooker enlists the help of Dr. Andrew Wakefield, the British gastroenterologist falsely accused of starting the anti-vax movement when he first reported in 1998 that the MMR vaccine may cause autism. In his ongoing effort to advocate for children's health, Wakefield directs this documentary examining the evidence behind an appalling cover-up committed by the government agency charged with protecting the health of American citizens.

Interviews with pharmaceutical insiders, doctors, politicians, and parents of vaccine-injured children reveal an alarming deception that has contributed to the skyrocketing increase of autism and potentially the most catastrophic epidemic of our lifetime.

<http://vaxxedthemovie.com/about/>

SAME PROBLEM ALLEGEDLY AT THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

In Y 2015, Dr. William Thompson, a research scientist at the CDC's National Center for Immunizations and Respiratory Diseases (NCIR), claimed the CDC covered up a vaccine-autism connection in relation to the MMR vaccine.

The study discovered that African-American boys who received the MMR vaccine before the age of 36 months had an increased risk for Autism. Dr. Thompson stated the study co-authors then "scheduled a meeting to destroy documents related to the study."

He said the remaining 4 co-authors all met and brought a big garbage can into the meeting room, "and reviewed and went through all the hardcopy documents that we had thought we should discard, and put them into a huge garbage can."

The book "Vaccine Whistleblower" contains the unedited transcripts of four legally recorded phone conversations between Thompson and Dr. Brian Hooker, a scientist investigating Autism and vaccine research.

The transcripts reveal the confession of the alteration of data that showed a significant link between vaccines and autism.

The CDC claims it does not accept commercial support, but in an article published in the British Medical Journal, Jeanne Lenzer, the journal's associate editor, wrote: "The CDC's image as an independent watchdog over the public health has given it enormous prestige, and its recommendations are occasionally enforced by law.

Despite the agency's disclaimer, the CDC does receive millions of dollars in industry gifts and funding, both directly and indirectly, and several recent CDC actions and recommendations have raised questions about the science it cites, the clinical guidelines it promotes, and the money it is taking."

A Y 2009 investigation by the Office of the Inspector General concluded the CDC has "a systemic lack of oversight of the ethics program," noting 97% of disclosure forms filed by the organization's advisers were incomplete, and 13% of advisers did not file one.

Some other concerning findings revealed by the investigation are, as follows:

CDC did not identify or resolve potential conflicts of interest for 64% of special government employees

CDC did not ensure that 41% of special government employees received required ethics training

15% of special government employees did not comply with ethics requirements during committee meetings

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

Big Pharma and their Controlling Shares in Politics

Propaganda Pageant for Mandatory Vaccines Underway to Destroy Parental Rights

Atrocious conflicts of Interest/Corruption so widespread

<http://truthstreammedia.com/2015/02/13/vaccine-wag-the-dog-underway-to-destroy-parents-health-rights/>

The Shocking Truth About Mandatory Vaccines

20 September, 2016

This is a hair-raising interview that reveals the incredibly dark world of Big Pharma with [Brandy Vaughn](#), the founder of the [Council for Vaccine Safety](#). Vaughn is a former pharmaceutical sales representative for the major pharmaceutical conglomerate, [Merck](#), which has a near-monopoly on the childhood vaccine schedule.

Due to her experience with [Merck](#), she says she now doesn't trust the pharmaceutical industry or the healthcare industry.

Full document > <http://forbiddenknowledge.net/the-shocking-truth-about-mandatory-vaccines/>

The government-industry revolving door puts **industry-friendly experts** in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for **conflicts of interest**.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

We are allegedly, inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest with the Australian Government's Forced Vaccination No Jab No Pay Law

GUNPOINT MEDICINE

<http://crazzfiles.com/conflicts-of-interest-in-vaccination-policy-and-the-no-jab-no-pay-law-an-open-email-to-malcolm-turnbull-prime-minister-of-australia/>

Conflicts of Interest and Vax Committees

<https://over-vaccination.net/the-experts/>

We are inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest, Negligence and Corruption within Australia's Financial Markets

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

Vaccination Decisions: Know Your Vaccines

<https://vaccinationdecisions.net/about-us/>

Corporate Partners with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests.

CORRUPT TO THE CORE

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST IN VACCINE POLICY MAKING

Vaccine Info Net

Majority Staff Report

Committee on Government Reform

U.S. House of Representatives

June 15, 2000

Section I

Introduction

In August 1999, the Committee on Government Reform initiated an investigation into Federal vaccine policy. Over the last six months, this investigation has focused on possible conflicts of interest on the part of Federal policy-makers. Committee staff has conducted an extensive review of financial disclosure forms and related documents, and interviewed key officials from the Department of Health and Human Services, including the Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

This staff report focuses on two influential advisory committees utilized by Federal regulators to provide expert advice on vaccine policy:

1. The FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC); and
2. The CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunizations Practices (ACIP).

The VRBPAC advises the FDA on the licensing of new vaccines, while the ACIP advises the CDC on guidelines to be issued to doctors and the states for the appropriate use of vaccines.

Members of the advisory committees are required to disclose any financial conflicts of interest and recuse themselves from participating in decisions in which they have an interest. The Committee's investigation has determined that

conflict of interest rules employed by the FDA and the CDC have been weak, enforcement has been lax, and committee members with substantial ties to pharmaceutical companies have been given waivers to participate in committee proceedings. Among the specific problems identified in this staff report:

§ The CDC routinely grants waivers from conflict of interest rules to every member of its advisory committee.

§ CDC Advisory Committee members who are not allowed to vote on certain recommendations due to financial conflicts of interest are allowed to participate in committee deliberations and advocate specific positions.

§ The Chairman of the CDC's advisory committee until very recently owned 600 shares of stock in Merck, a pharmaceutical company with an active vaccine division.

§ Members of the CDC's advisory Committee often fill out incomplete financial disclosure statements, and are not required to provide the missing information by CDC ethics officials.

§ Four out of eight CDC advisory committee members who voted to approve guidelines for the rotavirus vaccine in June 1998 had financial ties to pharmaceutical companies that were developing different versions of the vaccine.

§ 3 out of 5 FDA advisory committee members who voted to approve the rotavirus vaccine in December 1997 had financial ties to pharmaceutical companies that were developing different versions of the vaccine.

http://www.vaccineinfo.net/issues/conflictinterest/conflicts_of_interest.shtml

CDC's Conflict of Interest

30th January, 2019

Ted Kuntz on the CDC's Conflict of interest - watch video

<https://youtu.be/zg7qzgCEQqE>

In most cases, the safety testing is done by the vaccine manufacturer.

Occasionally, the CDC in the United States funds studies.

But, again, what you've come to recognize when you pull back the curtain a little bit and investigate is that you... we have this perception of the Centers for Disease Control as an independent government body whose job is to regulate the safety of these medical processes.

What we often aren't told is that the CDC is also in the business of selling vaccines.

They sell about \$4 billion worth of vaccine every year, and they have patents on over 50 vaccines.

And so they're both a regulatory agency and they're a major player in the vaccine market. So you've got the fox guarding the henhouse and the fox says everything's okay.

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/cdcs-conflict-of-interest-ted-kuntz/>

WHO, Pharma, Gates & Government: Who's Calling the Shots?

by Barbara Loe Fisher

Published January 30, 2019

The following article is the first of three excerpts from a report, *WHO, Pharma, Gates & Government: Who's Calling the Shots?*, which was published by the National Vaccine Information Center on Jan. 29, 2019.

On Jan. 16, 2019 the World Health Organization (WHO) issued a report ranking "vaccine hesitancy" as one of the top "Ten Threats to Global Health in 2019", alongside air pollution and climate change; noncommunicable diseases; global influenza pandemic; antimicrobial resistance; and infectious diseases such as ebola, dengue fever and HIV.¹ Throughout history, the greatest contributors to disease and early death in human populations have been poverty, poor sanitation and poor nutrition.^{2 3 4} yet infectious diseases with pharmaceutical solutions dominated this list. And there was no mention of the major opioid addiction crisis crippling and killing tens of thousands of people in the U.S. and Europe,^{5 6} or the iatrogenic medical error epidemic that every year claims more than 750,000 lives in Europe and 250,000 lives in the U.S., where it is the third leading cause of death.⁸

The immediate mainstream media response to the WHO's announcement was to focus on "vaccine hesitancy." On Jan. 19, the Editorial Board of *The New York Times* declared that "anti-vaxxers" are "the enemy" and called on the U.S. government to "get tough" by waging a "bold and aggressive" pro-vaccine campaign that includes "tightening restrictions around how much leeway states can grant families that want to skip essential vaccines."⁹ By Jan. 23, *The Hill* announced that Washington state had declared a state of emergency because of 23 cases of measles reported in an "anti-vaccination community" near Portland, Oregon,¹⁰ and there was a public call in the UK for social media platforms to "clamp down on fake news" and censor "misleading information and negative messaging around vaccination."^{11 12}

The New York Times editorial headline "How to Inoculate Against Anti-Vaxxers" was a theme repeated in articles reacting to the WHO's suggestion that people wanting to make informed, voluntary decisions about vaccination are a global menace. One doctor suggested that parents who don't vaccinate their children are selfish: "... it's a matter of 'I don't care about other people in the community, I only care about the health and welfare of my own child.'"¹³

No Discussion About Major Vaccine Issues Concerning People

There was no discussion about institutionally acknowledged gaps in vaccine safety science^{14 15} or the fact that most parents dutifully follow the advice of pediatricians and public health officials and only became vaccine safety critics after the risks of vaccination for their children turned out to be 100 percent.^{16 17} No discussion about the fact that since 2011, pharmaceutical companies have no liability for injuries and deaths caused by government recommended and mandated vaccines they sell in the U.S.¹⁸ Instead, parents of vaccine injured children and others concerned about vaccine safety, who for decades have been asking government and industry to produce better quality vaccine science

and more humane vaccine policies that respect genetic and biological diversity, were stereotyped as “anti-vaxxers” and demonized as a “threat” to public health.

The Editorial Board of *The New York Times* explained, “It’s no mystery how we got here. On the internet, anti-vaccine propaganda has outpaced pro-vaccine public health information.” Authoritatively, “the Board, its editor and the publisher” of *The New York Times* stated that, “Scientists are uncomfortable with black and white statements, because science is all about nuance. But, in the case of vaccines, there are some hard truths that deserve to be trumpeted. Vaccines are not toxic, and they do not cause autism. Full stop.”

There was no discussion about why people are legitimately concerned about vaccine ingredients¹⁹ and Pharma paying the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to fast track new vaccines to licensure without adequate testing.²⁰ No discussion about the fact that doctors are giving children 69 doses of 16 vaccines starting on the day of birth²¹—three times as many vaccinations as they got in 1983—²² and cannot explain why so many highly vaccinated children in the U.S. are sicker, not healthier today: 1 child in 6 learning disabled²³ and 1 in 40 with autism²⁴ and millions more suffering with asthma, diabetes, severe allergies, epilepsy, cancer, schizophrenia, depression and other chronic disease marked by chronic inflammation in the body. The CDC states that, “90 percent of the \$3.3 trillion in annual health care expenditures are for people with chronic and mental health conditions.”²⁵ The largely unexplained chronic disease and disability epidemic in the U.S. is bankrupting the U.S. health care system and there is no research being funded to investigate the role that ever increasing numbers of vaccines given to infants, children and adults may be playing.

Multi-national pharmaceutical corporations^{26 27} in command of a global 34 billion dollar vaccine market^{28 29} are holding billion dollar contracts with mass communication companies³⁰ and public-private partnerships with governments to purchase vaccines and create vaccine marketing campaigns^{31 32 33 34} that dwarf the relatively small number of websites and blogs labeled “anti-vax” simply for criticizing vaccine science and government policy.³⁵ Yet, there is no recognition by mainstream media articles of the fact that wealthy corporations and philanthropic foundations with political agendas,^{36 37} well paid medical doctors,^{38 39 40} and government health officials in charge of operating the vaccine system⁴¹ are in privileged positions of power with a distinct advantage over ordinary people subjected to vaccine laws that place an unequal risk burden on individuals with genetic and biological susceptibility to suffering harm from vaccination.^{42 43}

“Bio-Populism” Blamed for Vaccine Hesitancy in Europe

In the UK, *The Economist* published an article entitled “The campaign against vaccination,” in which an anonymous author declared, “Across Europe, the rise of populism is damaging public health. A common feature is skepticism of vaccines.”⁴⁴ Pointing to Italy, Austria and France as hotbeds of political support for “parental choice” about vaccination, the author attempted to politically tie growing public support for vaccine choice to a fear of migrants and coined a new term: “bio-populism.”

It is increasingly clear that Europe’s populists want for the body what they want for the nation: purity, unity and self-governance. Populist health policies mean citizens being free from outside influences—whether vaccines devised by doctors, regulations invented by politicians or diseases supposedly carried by migrants—and in control of their own epidemiology.

He (or she?) went on to explain that bio-populism is a “combination of me-first libertarianism and anti-expertise herd mentality.” Quoting Italian medical professor Dr. Roberto Burioni, who has stated authoritatively that “Vaccines are not an Opinion” and offered an explanation for “Why Science Can’t be Democratic,” *The Economist* article ended with a warning that, “At least one pandemic will probably sweep the interconnected world in the next decade... Viruses, after all, know no borders.”

There was no discussion of the fact that most parents and physicians calling for better quality vaccine science and informed consent protections in vaccine laws are ideologically diverse and do not all identify with one particular political party. In fact, a 2015 Pew Research Center survey revealed that age and parenthood had more to do with vaccine hesitancy, with young adults and parents with children under age 18 being less supportive of mandatory vaccination.⁴⁵

Vaccines, Autism, Erosion of Trust in Drug Companies & Doctors

In the U.S., *Live Science* trumpeted: “Anti-Vaccine Movement Joins Ebola, Drug Resistance on List of Top Global Threats.”⁴⁶ A doctor at Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security was quoted as saying the reason that noncommunicable diseases and not infectious diseases made the WHO’s top ten global threat list is “a testament to how powerful vaccines are.” Pointing to the jubilant public response to the release of polio vaccine in the 1950s, he commented, “We need to get back to that era when vaccines were celebrated the way a new iPhone [is].”

The headline *People Magazine* chose was “World Health Organization Names Anti-Vaxxers As a Top Threat to Global Health in 2019.”⁴⁷ At the beginning of the article, the following statement appeared: “There is no scientific link between vaccines and autism, according to the Centers for Disease Control.” It ended with the statement “To tackle the rising levels of vaccine hesitancy, WHO plans to push forward with the goal of eliminating cervical cancer with greater application of HPV vaccine...”

U.S. News & World Report ran this headline: “WHO: Anti-Vaccine Movement a Top Threat in 2019.”⁴⁸ That author stated, “So-called anti-vaxxers refuse the required shots for their children on religious or philosophical grounds. An increase in unvaccinated children has, in part, been tied to the medically discredited belief that vaccines cause autism spectrum disorder.” Pointing out that a recent U.S. survey found that public trust in vaccination is on the decline, she added, “The heightened mistrust, researchers said, was especially prevalent in small pockets of people in insular communities or like-minded communities online.”

Pacific Standard asked “Are Anti-Vaxxers A Major Health Threat? The World Health Organization Says Yes.”⁴⁹ This article included a quote from a pediatrician:

The ongoing erosion of trust in the medical establishment as a whole is also to blame, as frequent reports of dubious financial relationships between physicians, professional medical societies, and the pharmaceutical industry leave many questioning whether or not physicians can be trusted. Unsure of what to do and whom to listen to, many seek answers to their questions elsewhere, or simply rely on their gut feeling...

Salon created the most sensational headline that asked the foreboding question, “The anti-vaxxocalypse” What happens to humanity if vaccine hesitancy continues?”⁵⁰ The author explained to readers, “In other words, the anti-vaccination movement, which has inspired many in first-world countries to refuse or hesitate vaccination for easily-preventable diseases, is now a threat to global health and, ergo, stability.”

The exaggerated response to the WHO announcement by corporations owning mainstream media outlets has been curiously uniform. Often using identical talking points, perspective from parents and physicians in the U.S. and Europe rationally calling for reform of the vaccine policies and laws is left out.⁵¹

The politics of vaccination is in full swing, but where is the money coming from to fund these vaccine marketing campaigns using name calling, threats, shaming and misinformation to demonize and call for discrimination against those who criticize vaccine science and government policy?

The rest of this report can be read here on NVIC's main website.

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/who-pharma-gates-government-whos-calling-the-shots/>

SEE >

NATIONAL VACCINE INFORMATION CENTER

<https://www.nvic.org>

UK Drug Safety Agency Falsified Vaccine Safety Data For 6 Million – Millions of Children At Serious Risk

CHS,- This world exclusive report by CHS follows the decision by health authorities in Japan to withdraw their recommendation for human papilloma virus [HPV] vaccines because of high levels of serious adverse reactions in Japanese women and girls. Japanese girls will still be able to be vaccinated at no charge, but from now on they will be informed by healthcare providers that the health ministry does not recommend the vaccines.

Cervarix and Gardasil HPV vaccines were found to cause substantially higher rates of adverse reactions than other vaccines: **Cervix vaccine issues trigger health notice** Japan Times Jun 15, 2013 National Kyodo.

The Vaccine Hoax is Over. Documents from UK reveal 30 Years of Coverup

<http://nsnbc.me/2013/07/28/uk-drug-safety-agency-falsified-vaccine-safety-data-for-6-million/>

People are absolutely disgusted with those revolving doors between Corporations/Industries and Government and the political donations from those with 'agendas to secure and maintain'.

Take this one for example, 'CDC “recommendations” like these are worth their weight in gold to Big Pharma companies like Merck, and one of the persons making those recommendations was Julie Gerberding, CDC Director from 2002 to 2009. Gerberding resigned her government post and – after a mandatory delay of a year and a day – became President of Merck's Vaccine Division in January 2010. Before going through the BigPharma/CDC revolving door, however, her “Report to Congress ‘Prevention of Genital Human Papillomavirus [HPV] Infection’ paved the way for eventual approval of Merck's Gardasil vaccine, guaranteeing billions in profits for her future employer. Perhaps the vaccine presidency is Julie's reward for cementing the relationship between government and Merck via the CDC, the agency that behaves as the de facto marketing arm of the vaccine industry. Another gift to Merck under Gerberding's management has been the CDC's continual denial that there is any link between the mercury-based preservative, thimerosal, and autism on the small scale; and vaccinations and autism on the large scale. Recent CDC reports place the incidence of autism at 1 in 110 children, four times higher than previous estimates. A major key to the viability of future vaccines in the pipeline is the tacit denial of any link of autism to the heavy metal, or vaccines in general, now or in the future.”

<http://ironboltbruce.com/2011/11/04/cdc-director-gerberding-gives-green-light-to-gardasil-then-goes-to-work-for-merck-g1a2d0049c1/>

Former CDC head lands vaccine job at Merck - Dec. 21, 2009 The Smirk for this former CDC head for the job at Merck says it all - Follow the money !! <http://www.reuters.com/article/2009/12/21/us-merck-gerberding-idUSTRE5BK2K520091221>

THE CDC IS A CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION

‘THE CDC IS NOT AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY. IT IS A VACCINE COMPANY..... The CDC is a Subsidiary of the Pharmaceutical Industry R.F KENNEDY. JR.

THE CDC IS A CESSPOOL OF CORRUPTION

‘THE CDC IS NOT AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY. IT IS A VACCINE COMPANY..... The CDC is a Subsidiary of the Pharmaceutical Industry R.F KENNEDY. JR.

The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, at the CDC, determines which new vaccines to add to the schedule.

Almost all of the people who serve on that committee have strong financial ties to Pharmaceutical Industry.

<https://steemit.com/vaccines/@canadian-coconut/cdc-is-a-vaccine-company-not-an-independent-agency-revealed-by-activist-robert-f-kennedy-jr>

Corruption Widespread at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the CDC’s purported mission. Corruption is also widespread.

In 2015, Dr. William Thompson, a research scientist at the CDC's National Center for Immunizations and Respiratory Diseases (NCIR), claimed the CDC covered up a vaccine-autism connection in relation to the MMR vaccine.

Michael Pratt, senior adviser for Global Health in the National Center for Chronic Disease

Prevention and Health Promotion at the CDC, has ties to the International Life Sciences

Institute (ILSI), a front group serving the interests of the food and beverage industries.

Dr. William Thompson, a research scientist at the CDC's National Center for Immunizations and Respiratory Diseases (NCIR), claimed the CDC covered up a vaccine-autism connection in relation to the MMR vaccine

The study discovered that African-American boys who received the MMR vaccine before the age of 36 months had an increased risk for autism. Thompson stated the study co-authors then “scheduled a meeting to destroy documents related to the study.”

He said the remaining four co-authors all met and brought a big garbage can into the meeting room, “and reviewed and went through all the hardcopy documents that we had thought we should discard, and put them into a huge garbage can.”⁷

The book “Vaccine Whistleblower” contains the unedited transcripts of four legally recorded phone conversations between Thompson and Dr. Brian Hooker, a scientist investigating autism and vaccine research.

The transcripts reveal the confession of the alteration of data that showed a significant link between vaccines and autism.

Robert F. Kennedy, Jr.: CDC a ‘Cesspool of Corruption’

More >

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2016/09/13/cdc-corrupt-disaster-center.aspx>

CDC EXPOSED

September 15, 2014

As more and more ‘vaccination’ propaganda appears in the main stream media, it is crucial that the American people become aware of the outrageous scam the CDC and the medical industrial complex are running. It is important to understand that the CDC is a for-profit corporation listed on Dun and Bradstreet and partnering with Big Pharma.

The Center for Disease Control is a rogue institution engaged in the destruction of the health of the American population . . .

Full extensive information>

<https://anticorruptionsociety.com/center-for-disease-control-exposed/>

CDC cronyism exposed:

Scientists with integrity call out the agency's corrupt industry ties

Thursday, February 09, 2017

CDC SPIDER exposes influence from 'outside parties and rogue interests'

The group calls itself CDC Scientists Preserving Integrity, Diligence, and Ethics in Research (CDC SPIDER), and the introduction of their letter reads as follows:

"We are a group of scientists at CDC that are very concerned about the current state of ethics at our agency. It appears that our mission is being influenced and shaped by outside parties and rogue interests. It seems that our mission and Congressional intent for our agency is being circumvented by some of our leaders. What concerns us most is that it is becoming the norm and not the rare exception."

The letter describes several troubling examples of conflict of interest and influence from outside the agency, including the Bowman Coca-Cola scandal and others.

The fact that a group of scientists from within the agency found it necessary to take such an action is strong evidence that such influence actually exists, prompting the ANH-USA to ask:

"Are vaccine manufacturers influencing CDC leaders concerning childhood vaccinations, as we've long believed? Are potential whistleblowers being threatened and silenced to protect industry interests? How can we put our children's health in the hands of an agency that has this level of corruption being reported by its own scientist employees?"

Valid questions all, and ones which [must be addressed by the CDC](#) if the agency expects to be given any credibility at all.

[Industry lobbying is nothing new](#), and a certain level of interaction between various industries and the agencies charged with regulating them is unavoidable – corporations should have some input in the regulatory process, and agencies should not necessarily be in conflict with their interests.

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2017-02-09-cdc-cronyism-exposed-group-of-scientists-with-integrity-call-out-the-agencys-corrupt-industry-ties.html#>

CDC, WHO and Big Pharma:

A Dangerous Network of Corruption

2 March, 2015

Unfortunately it is very profitable for the drug industry to get the medical profession to promote vaccines to the general population. Drug companies are corporations and they do not have a duty to "do no harm". Their only duty is to make money and "mitigate" any liability the company might be forced to deal with in a court of law. And since the [Supreme Court decision in 2011](#), Bruecewitz versus Wyeth, they have been exempted from all liability regarding their vaccine products. It is important the public doesn't forget this as it is very unlikely your physician or anyone who works for public health will remind you of this reality.

Here are the major signs of government and/or medical industry corruption:

- Fraud and/or Misrepresentation
- Conflict of interest
- Bribery
- Lack of transparency (concealment or deception)
- Manipulated (or omitted) scientific studies
- Propaganda ('spinning' the facts to conceal the truth) disseminated by the corporate mainstream media!!

The following articles demonstrate that the Center for Disease Control (CDC), the World Health Organization (WHO) and Big Pharma have been completely corrupted and do not serve the best interests of the public. This has been ongoing for many years. Perhaps, since the inception of the CDC itself.

More Extensive Information >

<https://anticorruptionsociety.com/2015/03/02/cdc-who-and-big-pharma-a-network-of-corruption/>

STOP FUNDING WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) UNTIL IT CLEANS UP ITS ACT

STOP FUNDING WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) UNTIL IT CLEANS UP ITS ACT

June 14, 2017

Extract >

Global public health is, indeed, critical to American interests at home and abroad, and the U.S. government is the largest contributor to WHO's approximately \$2 billion budget. However, like other U.N. subsidiaries, WHO is plagued by persistent wasteful spending, utter disregard for transparency, pervasive incompetence, and failure to adhere to even basic democratic standards.

None of these problems are new, but they are worsening, and the latest developments underscore the need for tough love in the form of responsible stewardship of our largesse.

The May 23 election of Ethiopian politician Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus to head WHO is the latest evidence that reform won't come from WHO itself. Dr. Tedros, as he likes to be called (he has a Ph.D. in community health), is a leader of Ethiopia's brutal minority party, the Tigray People's Liberation Front, a wing of the ruling Marxist-rooted Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front. He served the violently repressive regime as minister of foreign affairs from 2012 to 2016, after a stint as health minister.

Prior to Tedros's election, the Associated Press published an exposé on WHO's already infamously lavish spending on first-class airfare and five-star hotels.

The AP obtained documents showing that WHO "routinely has spent about \$200 million a year on travel expenses, more than what it doles out to fight some of the biggest problems in public health, including AIDS, tuberculosis and malaria combined."

This follows similar scandals that prompted a 2015 seminar on accountability, in which WHO finance chief Nick Jeffries said that WHO employees "can sometimes manipulate a little bit their travel." He admitted that WHO couldn't be sure that staff travel was booked cost-effectively, or was even warranted.

Ian Smith, executive director of the director general's office, reportedly said that the agency often did little to prevent abuses. Moreover, the \$803 million WHO has paid for travel since 2013 doesn't include costs often covered by host countries seeking to curry favor, which are off WHO's books.

Don't expect improvement from director-general-elect Tedros, who stated in his victory speech to health ministers that his "central priority" will be universal health coverage, presumably at the expense of WHO donors. As to the spending scandal, he said, "Any travel costs, as long as they can be justified because of the program, it's fine." He refused to state whether he'd change rules.

In the same meeting, the WHO assembly voted itself a \$28 million (3 percent) increase in "assessed" contributions from taxpayers for Tedros's 2018 and 2019 budgets. Unlike the case with "voluntary contributions" from governments, WHO considers assessed contributions to be "the highest-quality funding" because they are "fully flexible, and can be allocated to any type of work." Just the way WHO likes it, without strings.

Without a hint of irony, Tedros proclaimed that "this election has been unprecedented in that it brought transparency to the organization, and even greater legitimacy to the director-general."

Transparency has never been WHO's strong suit. Consider WHO's Framework Convention on Tobacco Control (FCTC), which has its own dedicated budget, beyond operational support from WHO. The FCTC develops tobacco policy for about 90 percent of the world's population.

At the last two FCTC biennial meetings, held in Moscow and New Delhi, the WHO group ejected credentialed media and members of the public before deliberations began. I know, because I was among them. At the 2014 Moscow meeting, Russian security personnel escorted me out on orders of the FCTC secretariat.

At last year's ostensibly transparent meeting, a credentialed American journalist suffered bruises on his arms and shoulders while being pulled out of his chair and dragged out of the meeting hall by six guards.

In advance of the 2016 meeting, FCTC released an anonymously written e-cigarette report for delegates considering rules that would have effectively banned the safer alternative to smoking. The scientifically flawed report was criticized by leading tobacco-control experts for positioning these harm-reducing products as a "threat rather than an opportunity." It's no wonder FCTC goes to such lengths to ensure secrecy. Its work can't withstand scrutiny. Donald Trump's [December 26 tweet](#) ("The United Nations has such great potential but right now it is just a club for people to get together, talk and have a good time. So sad!") was a rare understatement, with respect to the U.N.'s WHO.

With so many lives at stake, it is imperative that the U.S. exercise leadership by using its influence as a leading donor to force real change, before it commits to maintain its current level of funding.

WHO's malfeasance has gone on for too long, with no accountability to U.S. taxpayers. But it's the world's poorest who have the most to lose.

READ MORE:

[Don't Defund the U.N., Just Say 'Go!'](#)

[U.N. Human Rights Council: Get Out of the Quicksand or Drown](#)

[The U.N. vs. Israel](#)

<https://www.nationalreview.com/2017/06/world-health-organization-corrupt-wasteful/>

WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) ADVISOR SECRETLY PADS POCKETS WITH BIG PHARMA MONEY

from January 7, 2010

(Situation much worse as at 2019)

The following referenced information contains opinion and perspective on a health topic related to vaccine science, policy, law or ethics that is being discussed in public forums, including in medical, law and other professional journals; newspapers, magazines and other print; broadcast and online media outlets; state legislatures and the U.S. Congress.

Readers are encouraged to go to the websites of the [U.S. Department of Health and Human Services](#) (DHHS) for the perspective of federal agencies responsible for vaccine research, development, regulation and policymaking, including the [U.S. Centers for Disease Control](#) (CDC) for information on vaccine policymaking; to the [U.S. Food and Drug Administration](#) (FDA) for information on regulating vaccines for safety and effectiveness; and to [National Institutes of Health's](#) National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) for information on research and the development of new vaccines.

The **World Health Organization** has stated that "vaccine hesitancy" is one of the top 10 global public health threats.

A Finnish member of the World Health Organization board, an advisor on vaccines, has received 6 million Euros for his research center from the vaccine manufacturer GlaxoSmithKline.

Although WHO promises transparency, this conflict of interest is not available for the public to see at WHO's homepage.

Professor Juhani Eskola is the director of the Finnish research vaccine program and a new member of the WHO group 'Strategic Advisory Group of Experts' (SAGE).

SAGE recommends which vaccines -- and how many -- member countries should purchase for the pandemic.

According to documents acquired through the Danish Freedom of Information Act, Eskola's Finnish institute, THL, received almost 6.3 million Euros from GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) for research on vaccines during 2009. GlaxoSmithKline produces the H1N1-vaccine 'Pandemrix,' which the Finnish government -- following recommendations from THL and WHO -- purchased for a national pandemic reserve stockpile.

Several other WHO experts also have financial ties to the pharmaceutical industry--a double role that notably is not published by WHO.

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

More Extensive information >

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2010/01/07/who-advisor-secretly-pads-pockets-with-big-pharma-money.aspx>

Remember this article was January, 2010 the situation would be much more dire now.

GUNPOINT MEDICINE

Paul Offit (The Devil's servant⁴)

[\[back\] Experts](#)

[Paul Offit, M.D., chief of infectious diseases at the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia and the Henle Professor of Immunologic and Infectious Diseases at the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, is the Chief US spokesman/liar for vaccination. The Voice of [Sauron](#). On the board of [Every Child By Two](#). Believes children can safely take 100,000 vaccines! He shares the patent on the Rotavirus vaccine [Rotateq](#), that looks to have made him [millions](#).

Dr. Offit lists that he is a consultant to Merck on an attachment to his OGE 450, but does not disclose whether or not he received any remuneration for his services.

Dr. Offit shares the patent on the Rotavirus vaccine in development by Merck and lists a \$350,000 grant from Merck for Rotavirus vaccine development. Also, he lists that he is a consultant to Merck.

Dr. Offit began his tenure on ACIP in October of 1998. Out of four votes pertaining to the ACIP's rotavirus statement he voted "yes" three times, including, voting for the inclusion of the rotavirus vaccine in the VFC program.

Dr. Offit abstained from voting on the ACIP's rescission of the recommendation of the rotavirus vaccine for routine use. He stated at the meeting, "I'm not conflicted with Wyeth, but because I consult with Merck on the development of rotavirus vaccine, I would still prefer to abstain because it creates a perception of conflict."]

"Anyone who acquired their information in a trance state tends to be more confident and sincere sounding as a witness than a person who is relying on direct memory."---Secret, Don't Tell: The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism by Carla [Emery](#) p. 238

See: [Psychopathy](#)

[Articles](#)

[Paul Offit's 100,000 vaccines at once](#)

[Offit safe quote](#)

<http://www.whale.to/v/offit1.html>

A CDC spokesman - Paul Offit: If You Decline A Vaccine, Your Children Should Go To The State

....like others in this CBS News investigation, **he has strong industry ties. In fact, he's a vaccine industry insider.**

Offit holds in a \$1.5 million dollar research chair at Children's Hospital, funded by Merck.

He holds the patent on an anti-diarrhea vaccine he developed with Merck, Rotateq, which has prevented thousands of hospitalizations.

Please remember that Offit is a scumbag who is in no way independent.

In order to see this, look no further than a **CBS News special report where Offit is featured.**

Then there's Paul Offit, perhaps the most widely-quoted defender of vaccine safety.

He's gone so far as to say babies can tolerate "10,000 vaccines at once."

This is how Offit described himself in a previous interview: "I'm the chief of infectious disease at Children's Hospital of Philadelphia and a professor of pediatrics at Penn's medical school," he said.

Offit was not willing to be interviewed on this subject but like others in this CBS News investigation, **he has strong industry ties. In fact, he's a vaccine industry insider.**

Offit holds in a \$1.5 million dollar research chair at Children's Hospital, funded by Merck.

He holds the patent on an anti-diarrhea vaccine he developed with Merck, Rotateq, which has prevented thousands of hospitalizations.

<https://truthkings.com/paul-offit-just-came-said-decline-vaccine-children-go-state/#>

Paul Offit's Aluminum Deceptions and Academic Misconduct
All Vaccine Advocates are Lying About Aluminum

Paul Offit states "Parents can be reassured that the trace quantities of aluminum in vaccines can't possibly do harm."

Dr Paul Offit: Vaccine promoter, vaccine patent licensor, and self-appointed autism pundit, 2015

Dr Paul Offit is a well-known vaccine advocate and doctor at the Childrens Hospital of Philadelphia (CHOP), where he is director of the Vaccine Information Center.

In order to defend vaccines and vaccine safety claims, Dr. Offit must also defend the practice of injecting children with aluminum adjuvant, despite the absence of evidence for safety, and substantial evidence of harm.

<http://vaccinepapers.org/dr-paul-offits-aluminum-deceptions-academic-misconduct/>

Paul Offit's strong financial ties to vaccine industry - Follow the Money

May 1, 2014

When It Comes To Vaccine Promotion and Safety, Always Follow The Money To Discover The Source

The "National Launch" of *Invisible Threat* - a film promoting the world's most aggressive vaccine program - will be screened in the nation's capital today. The screening will be hosted by Every Child By Two (ECBT), which has received millions of dollars from five of the largest pharmaceutical companies. Even high school teachers have joined forces with a vaccine industry front group to promote the film.

Posey then discussed his co-sponsorship with Rep. Carolyn Maloney of the Vaccine Safety Study Act. He said the proposed legislation would compel the government to conduct a retrospective vaccinated vs. unvaccinated study of health outcomes. He felt it could be done with "accountability and direct oversight of the government"

In his closing remarks, Posey said, "**The CDC can't be trusted regarding investigating vaccine safety. Huge conflict of interest. I think the CDC should be investigated.**"

Full story >

<https://www.preventdisease.com/news/14/043014-When-It-Comes-To-Vaccine-Safety-Always-Follow-The-Money.shtml>

Profits, Not Science, Motivate Vaccine Mandates

B y

Kristine M. Severyn, Ph.D.

The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), a group of individuals hand-picked by members of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), recommends which vaccines are administered to American children. Working mainly in secret, ACIP members frequently have financial links to vaccine manufacturers. Dependent on federal CDC funding, administrators of state vaccination programs follow CDC directives by influencing state legislators to mandate new vaccines. Federal vaccine funds can be denied to states that do not "vigorously enforce" mandatory vaccination laws.

Conversely, the CDC offers financial bounties to state departments of health for each "fully vaccinated" child. In a recent year, the Ohio Department of Health received \$1 million in such CDC bonus payments.

At CDC national immunization conferences, Merck and other vaccine manufacturers wine and dine thousands of attendees who make their living promoting and administering vaccines.

Are physicians beholden?

The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP), a major supporter of mandatory chicken pox and other vaccine mandates across the country, shares incestuous financial ties with Merck. When constructing its new headquarters in suburban Chicago, the AAP solicited funds from Merck, and received \$100,000 for its building campaign.

Vaccines represent an economic boon for pediatricians. Profitable well-baby visits are timed to coincide with vaccination schedules established by the AAP and the CDC.

<https://www.wellbeingjournal.com/profits-not-science-motivate-vaccine-mandates/>

Zika HOAX exposed by South American doctors: Brain deformations caused by larvicide chemical linked to Monsanto; GM mosquitoes a 'total failure'

Thursday, February 11, 2016

Billions already pledged to the vaccine industry... even with no scientific evidence of a link

Based entirely on fraudulent information and quack science, President Obama has now [called for \\$1.8 billion in government handouts to vaccine companies](#) and pharmaceutical corporations to combat Zika. Yet the linkage between Zika and microcephaly is nothing but an unproven, unscientific, mythological narrative dreamed up by the vaccine pushers. It carries the same scientific weight as saying "Black cats cause bad luck" or "Rubbing a rabbit's foot gives me good luck."

Hence the term "vaccine voodoo" which is a technically accurate description of the total lack of science underpinning the fraudulent vaccine industry. Isn't it amazing how quickly the government, the media and the vaccine pushers have leaped to their preferred conclusion about microcephaly even without a shred of scientific evidence to support such a notion?

More>

http://www.naturalnews.com/052943_Zika_virus_hoax_larvacide_chemical_GM_mosquitoes.html

VACCINE CLAIMS OF ‘HERD IMMUNITY’

“Herd Immunity.” The flawed science and failures of mass vaccination, Suzanne Humphries, MD

VACCINE CLAIMS OF ‘HERD IMMUNITY’

“Herd Immunity.” The flawed science and failures of mass vaccination, Suzanne Humphries, MD

– JULY 5, 2012

POSTED IN: ARTICLES

The oft-parroted sound bite – “we need herd immunity”- implies that if ninety five percent of the population can become “immune” to a disease via vaccination, target immunity levels will be met and diseases will either be eradicated or controlled.

This sound bite is the most commonly pulled weapon used by the vaccinators, only second to “smallpox and polio were eradicated by vaccination.” “Herd immunity” is the trump card for the defense of vaccination on TV, Internet, medical journals and newspapers as to why we should be vaccinated over and over throughout our lives, with an ever-increasing number of vaccines.

Paul Offit smiled and **PLAYED THE CARD** (<http://www.colbertnation.com/the-colbert-report-videos/372812/january-31-2011/paul-offit>) while peddling his book on the comedy central channel as Steven Colbert jokingly said, “if the vaccines work so good for you, why do I need one?” Dr. Mark Segal **PULLED IT** (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jCFOXaPFkpk>) on fox news as Mary Holland, JD eloquently described the issue of vaccine injury and loss of legal recourse in an era of forced and mandated vaccines.

In addition to flaunting several false allegations and sound bites, Dr. Segal’s well-rehearsed rant brushed right over the issue at hand, the fact that victims of vaccine injury have no legal right to sue – and instead launched into his agenda of scaring the listeners by parroting the “herd immunity” dogma.

Extensive Information > <http://www.vaccinationcouncil.org/2012/07/05/herd-immunity-the-flawed-science-and-failures-of-mass-vaccination-suzanne-humphries-md-3/>

The Herd Immunity Theory

According to Longmont Clinic, whole cell DPT causes brain damage in 1 in every 140,000 children - ‘Convulsions occur in 1 of 1750 vaccinations. Pertussis vaccine has also been associated with acute encephalopathy with permanent brain damage. Serious neurologic illness associated with whole cell pertussis vaccine is estimated at 1 in 140,000 - <http://www.longmontclinic.com/Resources/A%20Guide%20to%20Childhood%20Immunizations>

This is a truly SHOCKING figure. Although they argue that DTaP has now been developed that cuts the risk, but it only reduces MILD reactions, not serious ones. A data sheet for DTaP vaccine states:

Extensive Information > go to <http://www.vaccineriskawareness.com/The-Herd-Immunity-Theory-Treating-Our-Children-Like-Cattle>

* **Vaccines and how they are made** <http://www.vaccineriskawareness.com/Vaccines-And-How-They-Are-Made>

‘Herd Immunity’: the misplaced driver of universal vaccination

The term, ‘herd immunity’, was coined by researcher, A W Hedrich, after he’d studied the epidemiology of measles in USA between 1900-1931. His study published in the May, 1933 American Journal of Epidemiology concluded that when 68% of children younger than 15 yrs old had become immune to measles via infection, measles epidemics ceased. For several reasons, this natural, pre-vaccine herd immunity differed greatly from today’s vaccine ‘herd immunity’.^{1,2} <http://vaccinechoicecanada.com/about-vaccines/general-issues/herd-immunity/herd-immunity-the-misplaced-driver-of-universal-vaccination/>

Herd immunity: Flawed Science and Mass Vaccination Failures

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/herd-immunity-flawed-science-and-mass-vaccination-failures>

Herd Immunity: A False Rationale for Vaccine Mandates - Outbreaks in highly vaccinated populations

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2019/herd-immunity-a-false-rationale-for-vaccine-mandates/>

Harvard Immunologist: Unvaccinated Children Pose ZERO Risk to Anyone and Here's Why

Dear Legislator:

My name is Tetyana Obukhanych. I hold a PhD in Immunology. I am writing this letter in the hope that it will correct several common misperceptions about vaccines in order to help you formulate a fair and balanced understanding that is supported by accepted vaccine theory and new scientific findings.

Do unvaccinated children pose a higher threat to the public than the vaccinated?

It is often stated that those who choose not to vaccinate their children for reasons of conscience endanger the rest of the public, and this is the rationale behind most of the legislation to end vaccine exemptions currently being considered by federal and state legislators country-wide. You should be aware that the nature of protection afforded by many modern vaccines – and that includes most of the vaccines recommended by the CDC for children – is not consistent with such a statement. I have outlined below the recommended vaccines that cannot prevent transmission of disease either because they are not designed to prevent the transmission of infection (rather, they are intended to prevent disease symptoms), or because they are for non-communicable diseases. People who have not received the vaccines mentioned below pose no higher threat to the general public than those who have, implying that discrimination against non-immunized children in a public school setting may not be warranted.

Full document >

Dr Tetyana Obukhanych, Ph.D. - Natural Immunity and Vaccination

<https://youtu.be/8h66beBrEpK>

<http://truthstreammedia.com/2017/11/08/harvard-immunologist-unvaccinated-children-pose-zero-risk-anyone-heres/>

<http://govtslaves.info/2017/11/harvard-immunologist-unvaccinated-children-pose-zero-risk-to-anyone-and-heres-why/>

The Theory of Herd Immunity Has Nothing to Do With Vaccination

by Marco Cáceres

Published June 18, 2018

There is a better than even chance that if you ask someone at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) or the World Health Organization (WHO) or your family physician who first discovered the poliovirus and when they did it, they would have a hard time coming up with the right answer. The answer, by the way, is Karl Landsteiner, MD and Erwin Popper, MD of Austria in 1908.^{1 2}

At the same time, it is unlikely many at the CDC, WHO or most medical doctors would be able to tell you the name of the person who came up with the theory of “herd immunity,” which serves as the foundational basis for justifying mandatory vaccination campaigns. The name of that person is Dr. Arthur W. Hedrich, a health officer in Chicago, Illinois. He observed that, “during 1900-1930, outbreaks of measles in Boston, MA appeared to be suppressed when 68 percent of the children contracted the virus.”³

Later in the 1930s, Hedrich observed that after 55 percent of the child population in Baltimore, MD contracted measles the rest of the city’s population appeared to be immune to the disease. It was these observations that led to the formulation of the herd immunity theory.³ But note that the theory was based on *unvaccinated* populations that were exposed to the disease and developed *natural immunity* to it. The protection came from the fact that each population was exposed to the disease and a certain percentage of the people got it.

The original theory of herd immunity had nothing to do with vaccination. The first mass vaccination campaigns for polio and measles in the United States, for example, did not occur until 1954-1955 and 1963 respectively.^{4 5 6} That’s three decades *after* Hedrich constructed his theory. The underlying assumption of the theory was that a community as a whole would develop a certain degree of natural protection from an infectious disease after a portion of its members actually came down with the disease, recovered from it, and became immune to it.

In other words:

The more members of the herd (community) who were exposed to an infectious disease and developed natural immunity to it, the less of a threat that disease posed to the entire herd (community).⁷

Somewhere along the line between the 1930s and 1950s the theory of herd immunity was corrupted and resurrected as:

The more members of a herd (community) who were vaccinated against an infectious disease and developed immunity to it, the less of a threat that disease posed to the entire herd (community).

Notice the clever sleight of hand there. Suddenly, the importance of *exposure* to an infectious disease was eliminated and replaced with *vaccination*, and the importance of *natural immunity* was diminished. That’s a problem, because both of those elements are key to Hedrich’s theory. Hedrich was not thinking about a vaccinated community or *vaccine-induced*—“temporary”—artificial immunity when he thought up his theory. He was thinking about the process of how a disease works its way through a community and how that community, eventually, naturally builds up a resistance to it as a result.

Dr. Hedrich would not recognize his theory today. He would likely be the first to speak up and say, “Uh, no, that’s not at all what I had in mind. You missed the central point.”

Just about anyone with the equivalent of a high school education can answer the question, “Who developed the theory of relativity.” Einstein, of course. The theory is central to the science of physics. Although some have tried to question it, no scientist or professor of physics of any note would dare try to misrepresent or redefine it.

Yet, ask any public health official or health care professional involved in giving vaccinations to correctly explain the theory of herd immunity and who developed it, many would probably fail on both counts. Why? Because they have not made an honest effort to study the history of the theory. They have erroneously accepted as truth the relatively new myth promoted by public health officials around the world that herd immunity can only be attained through a highly vaccinated population and that every unvaccinated individual threatens the health of and weakens the herd.

Hedrich's theory of herd immunity has been twisted by the myth that vaccine acquired artificial immunity is identical to naturally acquired immunity, which is false. That myth serves to perpetuate the idea that only strict enforcement of mandatory vaccination laws will protect society from disease, which is also false.

References:

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2018/06/the-theory-of-herd-immunity-has-nothing-to-do-with-vaccination-2/>

MEASLES SPREAD BY THE VACCINATED: MAY BE A GREATER DANGER THAN YOU EVER KNEW!

Dr. Robert Rowen

Worried about measles? If you are vaccinated, you should be. If you are my age, and were lucky enough to get wild measles, you needn't worry at all.

Measles has been quite stubborn to be wiped out. In China, in one province, 99% of children are vaccinated but measles runs strong.

You don't have to be a rocket scientist to figure that one out. Clearly measles vaccine doesn't work as advertised. In fact, in our own country, outbreak after outbreak has occurred in what has been called a fully vaccinated population. (See: A measles outbreak at a college with a prematriculation immunization requirement. Am J Public Health. 1991 Mar ;81(3):360-4. PMID:1994745.)

I wrote long ago that we are setting up the younger generation for a potential calamity. See, vaccines give you plastic immunity. They build up only one line of your immune system, the antibody system, and put the main immune system (cellular immunity) to sleep. You need both for fully developed immunity.

Vaccine immunity has been shown to wane with time. And sadly, current measles outbreaks are being blamed on parents who refuse to give immune damaging vaccines to their children, when Chinese and American data shows otherwise.

You won't hear the latter in the news though, but I will tell you! If I had a school age child now, I'd rush him over to the house with measles (or chicken pox, etc.) to play games there. When my child would get measles, I'd give plenty of vitamin A and also ozone therapy. I'd run the virus out in about half the time or less (by experience with other viruses).

<http://oneradionetwork.com/health/dr-robert-rowen-md-pharming-humans-vaccination-greatest-scheme-ever-devised-hand-evil-february-11-2015/>

WHY IS CHINA HAVING MEASLES OUTBREAKS WHEN 99% ARE VACCINATED?

20th September, 2014

China has one of the most vaccination compliant populations in the world. In fact, measles vaccine is mandatory. So why have they had over 700 measles outbreaks from 2009 and 2012 alone? The obvious answer is the the measles vaccines are simply NOT effective.

A recent study published in PLoS titled, "[Difficulties in eliminating measles and controlling rubella and mumps: a cross-sectional study of a first measles and rubella vaccination and a second measles, mumps, and rubella vaccination](#)," has brought to light the glaring ineffectiveness of two measles vaccines (measles-rubella (MR) or [measles-mumps-rubella](#) (MMR)) in fulfilling their widely claimed promise of preventing outbreaks in highly vaccine compliant populations.

According to the study,

"The reported coverage of the measles-rubella (MR) or measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine is **greater than 99.0%** in Zhejiang province. **However, the incidence of measles, mumps, and rubella remains high.**" [emphasis added]

China's Great Mandatory Vaccine Experiment FAILURE

Zhejiang is an eastern coastal province of the People's Republic of China and home to 55 million inhabitants. All children there receive a compulsory first dose of MR at 8 months and another dose of the MMR vaccine at 18–24 months.

In the new study researchers analyzed a subset of 1,015 Zhejiang inhabitants and found that despite the recent measles outbreaks 93.6% of them were seropositive for measles antibodies, meaning they had presumably vaccine-induced protective antibodies against measles in their blood serum -- more than is required to obtain so-called 'herd immunity' threshold of 88%–92%, which is often claimed to be the solution to extinguishing infectious diseases altogether.[2] And yet despite this theoretical 'protection,' eight-seven (8.6%) of the subjects developed measles anyway.

[Another recent study](#), published in the highly authoritative *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, looked at recent measles occurrences throughout China and found that there were 707 measles outbreaks in the country recorded between 2009 and 2012, with a steep trend upwards in 2013: "The number of measles cases reported in the first 10 months of 2013 – 26 443 – was three times the number reported in the whole of 2012." This is all the more odd considering that since 2009 "...the first dose of measles-virus-containing vaccine has reached more than 90% of the target population." One would expect with increasing measles vaccine uptake there would result in a *decrease* in measles incidence.

Clearly the vaccines aren't as effective as claimed, nor is the concept of herd immunity -- [which is debunked and decimated here](#) and [here](#) -- supported unequivocally by the epidemiological evidence.

The failure of vaccine-induced antibody titers to protect against 'vaccine preventable disease' may make more sense when you consider the [antibody-based theory of vaccine efficacy](#) – a fundamental tenet of vaccinology/immunology – was recently called into question: [Study Calls Into Question Primary Justification for Vaccines](#). Injecting aluminum and other highly immunotoxic adjuvants into the body in order to stimulate elevated antibody titers does not in and of

itself guarantee their affinity for the antigen they are supposed to be protecting you against. To the contrary, It is much like saying you have improved the overall health of the beehive by kicking it with your boot to stir its angry residents and getting them to sting (and hence die) the closest thing around them. We highly suggest you obtain a copy of Tetyana Obukhanych's layperson oriented book *Vaccine Illusion* (she is a Ph.D. in immunology from Rockefeller University, New York, NY) to learn the almost universally repressed truth about the dangers and ineffectiveness of vaccines.

The WHO's Goal of Eradicating Measles in China with Mandatory Vaccines Has Failed

In 2005, the Regional Committee of WHO Western Pacific Region established 2012 as the target date for the complete regional elimination of measles, and the Chinese Ministry of Health initiated mandatory measles vaccination to accomplish this. A year later, in 2006, China set a goal of accelerating the progress of eliminating measles by 2012, striving to keep measles incidence below 0.1 per 100,000, and then developed a series of vaccination strategies to execute these goals.

And yet, despite the full and near universal implementation of multi-dose vaccines, measles, mumps and rubella outbreaks continued to afflict those receiving them:

"Measles outbreaks continued in 2008, with 12782 cases reported, which translated to 252.61 per million of the population. From 2009 to 2011, the incidence of measles remained high at 3.14–17.2 per million of the population. Similarly, the incidence of mumps increased from 394.32 to 558.26 per million of the population in 2007 and 2008, respectively. Finally, the reported cases of rubella increased from 3284 to 4284 in 2007 and 2011, respectively, representing a 30.45% increase or an increase from 65.94 to 78.71 per million of the population. Therefore, the elimination of measles and control of mumps and rubella are urgent public health priorities in local regions."^[1]

As we have explored in a previous article, "[Measles: A Rash of Misinformation](#)," **the measles vaccine** is not nearly as safe and effective as is widely believed. Measles outbreaks have consistently occurred in highly immunization complaint populations. For a more extensive review of the epidemiological literature on measles outbreaks happening within highly vaccine complaint populations read: [The 2013 Measles Outbreak: A Failing Vaccine, Not A Failure To Vaccinate](#)

Sadly, the latest study concludes with the recommendation that the MMR vaccine should be increased to two doses with the first dose at 8 months and the second dose at 18–24 months. They further suggest, that in addition to another MMR vaccine, "An MR vaccination speed-up campaign may be necessary for elder adolescents and young adults, particularly young females." As has been the historical response pattern of the medical establishment's pro-vaccine agenda when facing the evidence of their failed vaccine campaigns, instead of acknowledging the folly of relying exclusively on a vaccine-centric view of immunity (what about nutrition, vitamin D, improved sanitation and hygiene?) they default counter-intuitively to increasing the number of vaccines given, adding 1 or 2 'boosters' when the vaccines clearly are not working. [Take a look at other [failed vaccine campaigns here](#), often followed by the same dead-end recommendations.] This intellectually dishonest and callous approach, in fact, is a primary driver for the expansion of already dangerously high number of vaccines that are presently [populating the CDC's arguably insane immunization schedule](#) -- a schedule with the highest number of vaccines in the world, and which we are supposed to believe has nothing to do with the exponentially increasing autism rate (1 in 5,000 in 1975; 1 in 65 today) in our country, or its shameful if not outrageous [33th-worst infant mortality rate](#) in the developed world.

Another highly concerning problem with the new study is its conspicuous lack of mention of the known [unintended, adverse effects of vaccination](#). In fact, earlier this year we reported on another Chinese vaccine study that found that ["42% of Drug Reactions Are Vaccine Related, groundbreaking Chinese Study Finds."](#)

And of course, we cannot leave out mention of what is likely the greatest medical cover-up of our time: the senior vaccine scientist [William Thompson at the CDC blows the whistle](#) on how his agency covered up the autism/vaccine link for over a decade (and likely much more malfeasance still to be uncovered), and which is still ongoing, as no mainstream media group has yet to cover the facts of the story in a serious or honest manner. How many of these Chinese infants and children will undergo neurodevelopmental regression or suffer other neurological insults as a result of using the same MMR vaccine the CDC identified as doing harm to African-American boys? We may never know, but we can be certain that they are [not immune to the well-documented dangers](#).

Given the gravity of potential harms associated with routine vaccines, juxtaposed to the perhaps far lesser risk associated with contracting what were once considered normal, immune system building natural infections (measles), the issue here is really about balancing the pro's versus the con's, with the medical literature itself guiding parents decisions, who have the legal right and responsibility to choose what medical interventions their children should succumb to.

For more research use our [vaccination database](#) to make an informed choice.

REFERENCES

[1] Zhifang Wang, Rui Yan, Hanqing He, Qian Li, Guohua Chen, Shengxu Yang, Enfu Chen. [Difficulties in eliminating measles and controlling rubella and mumps: a cross-sectional study of a first measles and rubella vaccination and a second measles, mumps, and rubella vaccination](#). PLoS One. 2014 ;9(2):e89361. Epub 2014 Feb 20. PMID: 24586717

[2] Vaccination and herd immunity to infectious diseases. Anderson RM, May RM Nature. 1985 Nov 28-Dec 4; 318(6044):323-9. [PubMed]

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/why-china-having-measles-outbreaks-when-99-are-vaccinated-2>

MEASLES TRANSMITTED BY THE VACCINATED, GOVERNMENT RESEARCHERS CONFIRM

26 October, 2018

Research reveals that a vaccinated individual not only can become infected with measles, but can also spread it to others who are also vaccinated against it - doubly disproving that the administration of multiple doses of MMR vaccine is "97% effective," as widely claimed.

One of the fundamental errors in thinking about measles vaccine effectiveness is that receipt of measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine equates to bona fide immunity against measles virus. Indeed, it is commonly claimed by health organizations like the CDC that receiving two doses of the MMR vaccine is "97 percent effective in preventing measles," despite a voluminous body of contradictory evidence from epidemiology and clinical experience.

This erroneous thinking has led the public, media and government alike to attribute the origin of measles outbreaks, such as the one reported at Disney in 2015 (and which lead to the passing of SB277 that year, stripping vaccine exemptions for all but medical reasons in California), to the non-vaccinated, **even though 18% of the measles cases occurred in those who had been vaccinated against it** -- hardly the vaccine's two-dose claimed "97% effectiveness." The vaccine's obvious fallibility is also indicated by the fact that the CDC now requires two doses.

But the problems surrounding the failing MMR vaccine go much deeper. **First, they carry profound health risks** (over 25 of which we have indexed here: MMR vaccine dangers), including increased autism risk, which a senior CDC scientist confessed his agency covered up, which do not justify the risk, given that measles is not only not deadly but confers significant health benefits that have been validated in the biomedical literature. **Second, not only does the MMR vaccine fail to consistently confer immunity, but those who have been "immunized" with two doses of MMR vaccine can still transmit the infection to others** -- a phenomena no one is reporting on in the rush to blame the non- or minimally-vaccinated for the outbreak.

MMR Vaccinated Can Still Spread Measles

See full document >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/measles-transmitted-vaccinated-gov-researchers-confirm>

Public Health Officials Know: Recently Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease

<http://www.cnbc.com/id/102473744>

USA Highest Vaccination Rate in theWorld Has theWorst Health 20 Feb. 2016

Excerpt: The number of vaccines included in the current childhood vaccine schedule has quadrupled over the past 60 years, with several demanding multiple injections and boosters. During this exponential rise of CDC "recommended" schedules, the health of American children has plummeted.

Autoimmune diseases, learning disabilities, food allergies, chronic ailments, and childhood obesity have all risen. The overall health of this nation ranks very low compared to all other industrialized nations, dead last in most areas.

Vaccine false dogma is so heavy hardly anyone with authority, even in mainstream media, makes the connection between poor health with high vaccination rates. Instead, more, three added for 2016, are getting enforced by mandate or coerced by pediatricians who have the right to refuse medical care on kids who aren't vaccinated.

<http://www.realfarmacy.com/usa-highest-vaccination-rate-in-the-world-has-the-worst-health/>

SIDE EFFECTS OF THE MEASLES VACCINE INCLUDE BRAIN DAMAGE AND DEATH

15 April, 2019

Can Measles Vaccine Cause Injury & Death?

by the [National Vaccine Information Center](#)

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) report minor side effects from the MMR-V and MMR vaccines to include low-grade fever, injection site redness or rash, pain at the injection site, and facial swelling. Moderate side effects include a full body rash, temporary low platelet count, temporary stiffness and pain the joints and seizures, and seizures. [1] [2]

MMR-V, however, has been noted to have a higher risk of seizures than separate administrations of MMR and varicella vaccines, especially when given as the first dose of the series.[3]

Rare serious side effects of both MMR-V and MMR include brain damage, coma, chronic seizure disorder, lowered level of consciousness and loss of hearing.[4] [5]

Serious complications reported by Merck in the ProQuad (MMR-V) product insert during vaccine post-marketing surveillance include[6]:

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2019/side-effects-of-the-measles-vaccine-include-brain-damage-and-death/>

The Myth of Vaccine-Induced Herd Immunity

2 February, 2015

Vaccination Information Network - Vaccinations - Fraudulent Science

Extensive Information

<http://www.vaccinationinformationnetwork.com/category/vaccination-deception/fraudulent-science/>

The Deadly Impossibility of Herd Immunity Through Vaccination

By VaccineThis | Posted September 10, 2014

This is in response to 9/10/2014 PBS Fraudulent Vaccination Documentary "Infomercial" which they are desperately trying to sell to the American Public.

Here are the True Facts of Herd Immunity - By Russell L. Blaylock, M.D.

Herd immunity is mostly a myth and applies only to natural immunity – that is, contracting the infection itself.

Is Herd Immunity Real? More >

<http://ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-1169293>

Herd Immunity: Three Reasons Why I Don't Vaccinate My Children... And Why Vaccine Supporters Shouldn't Care That I Use Vaccine Exemption Form

Parents who choose not to vaccinate their children and protect them with *vaccine exemption forms* are often chastised and stereotyped for putting their own kids at risk. But what is even stranger than this assault on individual freedom and informed choice, is that these concerned parents are attacked for putting vaccinated children at risk.

These attacks are based on the theory of "*herd immunity*." This hypothesis was plucked out of an old college textbook. It states that the more people are immune to an infectious agent, the less likely an immune-compromised individual is to come in contact with it. In other words herd immunity serves as a human shield – a type of immunity – for "at-risk" individuals. But remember, it's only a hypothesis.

When outbreaks arise among children, health officials are quick to state that it's due to a breakdown in 'herd immunity.' Doctors parrot it too, without even looking at the research. They say it's happening more often nationwide as states make it easier for parents to opt out of vaccinations.

Like argumentative apes, pro-vaccine parents and their physicians start pounding their chest in favor of such statements. They use them to attack anti-vaccine parents, accusing them of "putting vaccinated kids at risk due to a breakdown in herd immunity."

This is fuzzy logic. And it's borderline stupid.

After all, if vaccines truly worked, then why would vaccinated kids be at risk?

...Plus, the spread of infection isn't limited to coming into contact with another person! You can get sick without ever seeing another individual. Therefore, herd immunity is nothing more than a silly catch-phrase used to scare and bully parents into vaccinating their kids. Don't fall for it parents, keep using the vaccine exemption forms to legally avoid them.

More > <http://thepeopleschemist.com/reasons-dont-vaccinate-children-vaccine-supporters-shouldnt-give/>

See more >

NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY POLICY - GUNPOINT MEDICINE

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

VACCINE SHEDDING

VACCINE SHEDDING

Please see information regarding Vaccine Shedding

Vaccine Truth

<http://vaccinetruth.org/shedding.html>

Vaccine Shedding

<http://www.vaccineriskawareness.com.Vaccine-Shedding.pdf>

Links for above The Shedding of Vaccines:-

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/BiologicsBlood%20Vaccines/Vaccines/ApprovedProducts/UCM123743.pdf>

http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/v/varivax/varivax_pi.pdf

http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/z/zostavax/zostavax_pi2.pdf

http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/m/mmr_ii/mmr_ii_pi.pdf

https://www.gsksource.com/pharma/content/dam/GlaxoSmithKline/US/en/Prescribing_Information/Rotarix/pdf/ROTARIX-PI-PIL.PDF

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/BiologicsBloodVaccines/Vaccines/ApprovedProducts/UCM142572.pdf> FDA

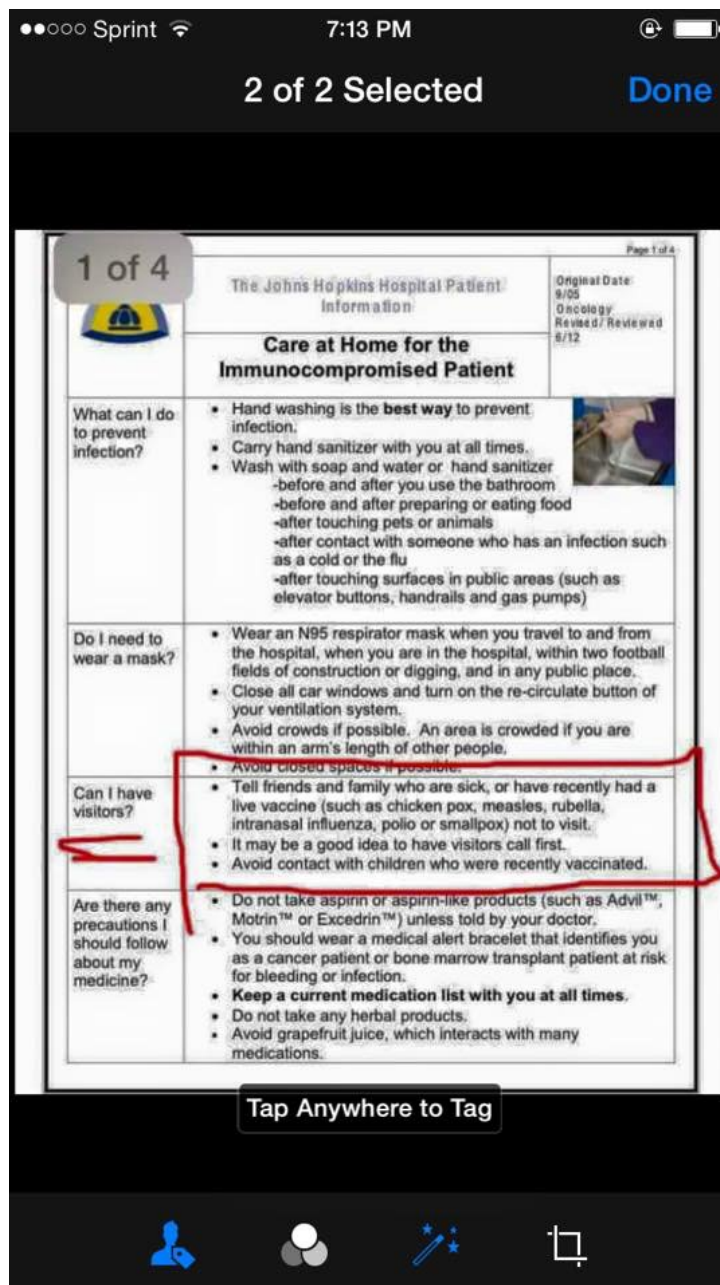
More Information on vaccines - package inserts/Ingredients/Warnings/Adverse Reactions - Click on Link >

<http://www.immunize.org/packageinserts/>

e.g. MMR http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/m/mmr_ii/mmr_ii_pi.pdf

e.g. DAPTACEL (Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis) https://www.vaccineshoppe.com/image.cfm?doc_id=11179&image_type=product_pdf

Please see the picture hereunder which was taken by a person from a Vaccination Awareness/Education/Information//Vaccination Truth Group - that was taken from a major US Hospital website but was later allegedly altered by said hospital and the wording on vaccine shedding allegedly removed when they perhaps realised too many people were accessing this site and gaining the truth about vaccine shedding and infection of others from said vaccination. Allegedly they had to cover that up quick smart before more saw the truth. Fortunately some good people had saved it before it was allegedly 'altered'.



VACCINE SHEDDING Why Children that Have Been Recently Vaccinated with Live Virus Vaccines Should be the Ones that Are Isolated (Rather than the Healthy Unvaccinated Ones)

Why Children that Have Been Recently Vaccinated with Live Virus Vaccines (Such as MMR) Should be the Ones that Are Isolated (Rather than the Healthy Unvaccinated Ones) But should they be arrested if they are found at the mall?

"Vaccines are often administered before a diagnosis of combined immune deficiency is made. ...live vaccines may produce chronic infections in patients with combined immune deficiency." – Infectious Diseases Society of America (2013)

"It is now known that vaccine viruses can be serially transmitted through human hosts, and may revert genetically toward wild-type transmissibility and virulence." — U.S. and European health officials (2008)

Vaccine Strain Live Viruses Can Infect Others

Just like people with viral infections can shed and transmit wild-type virus, 86 people given live virus vaccines can shed and transmit vaccine strain live attenuated virus. 87 Like wild-type virus, vaccine strain live virus can be shed in body fluids, such as saliva, 88 89 nasal and throat secretions, 90 breastmilk, 91 92 urine and blood, 93 94 stool, 95 and skin lesions. 96 Shedding after vaccination with live virus vaccines may continue for days, weeks or months, depending upon the vaccine and the health or other individual host factors of the vaccinated person.

Vaccinia Virus Shedding for Two to Three Weeks

After primary smallpox vaccination, vaccinia virus is shed for two to three weeks and can be transmitted to others through body secretions and especially through skin contact with the open vaccinia virus lesions at the site of the vaccination until the lesion scabs over and separates from the skin. The CDC states:

"After a person is vaccinated with vaccinia, the vaccination site contains infectious virus from the time of papule formation until the scab separates from the skin (a period of approximately 2–3 weeks). During this period, a risk exists for inadvertent inoculation to another body site or another person. The most frequently reported sites of vaccinia infections caused by unintentional transfer are the face, nose, mouth, lips, genitalia, anus, and eye."

In 1961, the Sabin live attenuated oral polio vaccine (OPV) was licensed and soon U.S. public health officials recommended that all infants and children be given OPV instead of the inactivated, injectable Salk vaccine, which had been licensed in 1955 and widely used. OPV contains three vaccine strain polioviruses given orally by liquid drops in the mouth and public health officials adopted the Sabin live attenuated oral polio vaccine (OPV) as the preferred polio vaccine because OPV not only vaccinated the recipient but also "passively" vaccinated those coming in close contact with a recently vaccinated child shedding vaccine strain live polioviruses in the stool, saliva and nasal secretions."

Millions Infected with Polio Vaccine Strain Viruses

In 2008, U.S. and European health officials analyzed eight outbreaks of paralytic polio between 2000 and 2005 in Hispaniola, Indonesia, Egypt, Philippines, Madagascar (2), China and Cambodia that were caused by circulating vaccine-derived poliovirus (cVDPV). The officials admitted *"it is now known that vaccine viruses can be serially transmitted through human hosts, and may revert genetically toward wild-type transmissibility and virulence."* — U.S. and European health officials

Acute Flaccid Paralysis Cases Increase Dramatically in India

Following two decades of repeated child vaccination campaigns using OPV (oral polio vaccine) in India, the World Health Organization in early 2014 pronounced India "free" of wild-type polio.

The controversial declaration comes at a time when India has been experiencing a huge increase in reported cases of non-polio acute flaccid paralysis (NPAFP).

In 2004, 12,000 cases of non-polio paralysis were reported but that number had increased by 2012 to 53,563 cases for a national rate of 12 per 100,000 children.

Two pediatricians in India compiled data from the national polio surveillance project and discovered a link between the increase in OPV use among children during stepped-up polio eradication campaigns and the increasing cases of NPAFP among children.

In a 2012 article published in a medical ethics journal, the doctors stated, "Clinically indistinguishable from polio paralysis but twice as deadly, the incidence of NPAFP was directly proportional to doses of oral polio received." Because polio is among the more than 200 related viruses in the Picornaviridae family of enteroviruses, the doctors suggested that public health officials investigate "the influence of strain shifts of enteropathogens induced by the [polio] vaccine given practically every month."

Majority of Babies Shed Vaccine Strain Live Virus

In one study, MedImmune reported that after FluMist vaccination 89 percent of babies between six and 23 months of age shed vaccine strain live influenza virus and 20 percent of adults between 18 and 49 years old shed vaccine virus.

Vaccine-strain virus shedding reached a peak between two and three days after FluMist was inhaled and shedding was generally finished by day eleven.

MedImmune also measured transmission of live vaccine-strain live influenza virus between several hundred young children in a daycare setting: "A prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial was performed in a daycare setting in children younger than 3 years of age to assess the transmission of vaccine viruses from a vaccinated individual to a non-vaccinated individual..."

At least one vaccine strain was isolated from 80% of FluMist recipients; strains were recovered from 1-21 days post vaccination...One placebo subject had mild symptomatic Type B virus infection confirmed as a transmitted vaccine virus by a FluMist recipient in the same playgroup."

A 2011 published study of children aged six to 59 months in a daycare setting found that most of the children given trivalent live attenuated influenza vaccine (LAIV) shed more than one vaccine virus within 11 days of vaccination.

Warning for the Immuno-compromised

However, CDC warns that

“Persons who care for severely immunosuppressed persons who require a protective environment should not receive LAIV, or should avoid contact with such persons for 7 days after receipt, given the theoretical risk for transmission of the live attenuated vaccine virus.”

Majority of Vaccinated Infants Shed Vaccine Strain Rotavirus for A Week or Longer

In the 2013 RotaTeq product information insert, Merck reported that vaccine-strain rotavirus shedding was documented in the stool of 32 of 360 (8.9 percent) patients following one dose of RotaTeq and appeared as early as one day and as late as 15 days after vaccination.

The drug company acknowledged that “Transmission of vaccine virus strains from vaccinees to non-vaccinated contacts has been observed post-marketing.” 238 The CDC reported that

“Fecal shedding of rotavirus antigen was evaluated in all or a subset of infants from seven studies in various countries. After dose 1, rotavirus antigen shedding was detected by ELISA in 50% to 80% (depending on the study) of infants at approximately day 7 and 0 to 24% at approximately day 30. After dose 2, rotavirus antigen shedding was detected in 4% to 18% of infants at approximately day 7, and 0 to 1.2% at approximately day 30. The potential for transmission of vaccine virus to others was not assessed.”

Measles, Mumps, Rubella Viruses and Live Attenuated Measles, Mumps, Rubella Viruses

Measles virus is a paramyxovirus, genus Morbillivirus with a core of single-stranded RNA. It is rapidly inactivated by heat and light and has a short survival time (less than two hours) in the air or on objects. Measles is highly contagious and causes a systemic infection that begins in the nasopharynx.

The virus is shed through respiratory secretions (nasal discharge, coughing sneezing) for four days before symptoms appear until three to four days after rash onset, when it is most easily transmitted.

The incubation period from exposure to symptoms is 10-12 days and symptoms start with fever, cough, runny nose, conjunctivitis, white spots in the mouth and progresses to a rash that starts on the face and spreads to the rest of the body and lasts for about a week.

Complications include very high fever, diarrhea, otitis media, seizures, pneumonia, encephalitis (0.1% reported) and very rarely subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE) and death.

Merck's MMR Vaccine

The live attenuated combination measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine used in the U.S. is manufactured by Merck and contains the following warnings about vaccine strain measles virus infection and shedding:

- “*Measles inclusion body encephalitis (MIBE), pneumonitis and death as a direct consequence of disseminated measles vaccine virus infection have been reported in immunocompromised individuals inadvertently vaccinated with measles-containing vaccine;*” although Merck also states that “Children and young adults who are known to be infected with human immunodeficiency viruses and are not immunosuppressed may be vaccinated” and that “The ACIP has stated that “patients with leukemia in remission who have not received chemotherapy for at least 3 months may receive live virus vaccines.
- Short-term, low- to moderate-dose systemic corticosteroid therapy, topical steroid therapy (e.g. nasal, skin), long-term alternate-day 6 treatment with low to moderate doses of short-acting systemic steroid, and intra-articular, bursal, or tendon injection of corticosteroids are not immunosuppressive in their usual doses and do not contraindicate the administration of [measles, mumps, or rubella vaccine].”
- Excretion of small amounts of the live attenuated rubella virus from the nose or throat has occurred in the majority of susceptible individuals 7 to 28 days after vaccination. There is no confirmed evidence to indicate that such virus is transmitted to susceptible persons who are in contact with the vaccinated individuals. Consequently, transmission through close personal contact, while accepted as a theoretical possibility, is not regarded as a significant risk. However, transmission of the rubella vaccine virus to infants via breast milk has been documented.”
- “There are no reports of transmission of live attenuated measles or mumps viruses from vaccinees to susceptible contacts.”
- “It is not known whether measles or mumps vaccine virus is secreted in human milk. Recent studies have shown that lactating postpartum women immunized with live attenuated rubella vaccine may secrete the virus in breast milk and transmit it to breast-fed infants. In the infants with serological evidence of rubella infection, none exhibited severe disease; however, one exhibited mild clinical illness typical of acquired rubella.”
- “*There have been reports of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE) in children who did not have a history of infection with wild-type measles but did receive measles vaccine.* Some of these cases may have resulted from unrecognized measles in the first year of life or possibly from the measles vaccination.”

Vaccine Strain Measles Reported

There have been published reports of vaccine strain measles with clinical symptoms that are indistinguishable from wild-type measles.

There are also a few reports of measles vaccine strain virus shedding and lab confirmed infection in children following MMR vaccination.

In 2002, there was a published report by researchers in France of “a child presenting with fever 8 days after vaccination with a measles-mumps-rubella vaccine. Measles virus was isolated in a throat swab taken 4 days after fever onset. This virus was then further genetically characterized as a vaccine-type virus.”

In 2010, Eurosurveillance published a report about excretion of vaccine strain measles virus in urine and pharyngeal secretions of a Croatian child with vaccine-associated rash illness.

A healthy 14-month old child was given MMR vaccine and eight days later developed macular rash and fever. Lab testing of throat and urine samples between two and four weeks after vaccination tested positive for vaccine strain

measles virus. Authors of the report pointed out that when children experience a fever and rash after MMR vaccination, only molecular lab testing can determine whether the symptoms are due to vaccine strain measles virus infection. They stated: "According to WHO guidelines for measles and rubella elimination, routine discrimination between aetiologies of febrile rash disease is done by virus detection."

However, in a patient recently MMR-vaccinated, only molecular techniques can differentiate between wild type measles or rubella infection or vaccine-associated disease.

This case report demonstrates that excretion of Schwartz measles virus occurs in vaccinees." In 2012, a report was published describing a healthy 15-month old child in Canada, who developed irritability, fever, cough, conjunctivitis and rash within seven days of an MMR shot.



Source: author

Blood, urine and throat swab tests were positive for vaccine strain measles virus infection 12 days after vaccination.

Addressing the potential for measles vaccine strain virus transmission to others, the authors stated,

"While the attenuated virus can be detected in clinical specimens following immunization, it is understood that administration of the MMR vaccine to immunocompetent individuals does not carry the risk of secondary transmission to susceptible hosts."

Not Known How Long Vaccine Strain Measles Virus Infection and Shedding Lasts

In 2013, Eurosurveillance published a report of vaccine strain measles occurring weeks after MMR vaccination in Canada. Authors stated,

"We describe a case of measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine-associated measles illness that was positive by both PCR and IgM, five weeks after administration of the MMR vaccine."

The case involved a two-year-old child, who developed runny nose, fever, cough, macular rash and conjunctivitis after vaccination and tested positive for vaccine strain measles virus infection in throat swab and blood tests.

Canadian health officials authoring the report raised the question of whether there are unidentified cases of vaccine strain measles infections and the need to know more about how long measles vaccine strain shedding lasts.

They concluded that the case they reported "likely represents the existence of additional, but unidentified, exceptions to the typical timeframe for measles vaccine virus shedding and illness."

They added that "further investigation is needed on the upper limit of measles vaccine virus shedding based on increased sensitivity of the RT-PCR-based detection technologies and immunological factors associated with vaccine-associated measles illness and virus shedding."

Vaccine manufacturers and the medical community caution susceptible individuals, including pregnant women, newborns, and those with a compromised immune system to avoid close contact with anyone who has been recently vaccinated with either live varicella zoster (chickenpox) or herpes zoster (shingles) vaccines.

Conclusion

Live vaccine virus shedding is a possible source of transmission of vaccine-strain viral infection but how frequently that occurs is unknown

There is no active surveillance of live virus vaccine shedding and most vaccine strain virus infections likely remain unidentified, untested and unreported.

The risks associated with exposure to someone vaccinated with one of the live attenuated vaccines can be greater or lesser, depending on the vaccine and the general health of an unvaccinated (or vaccinated) person.

Some passively acquired immunity to vaccine-strain viruses may occur with widespread use of live virus vaccines in populations but it is unknown how long that immunity lasts.

It is also not known how many vaccine strain infections, which occur in vaccinated persons or close contacts, lead to chronic health problems or even death.

The development of experimental genetically engineered live virus vaccines and virus vectored vaccines, especially those that are being “fast tracked,” have the potential to cause unknown negative effects on human health and the environment. There is a vacuum of knowledge about the potential of live attenuated and genetically engineered vaccine viruses to mutate and recombine with other viruses and create new viruses that will cause disease or affect the integrity of the human genome, human microbiome and healthy functioning of the immune and neurological systems.

The impact of vaccine-strain virus shedding infection and transmission on individual and public health is a question that deserves to be asked and more thoroughly examined by the scientific community.

The fact that children and adults given live virus vaccines have the potential to pose a health risk to both unvaccinated and vaccinated close contacts should be part of the public conversation about vaccination.

*

Note to readers: please click the share buttons below. Forward this article to your email lists. Crosspost on your blog site, internet forums. etc.

Since his retirement from his holistic mental health practice, Dr Kohls has been writing the weekly Duty to Warn column for the Duluth Reader, Minnesota's premier alternative newsweekly magazine. His columns, which have been re-published all around the world for the last decade, deal with a variety of justice issues, including the dangers of copper/nickel sulfide mining in water-rich northeast Minnesota and the realities of pro-corporate “Friendly” Fascism in America, militarism, racism, malnutrition, Big Pharma's over-drugging, Big Vaccine's over-vaccinating, Big Medicine's over-screening and over-treating agendas, as well as other movements that threaten human health, the environment, democracy, civility and the sustainability of the planet and the populace. Many of his columns have been archived at a number of websites, including the following four:

http://duluthreader.com/search?search_term=Duty+to+Warn&p=2;

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/author/gary-g-kohls;>

<http://freepress.org/geographic-scope/national;> and

<https://www.transcend.org/tms/search/?q=gary+kohls+articles>

Vaccines Spread Measles, Government Documents Reveals

The original source of this article is Global Research

Copyright © Dr. Gary G. Kohls, Global Research, 2019

Comment on Global Research Articles on our Facebook page

Become a Member of Global Research

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-children-vaccinated-live-virus-vaccines-mmr-should-isolated-rather-than-healthy-unvaccinated-ones/5672876>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/author/gary-g-kohls>

Dr. Gary Kohls - Global Research - Archive - Extensive Information

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/author/gary-g-kohls>

Global Research

About

Centre for Research on Globalization / Centre de recherche sur la mondialisation

The Centre for Research on Globalization (CRG) is an independent research and media organization based in Montreal. The CRG is a registered non-profit organization in the province of Quebec, Canada.

In addition to the Global Research websites, the Centre is involved in book publishing, support to humanitarian projects as well as educational outreach activities including the organization of public conferences and lectures. The Centre also acts as a think tank on crucial economic and geopolitical issues.

The Global Research website at www.globalresearch.ca publishes news articles, commentary, background research and analysis on a broad range of issues, focusing on social, political, economic, cultural, strategic and environmental issues.

The Global Research website was established on the 9th of September 2001, two days before the tragic events of September 11. Barely a few days later, Global Research had become a major news source on the New World Order and Washington's “war on terrorism”.

Since September 2001, we have established an extensive archive of news articles, in-depth reports and analysis on issues which are barely covered by the mainstream media.

In an era of media disinformation, our focus has essentially been to center on the “unspoken truth”.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/about-2>

Public Health Officials Know: Recently Vaccinated Individuals Spread Disease

<http://www.cnbc.com/id/102473744>

MEASLES TRANSMITTED BY THE VACCINATED, GOVERNMENT RESEARCHERS CONFIRM

26 October, 2018

Research reveals that a vaccinated individual not only can become infected with measles, but can also spread it to others who are also vaccinated against it - doubly disproving that the administration of multiple doses of MMR vaccine is "97% effective," as widely claimed.

One of the fundamental errors in thinking about measles vaccine effectiveness is that receipt of measles-mumps-rubella (MMR) vaccine equates to bona fide immunity against measles virus. Indeed, it is commonly claimed by health organizations like the CDC that receiving two doses of the MMR vaccine is "97 percent effective in preventing measles," despite a voluminous body of contradictory evidence from epidemiology and clinical experience.

This erroneous thinking has led the public, media and government alike to attribute the origin of measles outbreaks, such as the one reported at Disney in 2015 (and which led to the passing of SB277 that year, stripping vaccine exemptions for all but medical reasons in California), to the non-vaccinated, **even though 18% of the measles cases occurred in those who had been vaccinated against it** -- hardly the vaccine's two-dose claimed "97% effectiveness."

The vaccine's obvious fallibility is also indicated by the fact that the CDC now requires two doses.

But the problems surrounding the failing MMR vaccine go much deeper. **First, they carry profound health risks** (over 25 of which we have indexed here: MMR vaccine dangers), including increased autism risk, which a senior CDC scientist confessed his agency covered up, which do not justify the risk, given that measles is not only not deadly but confers significant health benefits that have been validated in the biomedical literature. **Second, not only does the MMR vaccine fail to consistently confer immunity, but those who have been "immunized" with two doses of MMR vaccine can still transmit the infection to others** -- a phenomena no one is reporting on in the rush to blame the non- or minimally-vaccinated for the outbreak.

MMR Vaccinated Can Still Spread Measles

See full document >

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/measles-transmitted-vaccinated-gov-researchers-confirm>

WHAT IS IN THIS VIDEO IS A WIDESPREAD GLOBAL PROBLEM OF 'CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS'

Please watch the video - globally we are in deep trouble with corruption, collusion and conflicts of interest so widespread.

5G APOCALYPSE - 'THE EXTINCTION EVENT'

This film by Zimbabwe-born peace activist, Sacha Stone aims to be the definitive film about the new generation of wireless technology being rolled out and the existential threat that it poses to humanity. The film features interviews with weapons development experts, biologists, molecular and cellular biologists, blood microscopists and activists, who all agree that the dangers of millimeter wave radiation far outweigh any improvements to cellphone reception.

<https://forbiddenknowledge.net/5g-apocalypse-the-extinction-event/>

As per above conflicts of interests etc., video >

We are inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest / Gross Violation of Medical Ethics/ Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment with the Australian Government's Forced /Mandated Vaccination No Jab No Pay Law (also forced/mandated Water Fluoridation Chemicals).

<http://crazzfiles.com/conflicts-of-interest-in-vaccination-policy-and-the-no-jab-no-pay-law-an-open-email-to-malcolm-turnbull-prime-minister-of-australia/>

Conflicts of Interest and Vax Committees

<https://over-vaccination.net/the-experts/>

We are also inflicted with the same atrocious Conflicts of Interest, Negligence and Corruption within Australia's Financial Markets

<https://investigative-journalism.org/2018/02/08/australia-decades-of-negligence-corruption/>

Vaccination Decisions: Know Your Vaccines

<https://vaccinationdecisions.net/about-us/>

I have included some other important topics of information to spread awareness and education of these very important matters also.

SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF INTEREST

Mercury Free Dentistry

www.ToxicTeeth.org

Council for Nutritional and Environmental Medicine - Robert Gammal, BDS

<http://www.conem.org/people/gammalbio/>

Dangers of Root Canals - A Brief Paper summarising some of the difficulties associated with the Treatment of Dead Teeth (1997)

<http://www.naturaltherapycenter.com/dangers-of-root-canals/>

Energy drinks increase your heart attack risk within 90 minutes of consumption

Researchers from the University of Texas, Houston have found that high-caffeine, high sugar beverages have a negative impact on heart health

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20181105/Energy-drinks-narrow-blood-vessels-within-90-minutes-of-intake.aspx>

Full story >

<https://www.naturalhealth365.com/energy-drinks-heart-attack-2772.html>

Australia's recycling lie exposed: Plastics being dumped, buried and burned in Malaysia

14 April, 2019

A 60 Minutes investigation has revealed that Australia's attempts to ethically recycle are falling short, causing harm offshore for our international "dumping ground."

Australia has earned the unfortunate title of one of the world's most wasteful nations, and as our waste crisis worsened the importance of recycling was drilled into the nation.

We were encouraged to reduce, reuse, recycle, in a desperate bid to clean up the country.

But as 60 Minutes reporter Liam Bartlett revealed, the reality is that much of the public's efforts to recycle the huge amounts of plastic we consume are often a waste of time.

60 Minutes has tracked mixed plastic waste - the material assumed easiest to salvage and re-use - from the recycling bins of Australian suburbs to dozens of illegal processing sites in Malaysia, where our discarded plastics often end up being dumped, buried or even burned.

It's turned Malaysia into Australia's dumping ground, with dire consequences including contamination of drinking water and air pollution.

Despite so many Australians diligently separating plastics from their general waste and placing it in their recycling bins, very little reprocessing of mixed plastic is happening on home soil - with the exception of milk bottles and soft drink bottles which have a discrete market.

Haydn Breheny, who runs a recycling business for industry waste in south-east Melbourne, revealed to 60 Minutes that when plastic arrives at his warehouse, **if it can't be sold to Asian markets then it can't actually be recycled here in Australia and just ends up in the tip.**

"Morally, you want to do something for it," he told Bartlett.

"But if I can't get rid of it, what am I meant to do? Eat it myself?"

For the last two decades, Australia's recycling industry has been dependent on China - which had been taking a staggering 125,000 tonnes of our plastic waste every year, sorting it by hand with low labour costs and melting it down into new plastic products to be sold back to us and the rest of the world.

But in January 2018 China effectively closed its doors, citing environmental concerns.

The decision threw the world's recycling industry into a tailspin as nations, including Australia, scoured the globe for new buyers.

They found them in Southeast Asia, Malaysia in particular, where hundreds of Chinese operators quickly relocated to set up factories, often illegally. These dodgy businessmen then proceeded to buy as much foreign trash as they could get their hands on.

Almost overnight Malaysia overtook China as the world's largest importer of plastic rubbish. Australia alone has dumped more than 71,000 tonnes of it in just 12 months and it's helping fuel a criminal underworld in plastic recycling, harming the environment and the people of Malaysia.

Malaysia's Environment Minister Yeo Bee Yin has shut down no less than 150 illegal factories since July last year, but admits her country doesn't have the resources to properly police the unlawful trade in plastic waste.

"I want to send [plastic waste] all back to the counties of origin," the Minister said.

"And have to really ask you to solve your own problem."

Because of this, Malaysia has imposed harsher restrictions on imports and new permits.

The Minister warned 60 Minutes it's only the beginning – Malaysia's doors will soon close on Australian rubbish for good.

"I do not blame ordinary Australians," she told Bartlett.

"I think most of the people do not know this is happening. But, now we know that this is happening, we need the solution."

To watch 'Plastic, not so fantastic' in full and for more on 60 Minutes, visit the official website.

<https://www.9news.com.au/national/60-minutes-plastic-australian-recycling-malaysia-china/ela06745-9b35-4b15-85cb-32168ef9b440>

FLAMMABLE CLADDING - AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES 'HAVE KNOWN ABOUT DANGERS FOR TWO DECADES' - ANOTHER CATASTROPHIC AUSTRALIAN STANDARDS FAILURE

AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES 'HAVE KNOWN ABOUT DANGERS OF FLAMMABLE CLADDING FOR TWO DECADES'

In the Four Corners report, experts claimed that long after the most dangerous form of cladding had stopped being used in Europe, it was still being supplied to the Australian market because the supplier said they didn't have to provide fire-resistant cladding and, "it's cheaper to stay with polyethylene".

In recent years, Australia has been swamped with cheap versions, mostly from Asia, of the composite cladding which has caused the rapid spread of fire in buildings like Grenfell Tower in London where over 80 people died, the Lacrosse building in Melbourne and The Torch in Dubai. It is basically a layer of highly flammable polyethylene sandwiched between two sheets of thin aluminium.

It is popular with architects, developers and builders because it is light, attractive, easy to use and relatively cheap, and has been installed on high rises across Australia over the past 20 years.

The program alleged that certifiers and fire engineers have been approving the product even when they knew it wasn't safe, and deregulation, privatisation and self-certification had exacerbated the problem.

The report also showed a Federal Government select committee being told that, although there were building standards, they could not be complied with. Even when the dangerous cladding was discovered, the question then arose of who should pay to remove and replace it.

More:>

<https://www.domain.com.au/news/australian-authorities-have-known-about-dangers-of-flammable-cladding-for-two-decades-20170904-gyarkz/>

FIRES AT MELBOURNE RECYCLING PLANT

Australia: Anger grows over fire at Melbourne recycling plant

By Will Morrow

22 July 2017

Anger has continued to grow among workers over the conditions that led to the fire at the Coolaroo recycling plant in Melbourne's north, which broke out on July 13 and blanketed large areas of the city in toxic smoke and ash.

At least 115 households were forced to evacuate their homes for 24 hours due to smoke from the fire. Five people, including one child, were hospitalised with smoke-related conditions, and many others have been treated for asthma or developed other breathing difficulties. Up to 100 firefighters managed to bring the massive blaze under control only by last Saturday, and it has continued to smoulder among the compacted recycling materials in the factory ever since.

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2017/07/22/recy-j22.html>

AND NOW

Australia: Another toxic factory fire endangers working-class suburbs

By Peter Byrne

10 April 2019

Last Friday an enormous fire engulfed a factory used to store chemical waste in the northern Melbourne suburb of Campbellfield. A worker, Vignesh Varatharaja, a refugee originally from Sri Lanka, was badly burned and had to be hospitalised and placed in an induced coma. About 175 firefighters were needed to quench the blaze.

A massive toxic plume of black smoke, visible from central Melbourne 30 kilometres away, covered a large area in the city's north and triggered emergency health alerts. Residents in the working-class suburbs of Campbellfield, Broadmeadows, Pascoe Vale and Coburg were advised to take shelter indoors immediately. Eleven local schools were closed for the day, while 12 more reportedly telephoned families asking them to collect their children.

As it is not known exactly what chemicals were being stored at the site, the health danger posed by the fire remains unknown.

The fire is only the latest in a series of incidents in Melbourne involving toxic and other industrial waste storage. **All have affected working-class areas and all were the product of the subordination of public health and safety to the corporate profit interests.**

There have been eight factory fires in Melbourne since October. One of the schools affected by Friday's fire, Broadmeadows Primary, has been forced to shut down multiple times in recent years due to dangerous fires, including at Coolaroo's **SKM Recycling factory** and at a nearby tyre dump. In the western suburbs, an **enormous fire** erupted in Tottenham last September in a factory used to store chemicals.

The Tottenham fire triggered ongoing investigations by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The *Age* reported that the EPA discovered a massive, illegal toxic dumping operation across Melbourne's northern suburbs, with up to 19 million litres of waste stockpiled. This is ten times more than was previously estimated.

In recent months, investigators uncovered multiple warehouses in Epping and Campbellfield. "When discovered," the *Age* wrote, "the warehouses were packed almost floor-to-ceiling, wall-to-wall with industrial-size plastic containers and drums."

The newspaper also reported that government documents last December assessed the potential consequences of a fire or spill at these sites as "MAJOR" and representing a "danger to life."

Despite this, the state Labor government in Victoria has done nothing to resolve the toxic waste storage crisis. Corporate operators continue to get away with blatantly unsafe practices, and the EPA remains an underfunded and largely toothless body.

The EPA inspected the Campbellfield factory that went up in flames last Friday as recently as March 13. According to the *Age*, inspectors found "leaking containers and spilled chemicals on the factory floor," with safety breaches described as "extremely alarming." The site had more than 400,000 litres of chemicals, three times the authorised amount.

The EPA suspended Bradbury Industrial Services' licence to process toxic chemical waste. Yet apparently no other sanction was imposed, nor any steps taken to resolve the health and safety hazard. Another inspection was carried out last Thursday, the day before the fire, with EPA staff reportedly discovering that the site still had 300,000 litres of chemicals.

The *Herald Sun* reported: "The site has a chequered history. The first non-compliance notice issued to Bradbury Industrial Services was in 2012, when operating under a different name—Resolve Waste Management. The company was given an official warning for not complying with site requirements. It was also fined \$15,000 in 2016, but not convicted, after a 2013 fire at another Campbellfield site in Merola Way."

Despite these circumstances, Labor Premier Daniel Andrews issued an extraordinary statement on Friday—before any serious investigation had commenced into the cause of the fire—declaring that "this is not a suspicious fire."

Toxic waste disposal is big business. Three major corporations dominate the market—SUEZ Recycling & Recovery, Veolia Environmental Services, and Cleanaway Waste Management. Cleanaway is listed as one of the top 100 companies on the ASX stock exchange, with annual revenues of \$1.5 billion. A 2017 government report found that these corporations process about 80 percent of all hazardous waste, with the other 20 percent handled by smaller business operators.

As reported by the *Age*: "This new 'business model' sees cowboy operators—and organised crime gangs—offer to remove waste at below-market rates to businesses wanting to avoid paying expensive disposal fees to licensed operators. Many of the chemicals being found at illicit sites are used by heavy industry and are expensive to dispose of properly. In many cases, landlords or a local council are forced to pay to clean up the mess left behind by rogue operators."

A firefighter who works in Melbourne's northern suburbs, and who has responded to numerous factory and warehouse fires, told the *World Socialist Web Site*: "The reality is that we don't know how many [chemical sites] there are out there. These are big businesses. What are they going to get from the government? What fine will they get? They'll get f*** all. They're willing to take the hit when they get caught because of the money they're making. It's huge."

The ability of waste disposal operators to act with impunity is a consequence of the state Labor government's promotion of deregulation and privatisation measures aimed at boosting corporate profit rates. Every sphere of social life is now subject to corporate profiteering, including the disposal of hazardous waste.

The needs and interests of working-class people count for nothing. Workers in Campbellfield and surrounding suburbs have been badly affected by the protracted de-industrialisation of the economy, which was worsened by the liquidation of the Australian car industry in 2013 that saw the shut-down of the Coolaroo Ford plant. **Yet nothing has been done by governments—Labor or Liberal—to address the depression level joblessness in the area—23 percent in Coolaroo and 25 percent in Broadmeadows.**

The trade unions have policed the many factory closures in the area and continue to enforce onerous and unsafe working conditions in remaining plants. Workers at the Campbellfield toxic waste factory were covered by the Australian Workers Union (AWU), which is yet to explain its failure to ensure the safety of workers in the factory and surrounding suburbs.

Twenty of the 50 workers at the plant reportedly migrated to Australia on refugee and bridging visas, which makes them ineligible for unemployment benefits. The AWU's only response has been to set up an online **fund appeal** for the badly injured worker.

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2019/04/10/fire-a10.html>

The Government/Authorities didn't care about these poor suffering people either and they have never cared about the damage and destruction to our health from water fluoridation dangerous corrosive chemicals, make the Government care now.

CANCER AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION

The findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis

September 9, 1997

Summary

The Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong leukaemia and cancer crisis was held at Port Kembla on the weekend of July 19-20, 1997.

The six inquiry commissioners have found that:

1 The staggering number of leukaemia and lymphoma deaths among former Warrawong High School students since 1989 is **not a mysterious coincidence but part of a wider pattern of cancers and ill-health, particularly among young people**, throughout the Wollongong area.

2 BHP, the owners of the Port Kembla copper smelter and other major companies are responsible for the rising leukaemia and cancer toll.

There is a direct link between cancer and the industrial contamination of the air, soil and water of the region.

3 **The report prepared by the Illawarra Public Health Unit was a whitewash, organised by the Labor government to protect the interests of the companies involved.**

4 **Political responsibility for years of official cover-up lies with the Labor and trade union leaders.**

AN EPIDEMIC LINKED TO INDUSTRY.....

STATISTICS SUPPRESSED.....

other carcinogens - (by DDB NOTE >>> THIS INCLUDES SOME OF THE CARCINOGENS THAT ARE ALSO IN WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS)

An example of Cover-Ups - Cancer and Industrial Pollution

The Findings of the Workers Inquiry into the Wollongong Leukaemia and Cancer Crisis

September 9, 1997

CORPORATE POWER AND INFLUENCE

DECADES OF OFFICIAL COVER-UP

CORPORATE GIANT

THE OFFICIAL COVER-UP

<http://www.sep.org.au/cancer/findings.pdf>

Many believe/allege that the same type of cover-up is what has been happening with 'water fluoridation schemes' and the very powerful FLUORIDATION LOBBY.

CORRUPTION IN THE FLUORIDATION INDUSTRY

Independent Researcher - Geoff Pain - Corruption in the Fluoridation Industry

<https://www.researchgate.net/project/Exposing-corruption-in-the-Fluoridation-industry>

<https://www.researchgate.net/project/Human-toll-of-the-Alumina-industry>

Economic Motives Behind Water Fluoridation - Fluoride is a Protected Pollutant

Industrial pollution of air and water with fluoride provided a strong motive for promoting fluoridation of water supplies

Economic Motives Behind Fluoridation was written by the late [Dr F. B. Exner](#)

In 1955, when I wrote the article which is now Chapter 4 of "The American Fluoridation Experiment", (1) I knew in a general way that Industrial pollution of air and water with fluoride provided a strong motive for promoting fluoridation of water supplies. But I knew few of the details, and had no idea how strong the motive was.

I knew far more when I testified to the Councils of the American Medical Association, in August 1957; (2) but the picture was far from complete. It is now clear that the one utterly relentless force behind fluoridation is American "big industry", and that the motive is not profit, as such, but fear.

Around 1900, the very existence of the smelter industry, both in Germany and Great Britain, was threatened by successful suits for fluorine damage and by burdensome laws and regulations. (3) Today that same threat hangs over the bulk of American big-industry; and fluoridation offers both camouflage and scapegoat. Hence the relentless and uncompromising drive for universal fluoridation.

THE OPPORTUNISTS

Other promoters are more prominently involved, while Industry stays discreetly in the background. But the others are opportunists who have climbed on the band-wagon. It isn't their band-wagon, and it never was. Self-interest makes strange bed-fellows. Even the communists climbed aboard; but it never was their wagon.

The motives of the opportunists are not always clear; but we know that basic motives usually hinge on money, power, fear or sex. Here we can rule out sex; but we can't rule out bribery, blackmail, intimidation, greed, or lust for power. With literally billions of dollars at stake, we can know that all these play a part; but we can't know when or where. We can rarely be sure of our own motives, much less those of others.

P.H.S. AND A.D.A.

A good cross-section of the forces behind fluoridation can be found in a booklet called "Our Children's Teeth", (4) put out by a group calling itself the Committee to Protect our Children's Teeth. In it we find promotional statements by seven officers of the US public Health Service; and three by men from the New York State Health Department, which is, of course, heavily subsidized by PHS. For these people, fluoridation means money, jobs and power -- such power as they had only dreamed. When you can drug people against their wills, and when public safety is not involved, there is no limit to what you can do, or to whom.

Other statements are by men from the National Academy of Sciences (also heavily subsidized by PHS), Harvard (which, in 1960, received over \$7 million in research grants from PHS), and the American Dental Association. It is well known that the ADA is one of the most active promoters of fluoridation. It is not so well known that the promotion comes from a small clique which has engineered the "endorsements" and pretends to speak for all dentists. Neither is it known that ADA received \$78,000 from PHS in 1958, and \$109,000 in 1960. (5).

Continue reading >

<http://www.fluoridation.com/exner.htm>

Final comment water fluoridation

Australia wide in dental crisis after widespread fluoridation in every State, first commencing Beaconsfield, Tasmania in 1953 - likewise the USA in dental crisis after widespread 'fluoridation' first beginning in 1945 Grand Rapids Michigan. There are also more dentists, dental surgeries, dental corporations than ever before - likewise the 'sickness industry' choked to the hilt with a sick and chronically diseased population in dental crisis.

I noticed on the ABC News on Sunday 3 July, 2016, the reporter accidentally revealed some truth when he was talking about the election results in Tasmania - he said **Tasmania population** sickest - and they are in dental crisis like the rest of Australia - they've been chronically poisoned with toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic highly corrosive and poisonous 'water fluoridation chemicals' first commencing in Beaconsfield, in 1953 and of course the Government in its alleged 'insanity' continued ongoing from then on throughout Tasmania and the rest of Australia.

The only answer EVER was to provide access to affordable dental health care services for all the population of Australia / for all Dental Services (which are very expensive and many Australians find it impossible to afford), we do need to reduce sugar consumption and clean our teeth every day at least morning and night - and certainly allegedly **not to continue to have the Australian Government NHMRC/Australian Medical Association and the Australian Dental Association allegedly continuing to call the shots** and forcing/mandating/keeping us 'fluoridated'/ the dumping/disposal of highly corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants fluorosilicic acid/silicofluorides and co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, etc., (known as water fluoridation) also added is aluminium sulphate; into our drinking water supplies and hence contaminating our drinking water and our entire food chain and using the populations' kidneys as hazardous waste disposal/filtration units - this is contaminating us and our children, our pets, our environment, water ways and all life - this continued 'water fluoridation deception/obsession' is allegedly absolutely reckless, harmful, negligent, abuse and overreach of power and gross violation of Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual rights to refuse treatment/Violation Nuremberg Code.

See >

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > **Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:**

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

These dangerously corrosive, toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic hazardous waste pollutants and co-contaminants known as water fluoridation chemicals, must not be dumped in the air, rivers, oceans, creeks but the Australian Government **dumped** (after falling for the Fluoridation Fraud from USA originally and dumped it firstly into Tasmania's drinking water in 1953; they were the first lab rats who ended up sick and diseased like the rest of us) **this** corrosive hazardous waste into the population's drinking water supplies as a forced 'medical /dental treatment' (gross violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code,) but according to the propaganda of the pro-fluoridation lobby/NHMRC/ADA/AMA, (CDC) (WHO), et al and their alleged 'fluoride Dogma/Deception/obsession', it magically becomes safe and effective and turns into a decay fighting mineral as they claim. Against the law to make claims that are dangerously allegedly false.

MORE ON THE AMA AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

In regard to the AMA and ADA - who are allegedly the most vehement and forceful promoters/demanders/obsessed with 'fluoride/water fluoridation' along with the NHMRC/Health Departments - demanding/forcing/mandating Councils/cities/states all have forced/mandated 'water fluoridation schemes' and in those few 'fluoridated countries' whose Governments like our's, are allegedly stupid enough/widespread conflicts of interests etc., (see all information on NHMRC/CDC/TGA et al in this Research Report page 142 onwards re: NHMRC) to continue with this fraud and to add to this fluoridation disgrace, they get allegedly always get widespread mainstream media coverage in their pro-fluoridation propaganda agenda, (please also see FOI letter hereunder from the Queensland AMA to Chief Health Officer Dr. Jeannette Young Queensland Health dated 23 April, 2007 - AMA telling her she must mandate water fluoridation in Queensland) - the AMA also write to Councils (along with their Pro-fluoride lobby associates ADA, telling councils they must continue to 'fluoridate' /and/or don't stop fluoridation and they scream bloody murder when any councils stop 'water fluoridation' - and the newspapers give them news coverage tearing anyone apart who tries to bring the truth about water fluoridation chemicals out - it's appalling and has to be stopped.

The Queensland Fluoridation Committee was also allegedly a 'stacked Committee' of the usual Pro-fluoridation lobby who are totally allegedly obsessed with it. Their obsession with fluorides/fluoridation has allegedly damaged our population's health, mental health, dental health and more.
It is unconscionable.

Now with our hospitals/medical centres/mental health centres/drug and alcohol counselling centres et al bursting at the seams (not to mention our entire *prison system/watch houses/youth detention centres/Police Stations overflowing; also with teenagers committing crimes)/young children shocking anti-social behaviour also/drug and alcohol addictions young and older), our population being so sick and chronically diseased/disabled with so many diseases, cancers and mental health disorders/behavioural disorders (**note these toxic and carcinogenic water fluoridation chemicals are also *POTENT NEUROTOXINS** (epidemic of domestic violence and street crime and violence etc.,) with hundreds of millions of dollars also being pumped into 'mental health' /drug and alcohol addiction (and much more) with widespread 'mental health disorders' / some serious widespread behavioural disorders, drug and alcohol addictions/ chronic disease epidemics and Australians continuing to suffer dental problems/decay/continuing dental crisis to top off this disgrace after decades of widespread water fluoridation scams Australia wide and a fortune \$\$\$\$\$\$ pumped into dental health. **STOP THE LIE OF WATER FLUORIDATION NOW.**

**INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBURG CODE - VIOLATIONS BY AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT
THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND REVOKE ALL WATER
FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA AND REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/
MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA FOR ALL TIME AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE
ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER AS THIS IS A GROSS VIOLATION OF MEDICAL ETHICS/
INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBURG CODE.**

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION #####

MANDATORY REPORTING LEGISLATION - MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS/SUICIDES OF DOCTORS

In addition, in December, Federal AMA President Dr Tony Bartone

and I fronted the parliamentary committee to demand decisive action from the Queensland Government on mandatory reporting laws, **so that doctors were afforded the same right to seek medical attention as any other Australian and to stop mental health issues leading to increasing numbers of suicides within our profession.**

Our advocacy also included several meetings with Minister for Health and Ambulance Services and a meeting with the Shadow Health Minister.

You would have seen the numerous media interviews that I did on this issue. We went to great lengths to highlight why the current laws were not working, why the policy needed to change to reflect the 'WA Model', and to outline what changes were required to make it more acceptable for health professionals to seek treatment and get help for their own health condition. The Government disappointingly passed the legislation without any amendments.

I remain determined that AMA Queensland must continue this advocacy, particularly in the lead-up to the State election next year.

https://ama.com.au/sites/default/files/QLD/PDFs/AMA_Queensland_Annual_Report_2018.pdf

INITIAL COMMENT ON ARTICLE HEREUNDER > How obscene - the AMA trying to run our lives even more and allegedly have continued to ruin the health and mental health (and we in dental crisis) of many of us already with the Harm to our Health/Mental Health/Dental Health Crisis et al with their Fluoride/Water Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession > See article >

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/queensland-facing-obesity-state-of-emergency-says-head-of-australian-medical-association-queensland/news-story/2d0c3a959ffdf333493ab62e90fd9326>

**QUEENSLANDERS AND AUSTRALIANS HAVE GOT TO TELL THIS ALLEGEDLY INVASIVE/
INTRUSIVE POWER CRAZED GROUP AND THEIR alleged ASSOCIATE ADA TO BUGGER OFF AND
STOP THE FLUORIDE/WATER FLUORIDATION/DOGMA/OBSESSION**

The information in this Research Report will give you the truth on Fluoridation Chemicals - see from page 47 onwards - these shocking pollutants should never have been dumped into the drinking water supplies - spin doctoring/lies by the 'experts spin doctors in the US long ago' and an Australian Government/NHMRC stupid enough to be part of it and chronically poison their own population. Shame on you all for doing so and continuing to do so and continuing to ignore all Evidence of Harm. Read how the Fluoridation Fraud/Deception started >

https://archive.org/stream/OnFluoride/Fluoride_deception_djvu.txt

REGARDING ARTICLE MENTAL HEALTH/SUICIDES OF DOCTORS ABOVE MARKED #####

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVE ENOUGH PROBLEMS OF THEIR OWN but I do care very much about those who are suffering with Mental Health problems at the AMA and elsewhere and they would all do very well to study my Research Report in its entirety where you will learn the truth about 'fluorides/fluoridation chemicals' and the damage and destruction caused to health and mental health, dental health, etc., but first look at the **Water Fluoridation Chemicals (from page 47)** and the **NEUROTOXIC EFFECTS** thereof (and carcinogenic); and to Mental Health etc., and look also at the **GABA/ Fluoride Connection with mental health and much more** all in this Research Report.

Additional potent neurotoxins as the co-contaminants of the fluoro-silicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate & aluminium.

Where you have had a good look at this Research Report which proves clearly evidence of harm - that all along the Fluoride/Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession allegedly of the NHMRC/ADA/AMA/CDC et al has allegedly been deceptive, misleading, flawed and dangerously and harmfully wrong and in violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code and I urge you to tell the AMA that if they do not cease and desist with this Fluoride/Fluoridation Obsession that you will leave the AMA - I believe/ allege that their credibility, ethics, integrity, transparency will be in shreds and my Research Report is credible and offers the tip of the iceberg of decades of incredible people and groups and their deep concerns for the destructive and damaging effects of FLUORIDE and also of the dangerously corrosive 8 S6/S7 poison industrial waste pollutants fluorides/fluoro-silicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and the co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium, and more and also added to that corrosive industrial hazardous waste soup is yet another neurotoxin, aluminium sulphate and the stench of alleged corruption/conflicts of interest/collusion/revolving doors corporations/partners to Universities/Dental and Medical Schools/Governments NHMRC/Government Agencies/Arms et al..

The Pro-fluoridation Lobbies here in Australia have been given a fortune to peddle the fluoridation propaganda and allegedly supported by a mainstream media publishing such propaganda.

Most of you have probably never been told the truth and have been caught up in this Fluoridation Disgrace/Fraud/Deception/Obsession.

My heart goes out to all of you who are suffering from Mental Health and other issues. #####

DITTO TO ADA < BUGGER OFF > AND LOOK AT THIS ATROCIOUS CLAIM >

ALSO ADA WRONG AGAIN > See this lot below claim this poison ‘provides important health benefits but also that it is safe’ - MORE ALLEGED ATROCIOUS, DANGEROUS AND DAMAGING FALSE CLAIMS

Fox News and Colgate Palmolive and Cochrane Oral Health Group, FDA and ADA and 40 other Dental Associations say it provides important health benefits but also that it is safe - ORAL HEALTH BENEFITS OF TRICLOSAN (antibacterial chemical) Colgate Total is one of the best selling toothpaste in USA - 2014

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/setting-the-record-straight-about-colgate-total-toothpaste>

MSDS TRICLOSAN

Relevant identified uses: For research use only, not for human or veterinary use.

Warning

<https://www.caymanchem.com/msdss/20342m.pdf>

MY further comment > Hereunder, this is the same allegedly **Stacked ‘Fluoridation Committee’ of Queensland**

<https://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/view/pdf/asmade/act-2008-012>

79

(2) The appointed members are the following—

- (a) 1 person nominated by the Australian Medical Association (Qld) Limited;
- (b) 1 person nominated by the Australian Dental Association (Queensland Branch);
- (c) 1 person nominated by the Local Government Association of Queensland with expertise in local government matters;
- (d) 1 person with expertise in water engineering;
- (e) 1 person with expertise in chemistry or chemical analysis;
- (f) 1 person with knowledge and experience in an area relevant to the committee’s functions.

and the same lies, lies and more lies - read all through this Research Report on the alleged atrocious and widespread Conflicts of Interests/Collusion/Corruption in the RELENTLESS Fluoridation Fraud/Dogma/Obsession

WATER FLUORIDATION AMA > # BUGGER OFF - NO TO FLUORIDE FRAUD/OBSESSION <

One of my public health campaigns this year has been advocating for fluoridated water to be restored across Queensland. I must say that this has led to more media requests than any other campaign throughout the year.

In addition, we now have the Premier, the Health Minister, the Chief Health Officer, the Chief Dental Officer and Chairs of Hospital and Health Services all supporting our stance.

The stalemate between the state and the local councils is in the funding.

As part of AMA Queensland’s pre-budget submission, I have called for this stalemate to end and have also personally written to the Premier and Health Minister calling on them to once again mandate fluoridation. We are spending unnecessary funds and hospital and theatre resources in extracting decayed teeth when the funds could be better used to improve the health of Queenslanders.

https://ama.com.au/sites/default/files/QLD/PDFs/AMA_Queensland_Annual_Report_2018.pdf

<https://ama.com.au/qld/board-of-directors>

MORE ON THE AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AND AUSTRALIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

they usually allegedly work as a Relentless Team

The AMA wanting even more Taxpayers’ money on top of the untold astronomical sums of money that has already been pumped/wasted into this damaging and destructive Water Fluoridation Fraud first commencing in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania and we are in dental crisis and I believe all the information contained in this Research Report should spur Queenslanders and Australians into action for big changes which must be made - too much power has been allowed to be grabbed and forced on the Australian population by those abusing/violating our Medical Ethics/Informed Consent Rights/and alleged widespread conflicts of interest/collusion/corruption and corporate ties/influence.

This is the same Fluoride Propaganda/Obsession relentlessly ‘mouthed’ by the AMA (also ADA) and their relentless obsession with fluorides/fluoridation - calling those against the chronic poisoning of the population via water fluoridation chemicals ‘conspiracy theorists’ - it’s unprofessional, idiotic and grossly untrue as you will see in this Research Report.

Your credibility is I believe/allege sits at zero and you need to get over this obsession which has harmed and continues to harm the health and mental health of Queenslanders and Australians.

This Research Report will prove it and it is only the tip of the iceberg.

Your obsession with fluorides/fluoridation is also a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code Violation and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests throughout the entire ‘Fluoridation Lobby’/NHMRC and grossly overstepping your perceived authority.

See>

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise **free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion**; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

AMA Propaganda > also see #####HOGWASH hereunder >

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2018/oct/30/doctors-urge-queensland-to-help-defeat-anti-fluoride-conspiracy-theorists>

See further media release Australian Medical Association and Australian Dental Association on 21 March, 2019

They calling for the Queensland Councils (19 of them who have stopped chronically poisoning everyone and everything /stopped adding these dangerously corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants known as 'water fluoridation chemicals') (well - the ADA & AMA (allegedly as always) want them to crank up the poison plants of the population's water supplies again in those 19 Council areas).

Comment > Remember all Councils allegedly get targeted by ADA and AMA if they try and stop fluoridating or telling the Councils they have to 'fluoridate' - they are a relentless team.)

Remember to see the letter from the AMA to Chief Health Officer Dr. Jeannette Young, Queensland Health urging her to mandate water fluoridation throughout Queensland in this Research Report.

How dare the Australian Government give the ADA/AMA and their own Government NHMRC that much unrestrained power to inflict this on a population. This has to stop now - bring on a Royal Commission into the whole corrupt matter.

Comment >

It is allegedly reckless, negligent, ignorant, arrogant and grossly overstepping your perceived authority; and a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/individual rights to Refuse Treatment for the AMA and (also the ADA) to say:-

THIS IS WHAT THE AMA SAID > ASKING FOR EVEN MORE TAXPAYERS MONEY TO CONTINUE MORE CHRONIC POISONING OF THE PEOPLE WITH AMA'S 'FLUORIDE/FLUORIDATION/OBSESSION'

'In its wish list for the upcoming State Budget, AMA Queensland asked for funding to assist Councils without fluoride to re-introduce the decay-fighting mineral to their water supplies.' **I say ##### HOGWASH**

https://ama.com.au/sites/default/files/QLD/PDFs/MediaStatements/AMAQueensland_MEDIA%20RELEASE_Doctors_call_on_MPs%20to_sink_their_teeth_into_fluoride_fight.pdf

COMMENT > Allegedly - Lies lies and more lies

I GUESS/believe/allege > A SICK AND DISEASED POPULATION IN DENTAL CRISIS IS ALLEGEDLY BIG BUSINESS FOR SOME.

I say ##### HOGWASH > AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION <

Also remember the claims above of the ADA and a truck load of association that MSDS TRICLOSAN has health benefits and is safe - remember to read the MSDS on that poison !

The ADA also considered Dental Amalgam safe - wrong again- highly polluting neurotoxin - see World Alliance for Mercury-Free Dentistry - see in this Research Report Water Fluoridation Chemicals information on mercury which a co-contaminant of the water fluoridation chemicals these people force/mandate into our drinking water.

AMA (and your Pro-fluoride/fluoridation professional partners ADA also the Australian Government's NHMRC, please note the truth regarding 'fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides, known as 'water fluoridation chemicals' as hereunder >

You, I believe/allege, are being extremely misleading and deceptive in your alleged false claim that 'fluoride/water fluoridation chemicals are 'the decay fighting mineral' - I would have thought it was against the law to make such claims especially ones that are allegedly dangerously/grossly misleading/untrue/false.

Dentists and Doctors - this is what you need to listen to - forgot what you were taught at Medical and Dental School with your Dental / Medical Schools at Universities/(NHMRC) allegedly partnered with Corporations and those

Revolving Doors which of course destroys all Scientific Integrity due to all those alleged nasty conflicts of interests/ alleged collusion/corruption.

Please do take the time to sit down and read this and you will be able to forget all about your 'Fluoride/Fluoridation Obsession.'

https://archive.org/stream/OnFluoride/Fluoride_deception_djvu.txt

>More Dentists and Doctors committing fraud - from 2013

Dentists and their Colleagues at the AMA who force the agenda of water fluoridation (disposal of dangerous corrosive industrial hazardous waste pollutants).

Can they be trusted when they say 'water fluoridation is safe and effective' ?

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/10/can-dentists-doctors-be-trusted-when-they-say-water-fluoridation-is-safe-effective.pdf>

Again, it is allegedly reckless, negligent, ignorant, arrogant and grossly overstepping your perceived authority; and a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/individual rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code for you to continue with the 'Fluoride/fluoridation Obsession'.

See the truth on Water Fluoridation Chemicals in this Research Report from page 47 on and also in the interim, please note >

Water fluoridation chemicals are toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic corrosive 8 S6/7 poisons - corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants from the phosphate fertiliser industries along with the co-contaminants thereof.

Fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and those co-contaminants consist of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium and others (and also added to this corrosive cocktail is aluminium sulphate another potent neurotoxin). **This corrosive 8 S6/7 poison and co-contaminants HAS NOT NOW AND NEVER HAS BEEN A 'DECAY FIGHTING MINERAL' AND SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN DUMPED INTO OUR DRINKING WATER SUPPLIES OR ANYWHERE ELSE.**

Queensland Water Fluoridation Bill 12 March, 2008

Dentist/Politician John Paul Langbroek - he was 'dead wrong' and everything he said is allegedly ##### HOGWASH These corrosive pollutants have destroyed our health, mental health, teeth and more.

<http://fluoridationaustralia.com/queensland-water-fluoridation-bill-12-mar-2008/>

SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

I believe Sodium Fluoride Toothpastes are Pharmaceutical Grade S5 poisons but the Australian Government's NHMRC deviously allegedly, changed the status over to 'cosmetic' many years ago, which enabled them to remove the S5 poison labelling.

Please see further information on the 'conduct/operations' of the NHMRC in this Research Report from page 142 on.

Please see Information in Water Fluoridation Chemicals Section in this Research Report for the truth from page 47 on.

But in the interim also note > Townsville 'fluoridated since 1965) is also sick and diseased and in dental crisis and also with shocking domestic violence/street crime and violence/teenage crime (and Detention Centres/Policed Stations overflowing) i.e. epidemics like the rest of Australia - I believe Townsville has been 'fluoridated' with Sodium Fluoride poison since 1965.

I believe/allege it's always been absolutely insane that this was and still is used in dentistry.

Here is some information on Sodium Fluoride

Danger! Causes irritation and possible burns by all routes of exposure. May be fatal if swallowed. Contact with acids liberates toxic gas. May cause lung damage. Moisture sensitive.

Target Organs: Kidneys, heart, gastrointestinal system, skeletal structures, teeth, nerves, bone.

Potential Health Effects

Eye: Causes eye irritation and possible burns. May cause chemical conjunctivitis and corneal damage.

Skin: Contact with skin causes irritation and possible burns, especially if the skin is wet or moist. May cause skin rash (in milder cases), and cold and clammy skin with cyanosis or pale color.

Ingestion: May be fatal if swallowed. Ingestion of large amounts of fluoride may cause salivation, nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, fever, labored breathing. Exposure to fluoride compounds can result in systemic toxic effects on the heart, liver, and kidneys. It may also deplete calcium levels in the body leading to hypocalcemia and death. May cause irritation of the digestive tract and possible burns. May cause respiratory paralysis and cardiac arrest.

Inhalation: May cause severe irritation of the respiratory tract with possible burns. Aspiration may lead to pulmonary edema. Prolonged exposure to dusts, vapors, or mists may result in the perforation of the nasal septum. May cause systemic effects.

Chronic: Chronic inhalation and ingestion may cause chronic fluoride poisoning (fluorosis) characterized by weight loss, weakness, anemia, brittle bones, and stiff joints. Effects may be delayed. Chronic exposure may cause lung damage. Laboratory experiments have resulted in mutagenic effects. Chronic exposure to fluoride compounds may cause systemic toxicity. Skeletal effects may include bone brittleness, joint stiffness, teeth discoloration, tendon calcification, and osteosclerosis. Animal studies have reported the development of tumors.

<https://fscimage.fishersci.com/msds/21230.htm>

SAME PROBLEM ALLEGEDLY AT THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

The CDC's longtime support of water fluoridation is also questionable, considering no toxicologist has ever been directly involved in the decision process.

Instead, dental health professionals have been the sole body of experts directing the agency's stance on water fluoridation.

Even when the CDC is not embroiled in data falsification or rampant conflicts of interest, serious oversights in safety have occurred.

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

REPUTATION = shredded.

THIS IS THE TRUTH ABOUT TOWNSVILLE FLUORIDATED SINCE 1965 - The Queensland Government and Mainstream Media fed you a pack of lies - read the truth about the appalling tooth rot, lucrative dental industry and chronic disease. They also have epidemic domestic violence and street violence and crime.

See Information on Townsville's chronic diseases and tooth decay and the lucrative Dental Industry in this Research Report and here is some information here >

PARTICULARLY NOTE SECTION >

TOWNSVILLE SCHOOL KIDS TO TRIAL A TREATMENT TO STOP TOOTH ROT - THEY'VE BEEN 'FLUORIDATED' SINCE 1965 !!! - scroll down to find that article.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/response-to-claims-townsville-fluoridated-since-1965-residents-have-been-guinea-pigs-for-fluoridation2.pdf>

Water Fluoridation Chemicals - Evidence of no safety or effective of silicofluoride poisons

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

Also see the following Fluoride History >

'SOME FLUORIDE' HISTORY - INDUSTRY'S TOXIC COUP by Joel Griffiths 1998

Some 'Fluoride' History - Industry's Toxic Coup - Food & Water Journal

by Joel Griffiths 1998

Brief extract >

If this increase in fluoride dose were proved harmful, the impact on industry would be major. The nation's air is contaminated by fluoride emissions from the production of iron, steel, aluminum, copper, lead, and zinc; phosphates (essential for agricultural fertilizers); plastics; gasoline; brick, cement, glass, ceramics, and other products made from clay; coal-burning electrical power plants and uranium processing.

As for water, the leading industrial fluoride polluters are the producers and processors of glass, pesticides and fertilizers, steel and aluminum, chemicals and metals copper and brass, titanium, superalloys, and refractory metals for military use.

Industry and government have long had a powerful motive for claiming that fluoride is safe. But maintaining this position has not been easy since **fluoride is one of the most toxic substances known.** "Airborne fluorides, reports the U.S. Department of Agriculture, "have caused more worldwide damage to domestic animals than any other air pollutant." Evidence that industrial fluoride has been killing and crippling human beings has existed at least since the 1930s.

Primal Poison

Of the highly toxic elements that are naturally present throughout the earth's crust-such as arsenic, mercury and lead-fluorine is by far the most abundant. Normally, only minute amounts of these elements are found on the earth's surface, but industry mines vast tonnages-none in greater quantity than fluorine, which is most often found in the form of calcium fluoride.

As early as 1850, fluoride emissions from the iron and copper industries poisoned crops, livestock, and people. By the turn of the century, lawsuits and burdensome regulations threatened the existence of these industries in Germany and England.

In 1933, the world's first major air pollution disaster struck Belgium's Meuse Valley. Several thousand people became violently ill and 60 died. Kaj Roholm, the world's leading authority on fluoride hazards, placed the blame on airborne fluoride emissions.

It was abundantly clear to both industry and government that U.S. industrial expansion would necessitate releasing millions of tons of waste fluoride into the environment. It was equally clear that U.S. industrial expansion would be accompanied by complaints and lawsuits over fluoride damage on an unprecedented scale.

Liability into Asset

During the industrial explosion of the 1920s, the U.S. Public Health Service (PHS) was under the jurisdiction of Treasury Secretary Andrew W. Mellon, a founder and major stockholder of the Aluminum Company of America (Alcoa). In 1931, a PHS dentist named H. Trendley Dean was dispatched to remote towns in the West where drinking water wells contained high concentrations of natural fluoride. His mission: to determine how much fluoride people could tolerate without sustaining obvious damage to their teeth. Dean found that teeth in these high-fluoride towns were often discolored and eroded, but he also reported that they appeared to have fewer cavities than average.

The University of Cincinnati's Kettering Laboratory, funded largely by top fluoride emitters such as Alcoa, quickly dominated fluoride safety research. A book by Kettering scientist (and Reynolds Metals consultant) E.J. Largent was admittedly written in part to "aid industry in lawsuits arising from fluoride damage." Nonetheless, the book became a basic international reference work.

In 1939, Alcoa-funded scientist Gerald J. Cox was one of the first to observe that the "present trend toward complete removal of fluoride from water and food may need some reversal." It was Cox who proposed that the "apparently worthless by-product" might reduce cavities in children. Cox fluoridated lab rats, concluded that fluoride reduced cavities and declared flatly: "The case should be regarded as proved."

In 1939, the first public proposal that the U.S. should fluoridate its water supplies was made, not by a doctor, or dentist, but by Cox, an industry scientist working for a company threatened by fluoride damage claims.

Undoubtedly, most proponents were sincere in their belief that the procedure was safe and beneficial.

Nonetheless, their unquestioning endorsement of fluoridation made possible a master public relations stroke. If fluoride could be introduced as a health enhancing substance that should be added to the environment for the children's sake, those opposing it would look like quacks and lunatics.

The Father of All Spin Doctors

The government's official reason for this unscientific haste was "popular demand." This enthusiasm was not really surprising, considering Oscar Ewing's public relations strategist for the water fluoridation campaign was none other than Sigmund Freud's nephew Edward L. Bernays.

Bernays, also known as the father of public relations, pioneered the application of his uncle's theories to advertising and government propaganda. The government's fluoridation campaign was one of his most enduring successes.

In his 1928 book, *Propaganda*, Bernays expounded on "the mechanism" that controls the public mind. "Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society," Bernays wrote, "constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.... Our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of."

Almost overnight, under Bernays' mass mind-molding, the popular image of fluoride -which at the time was widely sold as rat and bug poison-became that of a beneficial provider of gleaming smiles, absolutely safe, and good for children.

The prospect of the government mass-medicating water supplies with a well-known rat poison to prevent a non-lethal disease flipped the switches of skeptics across the country. But, under Bernays' spell, fluoride's opponents were permanently engraved on the public mind as crackpots and right-wing loonies.

In 1950, the PHS officially endorsed fluoridation. Since then, two-thirds of the nation's reservoirs have been fluoridated and about 143,000 tons of fluoride are pumped in yearly to keep them that way. Today, companies forced to reduce their fluoride emission can even recoup some of their expense by selling fluoride wastes to cities for water fluoridation.

More >

https://nofluoride.com/food_and_water.cfm

EPA Chemical control order in relation to aluminium smelter wastes containing fluoride and/or cyanide

<https://www.epa.nsw.gov.au/~media/EPA/Corporate%20Site/resources/pesticides/alumsmet.ashx>

The rest of Australia has been fluoridated for decades - population chronically diseased with so many health and mental health problems, cancer so widespread also and we are in dental crisis - stop the Fluoridation Fraud - ban all water fluoridation schemes now.

For the Truth see Water Fluoridation Chemicals information and the chemical laboratory analysis (Sapphire Eyes Productions) earlier in this Report- water fluoridation chemicals from page 47.

A Response to Pro-Fluoridation Claims - The Case Against Fluoride - How Hazardous Waste Ended up in our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Power Politics that keep it there

http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/proponent_claims.pdf

The AMA AND ADA all politicians, Mayors, Councillors & ors. would be well advised to also realise that forced treatment is a gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment > Violation of Nuremberg Code

FORCED/MANDATED CHRONIC POISONING OF THE PEOPLE VIA WATER FLUORIDATION >

This alleged arrogant attitude of the **Townsville Mayor Jenny Hill** that she won't stop it - to continue to force Poison Fluoride since 1965 down the throats of the population is unconscionable no one should have ever have that power and control over a population and gross violation of Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code - this done in Townsville since 1965 ! > epidemics of chronically diseased, mental health disorders/behavioural disorders, domestic violence, street crime and violence, teenage crime waves/crime out of control and dental crisis > just like us and she won't stop dumping this poison into their drinking water and hence contaminating everything they eat and drink and bathe in.

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=22448>

Reminder >

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic, 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

>

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Homeopathy - Natural Medicine targeted > NHMRC DID NOT FOLLOW SCIENTIFIC GUIDELINES OR STANDARDS

NHMRC – Science Fact or Fiction?

i2P has commented on this **NHMRC dishonesty** on a number of occasions, giving a detailed account on how distortions were introduced for their investigations into homeopathy.

This once highly respected organisation **is now thoroughly discredited and its reputation now lies in tatters along with that of our major banks and other leading corporations such as Telstra. This behaviour must be stopped because it is affecting every fibre of our community. Regulators must be more vigilant and actually perform appropriate enforcement of any action that suggests malpractice - or worse.**

Some scandalous issues have occurred behind the scenes.

Australia's peak medical research body, the National Health & Medical Research Council, has admitted under Senate scrutiny that they did not follow recognized scientific guidelines or standards in reviewing evidence on homeopathy, using an approach also applied to reviews of other natural therapies.

The Homeopathy Review was the first of seventeen natural therapy reviews the NHMRC conducted between 2012 and 2016, used to justify removal of the Private Health Insurance rebate for these therapies, which was passed by the Senate on September 11th 2018.

The NHMRC's response to a Senate Question on Notice posed by Senator Stirling Griff on May 20th 2018, reveals that **instead of using accepted scientific methods they simply made them up along the way!**

The integrity of the Homeopathy review rests on NHMRC's public assurance that it "used internationally accepted methods" and that it used "a rigorous approach that has been developed by Australian experts in research methods" when evaluating health evidence.

The Senate probe has forced the NHMRC to admit that this was not true.

Freedom of Information documents reveal that the original research protocol was agreed and finalized in December 2012 but was never published.

It bears no resemblance to the protocol the NHMRC review committee eventually applied.

Even worse, FOI documents reveal that none of these retrospective changes to the Review's research protocol **were disclosed to the public in the NHMRCs final report, even though they assured the public they conducted a "transparent review.**

In scientific investigations there are expectations that all changes to the protocol are revealed for ethical reasons.

This is a serious research scandal of the highest degree, revealing the extent to which the review team secretly manipulated the methods well after the contractor had already collated and assessed the evidence, with none of the changes disclosed in the final report released to the public.

The following questions therefore arise:

- **Will there be a full Senate enquiry into the NHMRC's conduct?**
 - **Does the NHMRC apply these sneaky strategies in future reviews of complementary modalities?**
 - **What other "reviews" have been tainted by this methodology?**
 - **How "independent" were the members of the NHMRC review panel?**
What biases did they hold?
-

Medical Error Action Group

June Long Foundation

Awareness, Compassion, Action

You're not alone in wanting the truth about our medical system that routinely kills innocent people while reaping billions in profits from drugs and surgeries that harm far more people than they save.

Shockingly, 18,000 to 54,000 Australians are killed each year by their medical treatment —official description "iatrogenic death". These are just ones we know about. Nobody keeps accurate figures.

Medical error is not isolated to just the acutely ill or the critically injured. It's about the unlucky thousands who trusted the medical system and died.

From go to whoa it's all lies, lies and more lies.

This is how Australia deals with crimes against hospital patients.

Hundreds of incompetent doctors across Australia are under medical "conditions" for deadly mistakes, as well as fraud, drug impairment, sexual misconduct and criminal behaviour.

Good luck finding out who they are.

The scary thing is their track record doesn't bar them from practising medicine.

More >

<https://www.medicalerroraustralia.com>

HORRIFIC TREATMENT BY MEDICAL AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRALIA

WITHOUT DUE CARE - AN AUSTRALIAN HOSPITAL TRAGEDY

by Therese Mackay

The story of a Quadriplegic man's shocking Medical Abuse and Death at the hands of the diseased and unaccountable Australian Health Care System.

<https://preventdisease.com/news/pdf/WithoutDueCare.pdf>

SARAH'S LAST WISH BY EVE HILLARY

A shocking true story in Australia of forced Medical Treatment and DOCS Court Orders

Reviewer: Brian martin 2010

Sarah Westley, aged 13, was dying of cancer.

In a quiet moment alone with her father Mark not long before she died, Sarah asked him to promise one thing - that no one would ever be treated the way she had been for the previous two years of her life.

<https://www.bmartin.cc/pubs/10BRwhistle10/index.html>

CHEMICAL COWBOYS - A STORY OF GILLIAN BARRE SYNDROME by William Simmons, Victoria, Australia.

Warning of the health consequences of chemical exposures. In this case Pesticides.

It also includes failure of basic patient care and appalling/atrocious neglect in the public hospital system.

This full story will be Fluoride Information Australia website.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com>

QUEENSLAND - DOCTORS AND NURSES BEHAVING BADLY: COMPLAINTS TO HEALTH OMBUDSMAN ON RISE

More than 30 medical practitioners were being investigated for stealing or fraudulently obtaining medication.

That was an increase of 13 per cent on the previous year.

A unregistered massage therapist who had a sexual relationship with a patient, drug theft, a drunk nurse and potential Medicare fraud were among thousands of complaints dealt with by the Office of the Health Ombudsman last year.

Health Ombudsman Andrew Brown's latest annual report reveals there were 11,569 complaints and inquiries received in 2017-18.

Almost half of the complaints identified individual practitioners, with medical practitioners making up the biggest group, followed by nurses, dentists, psychologists and pharmacists.

Issues raised included professional performance, conduct, communication and information, and medication.

The Ombudsman's report revealed several examples of its recent cases.

In 2015, the Ombudsman issued an interim prohibition order to an unregistered massage therapist after she entered into a personal and sexual relationship with a patient at a rehabilitation retreat, who was being treated for drug and alcohol addictions.

The practitioner filed an application in QCAT to review the decision, but the Tribunal upheld the interim prohibition order, finding her actions posed a "serious risk".

Last year, the Health Ombudsman investigated 37 practitioners over allegations of theft of drugs and medications, which included 27 nurses, with the rest in general practice, anaesthetics, paediatrics, medical practice and pharmacy and one unregistered dental assistant.

The drugs were predominantly stolen or fraudulently obtained for the practitioners' personal use, with most cases in Brisbane and the Gold Coast.

More than half were for scheduled 8 controlled drugs, which can include morphine, methadone and oxycodone.

In several cases, patient details were fraudulently used to access and steal restricted or controlled drugs.

The Ombudsman said stealing drugs for personal use suggested a practitioner may have been practicing while impaired, which could create a risk to patients.

In an unrelated case that went before QCAT, an anaesthetic nurse went to work while drunk and scrubbed up for surgery.

She became aggressive and abusive when approached by other staff who called police.

The nurse recorded a blood alcohol reading of 0.26, and later failed to tell the Nursing and Midwifery Board of Australia of her conviction, as required by law.

QCAT found the nurse behaved in a way that constituted professional misconduct and she was reprimanded and fined \$2000.

In another case, a woman complained she felt humiliated after allegedly overhearing two midwives talking disparagingly about her outside the maternity room.

She said she had trouble breastfeeding her newborn baby and asked midwives for help, but later overheard the staff denigrating her decision not to persist with breastfeeding.

The Ombudsman referred the issue to the public hospital, where the director of the maternity ward raised it with the staff.

The staff were regretful of the anguish they caused the woman and recognised their actions were insensitive and unprofessional.

They were told to do more training in patient-centred care, and the director called the woman to apologise on behalf of the hospital.

In another incident, a patient consented to surgery after being assured by the hospital's staff that his private health insurance would cover all costs.

But weeks later, the patient received a bill from the hospital asking for payment in full.

When he contacted his private health insurer, the patient was alarmed to learn that the procedure was not covered by his health insurance policy and he would have to pay out of his own pocket.

After contacting the Ombudsman, the hospital admitted the advice was a mistake and it was probably a key factor in the patient's decision to consent to the procedure.

The hospital decided to waive all costs and review its internal policies and staff communication to ensure similar mistakes did not happen again.

There were several complaints about healthcare at a private health service facility, including prescribing concerns, failing to co-ordinate treatment with patients' GPs, unreasonable billing practices and potential Medicare fraud.

The matter was referred for investigation of potential systemic issues and also the Department of Human Services in relation to the potential Medicare fraud.

<https://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/national/queensland/doctors-and-nurses-behaving-badly-complaints-to-health-ombudsman-on-rise-20190101-p50p36.html>

THE RAMIFICATION OF THIS ALONE ARE CATASTROPHIC >

Water Fluoridation Chemicals potent neurotoxins > (and carcinogens)

Remember >

FLUORIDE BLOCKS GABA

This study shows how to block GABA using fluoride: "Intracellular blockade of GABA_A receptors in the rat hippocampal neurons" <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S1990747814010061>

GABA is our primary inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system.

This review covers the roles of GABAergic neurotransmission in epilepsy, anxiety disorders, schizophrenia, stiff-person syndrome, and premenstrual dysphoric disorder.

In the final section of this review, the GABA metabolite GHB is discussed in terms of its physiological significance and its role in epilepsy, sleep disorders, drug and alcohol addiction, and an inborn error of GABA metabolism, succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase deficiency.

PMID: 12891648 DOI: [10.1002/ana.10696](https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.10696) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12891648>

Now you know why we have Australian Epidemic of drug and alcohol addiction.

Also drug and alcohol related crime and violence/behavioural disorders - and the additional neurotoxic damaging effects of the co-contaminants of the water fluoridation chemicals/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride, such co-contaminants of lead, mercury, cadmium, aluminium etc.. and also arsenic, thallium, beryllium and more.

See water fluoridation chemicals on Page 47.

See Crime and violence information also in this Research Report.

In addition you have the neurotoxicity of the fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/fluoride/water fluoridation chemicals as well as co-contaminants which are toxins, neurotoxins and carcinogens, such co-contaminants consisting of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium and more (also aluminium sulphate another potent neurotoxin, which is added to this corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutant soup) which is harming our population, our pets, other animals, all life and our waterways and environment).

It is not safe and not affective as claimed by the NHMRC, ADA, AMA, CDC et al. - and alleged Conflicts of Interest/ collusion/corruption to allegedly keep this Fluoridation Fraud/Dogma/Obsession alive are utterly atrocious.

MORE ON THE AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - WIND TURBINE NOISE: ACOUSTIC EXPERT BLASTS 'DANGEROUS' AMA RESPONSE

In addition with Regard to the [Australian Medical Association](#) also see >

Wind Turbine Noise: Acoustic Expert Blasts 'Dangerous' AMA Response

Published on May 23, 2014

Written by PSI Staff

Australian Medical Association rebuked by leading acoustics expert, Dr Bruce Rapley, for their latest "cherry-picked" assessment of the dangers of noise emissions from wind farms.

In a comprehensive and worrying letter of rebuttal Dr Rapley accuses AMA of turning a deaf ear on the best science on the biological reception of low-frequency sound. Principia Scientific International herein publishes **Dr Rapley's letter to demonstrate how AMA is lying by omission to the general public about the health impacts of wind turbines.**

28 March 2014

Dr Steve Hambleton, President,
Prof. Geoffrey Dobb, Vice-President,
Australian Medical Association,
P.O. Box 6090,
KINGSTON, A.C.T. 2604

Dear Dr Hambleton, Professor Dobb and AMA members,

I recently became aware of your position statement on wind farms and health dated 14 March, 2014.

I have to say that this public statement has given me great concern with respect to a number of points which I will outline for you.

Your opening statement:

"Wind turbine technology is considered a comparatively inexpensive and effective means of energy production."

This raises a number of issues that I feel are inappropriate for a medical organisation to comment on. Firstly, line one is a statement regarding the economics of wind turbines which has no place in a statement regarding potential health effects. It is not within your organisation's professional competence to comment on economic matters and to do so raises questions regarding your credibility and apparent bias. How would your organisation feel about the OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development) making statements about medical practice?

Further extract >

.....The obviously biased statements made by your organisation regarding the impact of wind turbines on human health are an insult to my work and insulting to science as a whole. To misrepresent the physical situation and to shift blame to the mind-state of affected individuals is to abdicate your responsibility as physicians. Further, it

degrades the concept and professional esteem of medical practitioners, mocking the patient who makes genuine complaint.

This can only be seen to erode the patient-doctor relationship and as such is surely a serious threat in its own right to the practice of medicine and the promotion of public health.

I urge you and your colleagues to rethink your position with all due speed.

Simply put: do not comment on areas beyond your own boundaries of knowledge.

Do not tell half-truths, present commercially biased information in the name of health care and stop lying directly and by omission to your patients and the public at large.

This matter needs to be urgently addressed to minimise the fallout and retain the respectability that the practice of medicine deserves and the good name of your organisation.

Continue >

<https://principia-scientific.org/tag/bruce-rapley/>

Dr Bruce Rapley Slams Australian Medical Association as Totally Unqualified Wind Industry Propagandists

August 18, 2015

Once upon a time, doctors (and we mean legally qualified medical practitioners – not media manipulators with **journalism degrees** or **PhDs in sociology**) were protective – even virulently so – of public health. And rightly so.

But that was then; this is now.

In less than 5 years, a small but noisy percentage of Australian medicos have joined the **wind-worshipper cult**. And, as a consequence, have not only torched their fading copies of the Hippocratic oath, they've become rabid fundamentalist preachers – quick to attack anybody with the temerity to so much as investigate the **long-known and obvious impacts** of incessant turbine generated low-frequency noise and infrasound on neighbours. Obvious impacts, such as long-term sleep deprivation – for over 60 years recognised by the World Health Organisation as in and of itself an adverse health effect:

SA Farmers Paid \$1 Million to Host 19 Turbines Tell Senate they “Would Never Do it Again” due to “Unbearable” Sleep-Destroying Noise

Australian Doctors’ so-called ‘peak body’, the Australian Medical Association (AMA) has become little more than a propaganda wing for the likes of near-bankrupt Infigen (aka **Babcock & Brown) and superannuation savings shredders – **Pacific Hydro**.**

The AMA has published all sorts of drivel – drafted up by the wind industry and its parasites – in a deliberate effort to cover up the mounting evidence of real and substantial harm to Australian citizens. So much for that old chestnut about requiring doctors to “first do no harm”...

Willfully turning a blind eye to a serious public health issue is one thing, but actively assisting the perpetrators is quite another. To say that the AMA has become a National disgrace is to flatter them:

Australian Medical Association: A National Disgrace

Doctors, however, are not new to the paid-up-propaganda game.

Cast your mind back to the time when tobacco companies used glowing endorsements from white-coated medicos – who all looked like Cary Grant – about the “smoothness” on the throat of their particular brand; and otherwise used the supremacy of doctors’ unquestioned authority to sanction the ‘safety’ of their product.

However, in Germany – where its countryside has been carpeted with these things and there are literally thousands of victims – German doctors have sought to shut down any further expansion – in an effort to protect their patients (or, more to the point, themselves from malpractice suits):

German Medicos Demand Moratorium on New Wind Farms

More >

<https://stopthesethings.com/2015/08/18/dr-bruce-rapley-slams-australian-medical-association-as-totally-unqualified-wind-industry-propagandists/>

Here is the list of health practitioners, researchers and acousticians who have investigated or voiced concerns for the health of wind turbine neighbors - apologies to those we forgot to mention

http://www.epaw.org/documents/List_of_concerned_health_practitioners_researchers_and_acousticians.pdf

Also Re: AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION see >

See letter hereunder dated 23 April, 2007 where the AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION did not like the fact that most of Queensland was not ‘fluoridated’, so they wrote to Dr. Jeannette Young, Chief Health Officer, Queensland Health stating, ‘that the strategic approach referred to in your letter must be for Government to mandate water fluoridation throughout the State. The approach to encourage individual Councils to adopt fluoridation of their own volition has failed’. That was also because of Dentist John Paul Langbroek Dentist, Opposition Leader at the time, putting forward a Private members bill to push for Queensland statewide fluoridation - this whole Fluoridation Dogma/Obsession is obscene.

Townsville ‘fluoridated’ since 1965 with I believe Sodium Fluoride. Please see all the information in Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 on Sodium Fluoride and Fluorosilicic Acid/Sodium Fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides and the co-contaminants thereof.

Also hereunder note all the “health problems” in Townsville, widespread crime, real problem with juvenile crime like the rest of Australia, as well as ‘tooth decay’ plus a very lucrative Dental Industry.

Water fluoridation first began in Australia in Beaconsfield Tasmania in 1953 and spread like ‘poison’ - yes it is poison, through the rest of Australia.

The remainder of Queensland and the rest of Australia ‘fluoridated’ with toxic, neurotoxic and carcinogenic S6 or S7 / Corrosive 8 - Fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate aka silicofluorides which has co-contaminants of lead, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, thallium, beryllium etc., and added to that hazardous waste cocktail is aluminium sulphate. (also another potent neurotoxin). When Government’s go insane!

Many people who think they live in a democratic country would/should be horrified by this.

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/response-to-claims-townsville-fluoridated-since-1965-residents-have-been-guinea-pigs-for-fluoridation2.pdf>

Scroll down to Townsville - Response to Claims - **Read it and weep at this alleged disgraceful ‘fluoride con’**

Take particular note of the Media Release December 4, 2007 by Minister for Tourism, Regional Development and Industry

**ABOUT TOWNSVILLE SCHOOL KIDS TO TRIAL A TREATMENT TO STOP TOOTH ROT
REMEMBER - TOWNSVILLE HAVE HAD ‘WATER FLUORIDATION CHEMICALS’ SINCE 1965 !!!**

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/ama-ada-dentists/ada-usa-au-ama/>

Not Safe Not Effective

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

This is another example of the absolute failure and fraud of water fluoridation - NSW first ‘fluoridated’ in Yass in 1956 and Sydney in 1968 and with continued pushing by the politically and media powerful Fluoridation Lobby, I believe the coverage of NSW of water fluoridation sits at approximately 96%.

Dental crisis remains in full swing corrosive water fluoridation chemicals make sure of it.

Water Fluoridation - A Disgusting and Damaging Fraud continuing since first commencing in 1945 in Grand Rapids Michigan and in 1953 in Beaconsfield, Tasmania - both USA and Australia in shocking dental crises and epidemic chronically diseased population/mental health disorders/drug and/or alcohol addictions/domestic violence and street crime and violence - all in epidemic proportions and the chronic poisoning of the population remains to this day with the ‘fluoride/water fluoridation/Fraud/Deception/Dogma/Obsession.

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/tooth-decay-crisis-dentists-plead-with-parents-to-reduce-childrens-sugar-intake-20180125-h0o6ux.html>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/evidence-to-show-e28093-long-term-fluoridation-dental-crises.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/rampant-dental-decay-chronic-disease-epidemic-in-100-fluoridated-kentucky-usa-13-aug-2013-ddb.pdf>

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

> See how it’s all coming together >

SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

RTI Document 1 → *Linda CORN CH4000433*
23/4/07
10/6/4

AM
ZH:mm

23 April 2007

Dr Jeannette Young
Chief Health Officer
Queensland Health
GPO Box 48
Brisbane Qld 4001

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF HEALTH
OFFICER
24 APR 2007

RECORDS TEAM
10 MAY 2007
CLIENTS

AMA
QUEENSLAND
www.amaq.com.au
89 L'Estrange Terrace
Kelvin Grove 4059
PO Box 123
Red Hill 4059
Ph: (07) 3872 2222
Fax: (07) 3856 4727
amaq@amaq.com.au
ACN: 009 680 280
ABN: 17 009 680 280

RCOS/000187
(pt 1)

Dear Jeannette

Thank you for your letter of 14 March 2007 regarding fluoridation. AMA Queensland welcomes Queensland Health's endorsement of the planned implementation of water fluoridation in Queensland.

We have long noted the 'in principal' position of Government, and the support of Queensland Health on the issue.

The Association believes the 'strategic approach' referred to in your letter must be for Government to mandate water fluoridation throughout the State. The approach to encourage individual councils to adopt fluoridation of their own volition has failed.

In particular, I believe the Government has a unique opportunity to ensure fluoridation of the water supply to a large proportion of the population as part the South East Queensland Water Grid.

The Public Health Working Party of AMA Queensland considers matters to do with fluoridation. If you require any further information or wish to engage with this group, please contact the Public Health Working Party Secretariat, Colleen Smyth, on (07) 3872 2268.

Yours sincerely

[Signature]
Dr Zelle Hodge
President

MAINSTREAM MEDIA > VACCINE/PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY/NHMRC/ADA/AMA

The mainstream media allegedly is a great 'advertising and marketing arm' for Vaccine/Pharmaceutical Industry' and you earlier in the **Vaccine/Vaccination/Corruption/Conflicts of Interest/Collusion Information on pages 166 on and then page 242** on you have been given a lot of information on how bad conflicts of interests/corruption/collusion are and the fact here in Australia that Turnbull/Morrison's No Jab No Pay No Play forced/mandated vaccination policy was initiated by MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE.

Corporations are partnered with our Medical and Dental Schools at most Australian Universities and > Australian Government NHMRC et al and therefore all Scientific Integrity is I believe/allege corrupted.
An alleged Cesspool of Conflicts/collusion/corruption (allegedly like the CDC in the US and the problems with the WHO).

The relentless mainstream media pumping out news on vaccines/vaccinations is disturbing and the Conflicts of Interests/collusion/corruption in this whole filthy cesspool of 'partners'.
Did the Australian people give Corporate Mainstream Media and their Corporate Agendas, permission to hijack and destroy our most sacred right/Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment/Nuremberg Code?

Remember to see all the Information on the Murdoch Media Empire and the most alleged Disgraceful Conflicts of Interests and all tied up with 'Vaccine Research and Vaccine National Implementation Schedules and Research to stop parents' vaccine hesitancy' and the Government's NHMRC.

It's an alleged whole filthy Cesspool of Conflicts of Interests, corruption and collusion.
The whole 'vaccine/vaccination program in Australia' is deeply flawed and deeply concerning and the alleged corrupt practices, conflicts of interests, collusion are running rife. See pages 166 and 242.

THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA the usual alleged mouthpiece for Vaccine Industry/Big Pharma/NHMRC/AMA regarding the Fluoridation(ADA also) and Vaccination issue are relentless - another of their propaganda articles in C/M 15.4.2019 where they talk about Measles, high vaccination rates, insulting what they term 'anti-vaxxer' movement hampering this and ignorant people who believe in conspiracies about vaccination and subscribed to crank 'science' which says there are greater risks of other diseases if you vaccinate.

For instance many anti-vaxxers believe vaccination against measles can cause autism and other brain diseases, despite there being no evidence to support such a notion'.

END OF C/M PROPAGANDA PIECE.

THE ALLEGED DISGRACE OF THOSE IN MAINSTREAM MEDIA SHOULD SHOCK OUR POPULATION WHEN THE TRUTH IS REVEALED, WHICH IT HAS BEEN IN THIS RESEARCH REPORT.

AS YOU WILL SEE IN THE VACCINE/VACCINATION SECTION PAGES 166 ON AND THEN PAGES 242 YOU WILL SEE THE PACKAGE INSERT I COPIED WHICH SHOWS THE HARM AND IN ALL THE OTHER INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT YOU WILL SEE THE TRUTH OF THE SERIOUS PROBLEMS WITH VACCINES/VACCINATIONS AND THESE BASTARDS HAVE FORCED/MANDATED THEM - IT'S ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING.

**TO ALL THOSE PUMPING OUT THESE MEDIA PIECES I SAY >
YOU ARE ALL ALLEGEDLY NEGLIGENT AND FAILED THE AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE AND THE STINKING CESSPOOLS OF CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS, CORRUPTION AND COLLUSION WHICH ARE WIDESPREAD AND RAMPANT.**

THIS IS A SMALL EXAMPLE OF THE ALLEGED SICKENING CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS/CORRUPTION/COLLUSION RE: FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION IN AUSTRALIA - LIKEWISE SAME FILTH IN REGARD TO FORCED/MANDATED WATER FLUORIDATION IN AUSTRALIA.
THERE IS NO SCIENTIFIC INTEGRITY IN AUSTRALIA BECAUSE OF THIS AND THIS IS ONLY A SMALL EXAMPLE - READ ABOUT MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE IN THIS RESEARCH REPORT AND MUCH MORE.

THE INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND CORPORATE AMERICA (SAME PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA) AND IT'S ONLY GOT MUCH WORSE

17 Apr., 2012

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alec-corporations_b_1428103

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all allegedly intertwined from the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry.

Corporate partnerships allegedly with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests

CDC, WHO WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION AND BIG PHARMA: A DANGEROUS NETWORK OF CORRUPTION

2 March, 2015

http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/lawrence-solomon/merck-whistleblowers_b_5881914.html

TIME FOR CDC TO COME CLEAN

Time for CDC to Come Clean

Robert Kennedy, Jr, Huffington Post

March 1, 2006

Correspondence newly obtained under the Freedom of Information Act raises troubling new questions about CDC's role in the Thimerosal scandal. Thimerosal is the mercury-based vaccine preservative that has been linked to epidemics of neurological disorders, including autism, in American children born after 1989.

Responding to scientific studies linking dangerous levels of mercury to a range of health disorders, the CDC in July 1999 recommended that the nation's vaccine makers eliminate Thimerosal as a preservative, "as soon as possible."

Read entire article at: http://www.huffingtonpost.com/robert-f-kennedy-jr/time-for-cdc-to-come-clea_b_16550.html

<https://anticorruptionsociety.com/2015/03/02/cdc-who-and-big-pharma-a-network-of-corruption/>

Read entire article at: <https://anticorruptionsociety.com/2015/02/28/retired-pharmacist-blows-the-whistle-on-vaccine-mandates-and-profiteers/>

WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) ADVISOR SECRETLY PADS POCKETS WITH BIG PHARMA MONEY

from January 7, 2010

(Situation much worse as at 2019)

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2010/01/07/who-advisor-secretly-pads-pockets-with-big-pharma-money.aspx>

Remember this article was January, 2010 the situation is much more dire now.

STOP FUNDING WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO) UNTIL IT CLEANS UP ITS ACT

June 14, 2017

[Don't Defund the U.N., Just Say 'Go!'](#)

[U.N. Human Rights Council: Get Out of the Quicksand or Drown](#)

[The U.N. vs. Israel](#)

<https://www.nationalreview.com/2017/06/world-health-organization-corrupt-wasteful/>

Research Australia

Universities and Corporations /Industries Partnerships/Big Pharma

Research Australia is an alliance of 160 members and supporters advocating for health and medical research in Australia. Independent of government, Research Australia's activities are funded by its partners, donors and supporters from leading research organisations, academic institutions, philanthropy, community special interest groups, peak industry bodies, biotechnology, medical technology and pharmaceutical companies, small businesses and corporate Australia. We have a diverse alliance representing the interests of the broader community.

<http://www.researchaustralia.org>

MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE - THEY INITIATED THE FORCED/MANDATED AUSTRALIAN VACCINATION POLICY

How Murdoch Children's is leading vaccine research - provides evidence to shape Government Policy regarding best use of vaccines in national schedules.

Key to VIRGo's work is research centred on vaccine hesitancy and studying the factors that determine why parents refuse safe vaccines despite the widespread availability of services and information.

<https://www.mcri.edu.au/virgo-video>

IMMUNISATION COALITION ... AUSTRALIA

New lobby group to push vax funded by big Pharmas...

<http://www.immunisationcoalition.org.au/about-us/#.WfbhJvIIIVdo.gmail>

Funding

The Immunisation Coalition (IC) is able to carry out its important work thanks to the generosity of its sponsors, grant givers and in-kind supporters. The IC receives unrestricted educational grants from a number of sources, including Government funded bodies (PHNs, PHUs), Industry, and generates revenue through educational programs to PHNs, and other health education entities. Sponsors and grant givers have no influence on the editorial content of the Immunisation Coalition's website, publications, or activities, with full control ensured through its Board of Directors.

Sponsors & Supporters:



In-Kind Sponsors:



<http://www.immunisationcoalition.org.au/about-us/#.WfbhJvIIIVdo.gmail>

The government-industry revolving door puts industry-friendly experts in positions of decision-making power. Often individuals rotate between working for industry and working for the government in regulatory capacities, arrangements that are fraught with potential for conflicts of interest.

https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Government-industry_revolving_door

This has been allowed to go on for way too long and fester to the point where the people have lost control of their own Health Rights Freedoms, Freedom of Choice and Medical Ethics/Informed Consent Rights/Nuremberg Code.

With rampant widespread Conflicts of Interests/Collusion/corruption in the massive Pharmaceutical /Vaccine Industries and their close ties with Governments this is wrong on every level and I say the No Jab No Pay No Play forced/mandated vaccination policy must be revoked and no forced/mandated medical treatment ever to be inflicted on a population by any Government.

The Pro-Vaccination Lobby Groups/NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY Vaccination Policy now in Australia - are all allegedly intertwined from the highest levels of Government and non-government and Medicine/Medical Industries/Universities/Medical Schools/Pharmaceutical Industry.

Corporate partnerships allegedly with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests

This is absolutely dangerous and I would think totally wrong and a violation of Informed Consent particularly in view of what I allege is 'Criminal Behaviour' in the massive pro-vaccination allegedly flawed and corrupt massive entity and there is no one to stop them, clean them up or hold them to account.

ROYAL COMMISSION PLEASE INTO THE NHMRC !!!

ALSO THE 'CONDUCT AND ALLEGED CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS' OF AUSTRALIAN MAINSTREAM MEDIA.

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY REVOKE FOR ALL TIME, THE FORCED/ MANDATED NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY VACCINATION POLICY THAT WAS INITIATED BY MURDOCH MEDIA EMPIRE AND ALSO REVOKE AND CEASE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA PERMANENTLY AND IRREVOCABLY ALSO.

Equally disturbing to health>

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

GUNPOINT MEDICINE - GROSS VIOLATION NUREMBERG CODE

http://www.opensourcetruth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/STOP-TURNBULL-MORRISON-ABBOTT_S-THE-GREEN_S-LABOR-NATIONALS-NO-JAB-NO-PAY-NO-PLAY-POLICY-GUNPOINT-MEDICINE-FORCED-VACCINATION-copy-1-1.pdf

Medical Error Action Group

June Long Foundation

Awareness, Compassion, Action

You're not alone in wanting the truth about our medical system that routinely kills innocent people while reaping billions in profits from drugs and surgeries that harm far more people than they save.

Shockingly, 18,000 to 54,000 Australians are killed each year by their medical treatment —official description “iatrogenic death”. These are just ones we know about. Nobody keeps accurate figures.

Medical error is not isolated to just the acutely ill or the critically injured. It's about the unlucky thousands who trusted the medical system and died.

From go to whoa it's all lies, lies and more lies.

This is how Australia deals with crimes against hospital patients.

Hundreds of incompetent doctors across Australia are under medical “conditions” for deadly mistakes, as well as fraud, drug impairment, sexual misconduct and criminal behaviour.

Good luck finding out who they are.

The scary thing is their track record doesn't bar them from practising medicine.

More >

<https://www.medicalerroraustralia.com>

ICAC desperately needed Australia wide

The Independent Commission Against Corruption (ICAC) was established in 1988 as an independent organisation to protect the public interest, prevent breaches of public trust and guide the conduct of public officials in the NSW public sector.

<https://www.icac.nsw.gov.au>

FLUORIDATION QUEENSLAND

for extensive information which should worry every person who values their individual rights, freedom and freedom to choose.

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=28487>

The **Fluoride Action Network** develops and maintains the world's most comprehensive online database on fluoride compounds. The information in the database is free and available for anyone seeking to educate themselves. As they say: information is power.

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

LARGEST SCHOLARLY DATABASE FOR FLUORIDE RELATED CONTAMINANTS

<http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/>

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK RESEARCH

<http://fluoridealert.org/issues/fluorosis/research/>

See **Fluoride Action Network**

FLUORIDE HEALTH EFFECTS DATABASE

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

<http://fluoridealert.org>

THE CASE AGAINST FLUORIDE

How Hazardous Waste Ended Up in Our Drinking Water and the Bad Science and Powerful Politics That Keep It There

PAUL CONNETT, PhD JAMES BECK, MD, PhD | H. S. MICKLEM, DPhil

Foreword by Albert W. Burgsthaler, PhD

Chelsea Green Publishing, White River Junction, Vermont

The Case Against Fluoride

<https://www.chelseagreen.com/product/the-case-against-fluoride/>

The Case Against Fluoride - A Response to Pro-Fluoridation Claims

Summary

Proponents of fluoridation possess a wide repertoire of incorrect statements about the science and unfounded generalizations about those who disagree with them. We have reproduced and refuted some of the commoner ones in this chapter.

See >

http://www.fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/proponent_claims.pdf

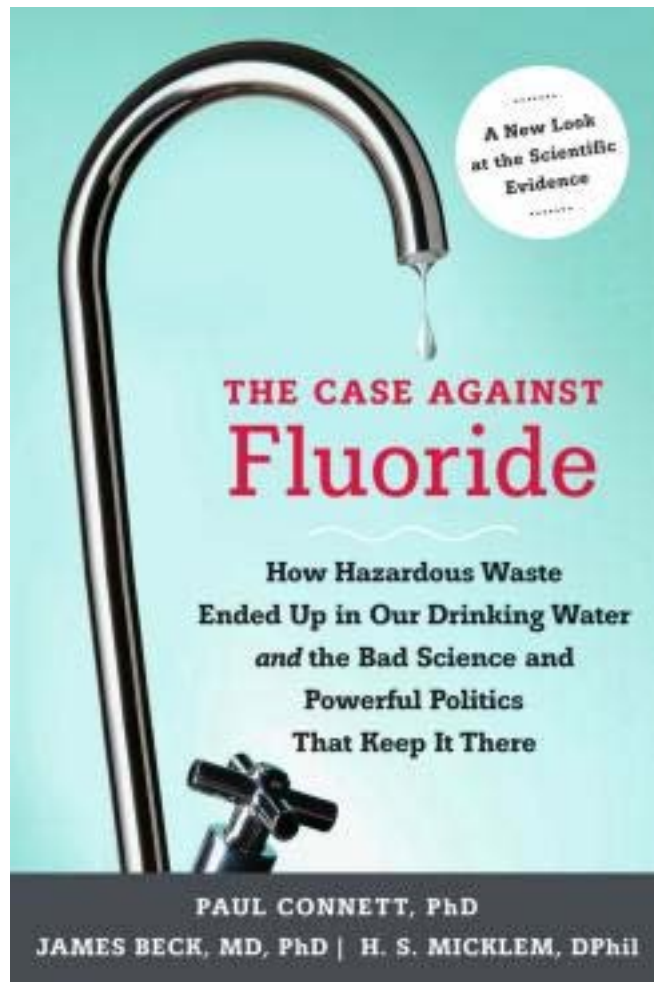
LAWSUIT AGAINST EPA

On February 7, 2018, the Fluoride Action Network (FAN), together with a coalition of environmental and health groups (see Plaintiffs below), won a second major victory in our legal case to force the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) **to end the deliberate addition of fluoride to the public water supply (water fluoridation).**

The Plaintiffs:

The Fluoride Action Network (FAN), Food and Water Watch, MOMS Against Fluoridation, the Organic Consumers Association, the International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology (IAOMT), and the American Academy of Environmental Medicine.

https://fluoridealert.org/content/content-bulletin_3-1-18/



INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR FLUORIDE RESEARCH (ISFR)

Editorial The effects of fluoride on inflammation and cancer

7 Fluoride 52(1)7–8 Spittle 7

January 2019

THE EFFECTS OF FLUORIDE ON INFLAMMATION AND CANCER

ABSTRACT: Two papers in the current issue of Fluoride report that (i) the insulin resistance induced by excessive fluoride intake in rats may be mediated by activation of inflammatory signaling pathways; and (ii) fluoride exposure, in humans with skeletal fluorosis, may alter the expression of two pathways relevant to cancer: pathways in cancer and proteoglycans in cancer. If the effects of fluoride on inflammation and cancer are added to the other known effects of fluoride, including those on thyroid hormone metabolism, oxidative stress, and excitotoxicity, the potential field for fluoride research becomes very broad and would include conditions commoner in fluoridated communities compared to nonfluoridated communities, particularly where the water is soft, such as asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, obesity, rheumatoid arthritis, ischaemic heart disease, sarcoidosis, osteosarcoma, prostate cancer, leukaemia, pancreatic cancer, brain cancer, skin cancer, and melanoma.

http://www.fluorideresearch.org/521/files/FJ2019_v52_n1_p007-008_pq.pdf

Access Extensive Information

<http://www.fluorideresearch.online/backissues.pdf>

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

FLUORIDE: Quarterly Journal of the International Society for Fluoride Research Inc. (ISFR)

Extensive Fluoride Research

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

Bruce Spittle Fluoride Fatigue

FLUORIDE POISONING: is fluoride in your drinking water and from other sources making you sick?

https://archive.org/details/SpittleBruceFluorideFatigue_201903/page/n1

Bruce James Spittle CV

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/editors/files/spittle.pdf>

FLUORIDE FATIGUE Revised 4th printing

FLUORIDE POISONING: is fluoride in your drinking water—and from other sources—making you sick?

Bruce Spittle Forewords by Albert W Burgstahler and AK Susheela

FOREWORD BY PROFESSOR EMERITUS ALBERT W BURGSTAHLER

This is a vitally important book that has been long needed and begging to be written. Although dental public health officials in countries promoting water fluoridation adamantly deny the existence of illness caused by fluoride in drinking water, undeniable medical ill effects from fluoride added to drinking water have been known and reported since the start of water fluoridation over 50 years ago. Even today, those who experience these adverse effects, whether from fluoride in their drinking water or from other sources, know only too well how insidious these ailments can be, what a relief it is to find out what is causing them, and how easily they can often be overcome simply by reducing excessive intake of fluoride.

Those who deny reality and persist in discounting sensitivity to fluoride in drinking water are like ostriches with their heads in the sand. They would do well to heed what Dr. Spittle has reported here and stop continuing to promote and be misled by scientifically indefensible claims that do not hold up under scrutiny.

Albert W Burgstahler, PhD (Harvard, 1953) Professor Emeritus of Chemistry The University of Kansas, USA Editor, Fluoride Website for Fluoride: <http://www.fluorideresearch.org>

<http://www.pauapress.com/fluoride/files/1418.pdf>

Professional Perspectives on Water Fluoridation:

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/fan-tv/prof-perspectives/>

FLUORIDATION: THE GREAT DILEMMA

by **George L. Waldbott, M.D.**

Throughout the world in the relatively few places that are still adding fluorides to their water supplies, the pillars of fluoridation are shaking. Will public health officials let this 'health procedure' die a natural death, thereby salvaging a part of their tarnished reputations, or will the fight end as Lysenkoism ended in the USSR - in disgrace for hundreds of scientists - because USPHS scientists refuse to admit grace mistakes? **These errors about fluoridation have caused pain to millions and death to many others.** Surely, it is time for the curtain to fall on this human tragedy - The Great Dilemma.

https://archive.org/details/WaldbottGeorgeLFluoridation_201903

UNDERSTANDING THE FLUORIDE FRAUD RES IPSA LOQUITUR

This **enzyme poisoning goes on in the body of anyone who ingests fluoride** from any source no matter how small the ingested does. The goal of the USPHA and the Dental Associations is to keep the exposure low enough that you don't notice that you are being chronically poisoned.

Continue >

https://archive.org/details/UnderstandingTheFluorideFraudResIpsaLoquitur_201903/page/n15

THE DRAMA OF FLUORINE - ARCH ENEMY OF MANKIND

by **Leo Spira, M.D. Ph.D. (Med.)**

1953

https://archive.org/details/THEDRAMAOFFLUORINELEOSPIRAMD1953_201903/page/n5

Full Text of Christopher Bryson - The Fluoride Deception

https://archive.org/stream/OnFluoride/Fluoride_deception_djvu.txt

Christopher-Bryson-The-Fluoride-Deception

<http://fluoridealert.org/fan-tv/bryson/>

Paperback - The Fluoride Deception - March 7, 2006 by Christopher Bryson

<http://www.amazon.com/The-Fluoride-Deception-Christopher-Bryson/dp/1583227008>

Excerpt from the FOREWORD – By Dr. Theo Colborn

"Bryson writes with the skill of a top-selling novelist, but it was not his convincing storytelling that made me finish the book. It was the haunting message that possibly here again was another therapeutic agent, fluoride, that had not been thoroughly studied before it was foisted on the public as a panacea to protect or improve health. Bryson reveals that the safety of fluoride became a firmly established paradigm based on incomplete knowledge. The correct questions were never asked (or never answered when they were asked), thus giving birth to false or bottomless assumptions that fluoride was therapeutic and safe. Certainly, the evidence Bryson has unearthed in this book begs for immediate attention by those responsible for public health..."

While reading the book, I kept thinking back to 1950, three years after I got my BS degree in Pharmacy and the year I gave birth to my first child. Fluoride came on the market packaged in pediatric vitamin drops for infants. Mothers left the hospital with their new babies in their arms and prescriptions in their hands from their dismissing physicians for these fluoride-laced drops. About that time communities around the country began to add fluoride to their drinking water. The promised benefits of fluoride were so positive that my dentist friends began to wish that they had chosen dermatology instead of dentistry. At that same time pregnant women were being given a pharmaceutical, diethylstilbestrol (DES), to prevent miscarriages, as well as DES-laced prescription vitamins especially designed for pregnant women to produce big, fat, healthy babies. I felt good when I dispensed the fluoride and DES prescriptions – they were products designed to prevent health problems rather than treat them. Now I can only wonder how many children were harmed because I and others like me took the word of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), the USPHS, and the major pharmaceutical companies producing these products. We were caught up in the spin. We were blind to the corporate hubris and were swept along with the blissful enthusiasm that accompanies every new advance in modern technology and medicine..."

Certainly the evidence Bryson presents in this book should cause those charged with protecting public health to demand answers about the developmental, reproductive, and functional role of fluorine in all living organisms."

DR. THEO COLBORN, co-author of *Our Stolen Future*:

Are We Threatening Our Fertility, Intelligence, and Survival?

A Scientific Discovery Story (1996)

<http://fluoridealert.org/content/fluoride-deception/>

LOW-LEVEL FLUORIDATION AND LOW-LEVEL RADIATION TWO CASE HISTORIES OF MISCONDUCT IN SCIENCE

by **Albert Schatz, Ph.D., ©1996**, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Those who are opposed to fluoridation usually find it impossible to publish in so-called reputable dental and medical journals. So they publish in whatever ways they can. Pro-fluoridationists then criticize them and derogate their research because they did not publish in reputable journals. That is precisely what Brown¹⁸ and Mitchell¹⁹ did to me and my report on fluoridation in Chile. They not only criticized my research, but also derogated the journal in which it appeared and the university which published that journal.

Now, back to questions about fluoridation which is still highly controversial after half a century. Are the harmful effects of low-level fluoridation due to "gross negligence and irresponsibility"? If so, is low-level fluoridation a "crime against humanity"? If it is, should those responsible for the harmful effects of low-level fluoridation be considered "candidates for Nuremberg-type trials for crimes against humanity."?

Acknowledgement

I salute John Yiamouyiannis and others for what they have been doing to inform people about the dangers of low-level fluoridation, just as I salute John Gofman and others who have been informing people about the dangers of low-level radiation. Many of these people, however, pay a high price for what they do because they have publicly questioned the integrity of the scientific establishment.

Gofman has recounted some of that happened to him.⁴⁷ Robert O. Becker, who refused to keep silent about electropollution - the dangers of manipulating our electromagnetic environment - has told the sad story of what happened to him. His account is in the last chapter in his book *The Body Electric*, that he co-authored with Gert Selden.⁴⁹ Becker explained as follows why he revealed the retribution he experienced.

"I've taken the trouble to recount my experience in detail for two reasons. Obviously, I want to tell people about it because it makes me furious. More important, I want the general public to know that science isn't run the way they read about it in the newspapers and magazines. I want lay people to understand that they cannot automatically accept scientists' pronouncements at face value, for too often they're self-serving and misleading. I want our citizens, nonscientists as well as investigators, to work to change the way research is administered. The way it's currently funded and evaluated, we're learning more and more about less and less, and science is becoming our enemy instead of our friend."⁴⁹

<http://www.fluoridation.com/schatz.htm>

Physiologic Conditions Affect Toxicity of Ingested Industrial Fluoride Used in Public Drinking Water

Richard Sauerheber^{1,2*}

¹Department of Chemistry, University of California, USA ²The STAR Center, Palomar Community College, USA

*Corresponding Author: Richard Sauerheber, Department of Chemistry, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA and the STAR Center, Palomar Community College, San Marcos, CA 9069, USA, Email: rsauerheber@palomar.edu

First Published April 09, 2018

Extract >

Fluoridation equipment and engineers can easily become involved in removing EPA contaminants from water instead of adding them into water. The presence of natural calcium fluoride in waters should not be labeled "natural fluoridation." Fluoridation refers to the intentional addition of fluoride compounds which are mostly soluble industrial synthetic fluoride toxic calcium chelators into water supplies to treat humans.

Fluoridation needs to be revoked as a general public policy because the actual purpose of drinking water is to hydrate living cellular tissue with H₂O. Daily amounts depend on level of physical activity, health conditions (diabetics require more water), personal taste, environmental and other factors.

The sordid history of how and why fluoridation first began in the U.S., why the U.S. Surgeons General first began endorsements, and how FDA officials who opposed the procedure from its inception were silenced, has been adequately detailed by Bryson (94).

www.avidscience.com

More > <http://www.avidscience.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/Physiologic-Conditions-Affect-Toxicity-of-Ingested-Industrial-Fluoride-Used-in-Public-Drinking-Water.pdf>

INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE IN SOCIETY - Science Society Sustainability

NO TO FLUORIDATION -

Dental disease increases six-fold by fluoridation

The American Journal of Diseases of Children states: "With few exceptions the biochemistry of fluorine (fluoride) emphasizes its toxic features. The production of endemic dental fluorosis in human beings by drinking water is an outstanding example of the toxic effect of the excessive intake of the element." Dental fluorosis is fluoride poisoning that causes hypomineralization (irregular calcification) and a disorder of ameloblasts (enamel forming cells) that mottle, weaken and discolour children's teeth. In 2000, the Newcastle NHS Trust reported dental fluorosis in 54% of children aged 8-9 years compared to 24% of 8-9 year olds in non-fluoridated Northumberland.

The 1ppm (part per million) level of fluoride in UK water supplies deemed "safe" by government is 100 times higher than normally found in mothers milk. Prof Paul Connett, a leading authority on fluoride, spoke out at the Science,

Medicine and The Law conference in London last week. He said, “There are no benefits only risks for infants ingesting heightened levels of fluoride at such an early age, [when] susceptibility to toxins are particularly high.”

In 1999, Baroness Hayman responded in a Written Answer for the Government, “We accept that dental fluorosis is a manifestation of systemic toxicity.” Despite this sanction, the Government have backtracked on the safety of fluoride, supported by the British Dental Association, which states that fluoride is a positive step towards narrowing the health inequalities that currently exist.

Fluoride is Poison

Hydrofluosilic acid (H_2SiF_6) and other fluorosilicates are not naturally occurring. They are waste products derived from the industrial manufacture of aluminium, zinc, uranium, aerosols, insecticides, fertilizers, plastics, lubricants and pharmaceuticals.

Professor Kaj Roholm, former Chief of the Toxicology Committee for the National Research Council the author of the first and most comprehensive monograph on fluorosilicates classifies hydrofluosilic acid and hexafluorosilic acid as “extremely toxic.” One chemical company selling fluoride to water suppliers describes it as “a colourless to straw yellow, transparent, fuming, corrosive liquid with a pungent odour and irritating action on the skin.”

Hydrofluosilic acid is listed as a Part II poisons under the Poisons Act 1972. As such its use as a commercially ingestible product in water contravenes UK and EU pharmaceutical legislation governing the regulation of medicinal substances, as well as the Poisons Act.

Dr Arvid Carlsson of Sweden, a co-winner of the Nobel Prize for medicine in 2000 advises against fluoridation. He says, “Fluoridation of water supplies would also treat people who may not benefit from the treatment. Side effects cannot be excluded and thus some might only have negative effect without any benefit”.

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

Fluoride: Killing Us Softly

By [Dr. Gary Null](#)

Global Research, December 05, 2013

Extract: Yiamouyiannis adds that for the authorities to admit that they're wrong would be devastating.

“It would show that their reputations really don't mean that much.... They don't have the scientific background. As [Ralph Nader](#) once said, if they admit they're wrong on fluoridation, people would ask, and legitimately so, what else have they not told us right?”

Accompanying a loss in status would be a tremendous loss in revenue. Yiamouyiannis points out that “the indiscriminate careless handling of fluoride has a lot of companies, such as Exxon, U.S. Steel, and Alcoa, making tens of billions of dollars in extra profits at our expense.... For them to go ahead now and admit that this is bad, this presents a problem, a threat, would mean tens of billions of dollars in lost profit because they would have to handle fluoride properly. Fluoride is present in everything from phosphate fertilizers to cracking agents for the petroleum industry.”

Fluoride could only be legally disposed of at a great cost to industry. As Dr. Bill Marcus explains, “There are prescribed methods for disposal and they're very expensive. Fluoride is a very potent poison. It's a registered pesticide, used for killing rats or mice.... If it were to be disposed of, it would require a class-one landfill. That would cost the people who are producing aluminum or fertilizer about \$7000+ per 5000- to 6000-gallon truckload to dispose of it. **It's highly corrosive.**” Another problem is that the U.S. judicial system, even when convinced of the dangers, is powerless to change policy. Yiamouyiannis tells of his involvement in court cases in Pennsylvania and Texas in which, while the judges were convinced that fluoride was a health hazard, they did not have the jurisdiction to grant relief from fluoridation. That would have to be done, it was ultimately found, through the legislative process. Interestingly, the judiciary seems to have more power to effect change in other countries. Yiamouyiannis states that when he presented the same technical evidence in Scotland, the Scottish court outlawed fluoridation based on the evidence.

In the case of fluoridation, the dental establishment has made opposition to fluoridation seem intellectually disreputable. Some people regard that as tyranny.”

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/fluoride-killing-us-softly/5360397>

The Scientific World Journal Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 293019, 10 pages

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/293019>

Review Article

Water Fluoridation: A Critical Review of the Physiological Effects of Ingested Fluoride as a Public Health Intervention

Stephen Peckham^{1,2} <http://www.hindawi.com/53057891/> and Niyi Awofeso³ <http://www.hindawi.com/73241603/>

Copyright © 2014 Stephen Peckham and Niyi Awofeso. This is an open access article distributed under the [Creative Commons Attribution License](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/) <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/>, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited

6. Conclusion

The enthusiasm with which fluoride was introduced as a public health measure in the 1950s is gradually giving way to a more rational analysis of its benefits and costs as a caries prevention technology. This review argues that the modest benefits of ingested fluoride in caries prevention are thoroughly counterbalanced by its established and potential diverse adverse impacts on human health. Due to the abundance of this chemical, it is little surprising that humans ingest or inhale fluoride from a variety of sources. In the Hippocratic treatise titled *Epidemics*, the ethical principle in relation to controlling disease *Primum non nocere* (“do good or to do no harm”) was emphasised. This principle is, at best, not being fully observed in relation to fluoride-centred dental caries prevention interventions, given the established and potential harms currently attributed to fluoride.

A change in the ideological approach to fluoride use for dental caries prevention is essential in the global public health community. An important change would be for the World Health Organization to repudiate its assertion that fluoride is an essential nutrient or trace element, or that artificial water fluoridation is a useful public health strategy. Resolution 4 of the 2007 World Health Assembly resolution 60.17 urges member states to “consider the development and implementation of fluoridation programmes” [90].

This statement is a reflection of current realities that artificial water fluoridation is not necessarily the most economical, effective, or affordable way to deliver fluoride to teeth in the 21st century [8, 9]. While the statement contrasts with the ringing endorsement provided by the World Health Organization for artificial water fluoridation as recently as 1994, continuing passive support for water fluoridation allows those promoting water fluoridation to use WHO endorsement as an argument for implementing fluoridation programmes [72].

Second, all nutrient values for fluoride need to be withdrawn, not least because it is irrational to have daily nutrient intakes for a hazardous substance whose mode of action is topical on teeth enamel.

Third, coordinated global efforts to reduce adverse human health effects on fluoride need to start with ensuring that its introduction into water supplies is prohibited, occupational and industrial fluoride exposures and injuries are reduced to the minimum possible, and natural water systems with high fluoride content are defluoridated prior to being endorsed as “potable.”

Finally, given that dental caries is the most common disease globally arising from bacterial infection [91, 92], efforts to develop safe technologies to address the disease deserve high priority.

Unfortunately, advocacy for funding to develop non-fluoride approaches for dental caries prevention has so far been compromised by the “religious arguments” between antifluoridationists and profluoridationists.

<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/tswj/2014/293019/>

Suppression of data documenting fluoride’s adverse health effects and lack of benefit is wide-spread

Scientists and professionals have been persecuted, censored, or harassed when they oppose water fluoridation. Unfortunately, fluoride toxicity has been a “faut pas” for many years, and anybody discussing this topic would be suspected to belong to the antifluoridation movement.

Thus, the recently published Environmental Health Criteria 36 on Fluorine and Fluorides (WHO, 1989) only superficially discusses chronic toxicity, while beneficial effects and safety margins are dealt with in detail.

As Temporary Adviser I was present at most of the Task Group meeting when the document was finalized.

In accordance with the official fluoridation policy, information which could cast any doubt on the advantage of fluoride supplements was left out by the Task Group.

Unless I had been present myself, I would have found it hard to believe.

Thus, I am pleased that you have taken a personal interest in the problems of chronic fluoride toxicity.

Philippe Granjean, M.D.

Professor

Source: <http://fluoridation.com/censor.htm>

See **Fluoridation Queensland**

Fluoridation - Rogues Gallery

<http://fluoridationqueensland.com/?p=28487>

ADDITIONAL IMPORTANT INFORMATION

John Hopkins, Bristol-Myers must face \$1 billion syphilis infections suit

(Reuters) - A federal judge in Maryland said The Johns Hopkins University, Bristol-Myers Squibb Co (BMY.N) and the Rockefeller Foundation must face a \$1 billion lawsuit over their roles in a 1940s U.S. government experiment that infected hundreds of Guatemalans with syphilis.

In a decision on Thursday, U.S. District Judge Theodore Chuang rejected the defendants' argument that a recent Supreme Court decision shielding foreign corporations from lawsuits in U.S. courts over human rights abuses abroad also applied to domestic corporations absent Congressional authorization.

Chuang's decision is a victory for 444 victims and relatives of victims suing over the experiment, which was aimed at testing the then-new drug penicillin and stopping the spread of sexually-transmitted diseases.

SPONSORED

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-maryland-lawsuit-infections-idUSKCN1OY1N3?fbclid=IwAR3d82O1XYi1dMW9AHXNIeGhajVA-jZFEdeYy0XUKNQxg38NkfuCOtJpyU>

The 13 Most Evil US Government Human Experiments

Robert Wabash |

August 8, 2012

The U.S. Government has been caught conducting an insane amount of vile, inhumane and grisly experiments on humans **without their consent** and often without their knowledge. So in light of recent news of the U.S. infecting Guatemalans with STDs, here are the 13 most evil, for lack of a better word, cases of human-testing as conducted by the United States of America.

<http://wariscrime.com/new/the-13-most-evil-us-government-human-experiments/>

The Poisoning of New Zealand

Yet it seems the government is blinded by issues on the grounds of cost. The residents of New Plymouth say they have already paid a high enough price for **dioxin contamination**, including many lives. Their search for truth and a sympathetic ear goes on - but so far, few people are willing to listen. Full story>

http://www.investigatemagazine.com/poisoning_of_new_zealand%20OCT2000.htm

Censored from New Zealand Television - Ivon Watkins Dow's Release of deadly 245T from 1962-1981 in New Plymouth

<https://envirowatchrangitikei.wordpress.com/2017/01/29/censored-from-nz-television-ivor-watkins-dows-release-of-deadly-245t-from-1962-81-in-new-plymouth/>

ENVIRONMENTAL SENSITIVITIES RESEARCH AT JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

<http://mcsresearch.net>

PAMELA REED GIBSON JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

ENVIRONMENTAL SENSITIVITIES

https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Pamela_Gibson2

THE CHEMICAL SENSITIVITY FOUNDATION

This film covers not only fragrance issues but also presents an overview of multiple chemical sensitivity. It features Dr. L. Christine Oliver, an Associate Clinical Professor of medicine at Harvard Medical School and former Co-Director of Occupational and Environmental Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital. The film also contains footage of an interview with the former Commander of Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dr. Ronald R. Blanck. People with MCS in the film include Gulf War veterans and survivors of the 9/11 WTC attacks, as well as people from all walks of life.

<https://www.chemicalsensitivityfoundation.org>

Multiple chemical sensitivities is an overlooked worldwide health epidemic causing massive health problems

by: [Sara Middleton, staff writer](#) | April 20, 2019

Amid the many challenges facing our modern world today, perhaps none is greater than what's going on in our own bodies – especially as it relates to multiple chemical sensitivities.

Research shows that chronic health disease is on the rise – and unfortunately, it's an epidemic that can't only be explained by the fact that people are, by and large, living longer (and therefore sticking around long enough to develop age-related health problems). For example, the [rates of asthma](#), autism, and other life-altering conditions in children – as well as adults – are increasing, creating a sizable public health crisis.

Without question, what's driving this epidemic is multifactorial. But a [growing body of research](#) suggests that a strong – and largely ignored – contributor of chronic illness is multiple chemical sensitivities (MCS). It is truly astounding how the chemicals surrounding us in our day-to-day lives can affect our health (and our children's health).

The impact of multiple chemical sensitivities on your health – the research will shock you

After analyzing survey results of a nationally representative sample of over 1,000 Americans, a team of researchers from the University of Melbourne discovered that 1 in 4 Americans suffer from [chemical sensitivity](#) – and their health suffers as a result.

Common adverse effects that are associated with multiple chemical sensitivities reported in the literature include migraine headaches, asthma, autism, and even lost workdays, productivity, and employment.

Did you know? The liver is the most important detoxifying organ in the body. When the liver can't effectively neutralize and dispose of toxins, they accumulate in the body. Two essential nutrients for healthy liver function are milk thistle and glutathione. These two ingredients - plus much more – are now available in an advanced liver support formula. [Click here to learn more.](#)

The researchers published their results in a 2018 volume of the *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. Importantly, they defined multiple chemical sensitivity, or MCS, as “a medical condition characterized by adverse health effects from exposure to common chemicals and pollutants, from products such as pesticides, [new carpet](#) and paint, renovation materials, diesel exhaust, cleaning supplies, perfume, scented laundry products, and air fresheners.”

Do you see any of those products listed above in your own home? How about your workplace or your children's schools? When we realize how ubiquitous these common pollutants and chemicals actually are, it's hard to believe *more* of us aren't suffering.

Another more recent paper published in the journal *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health* found that in an international survey of over 4,000 people (including adults from the UK, US, Australia, and Sweden), close to 20% reported a MCS and over 32% reported fragrant sensitivity. Of the 4.5% of the sample that had autism or autism spectrum disorder, **a whopping 60.6% and 75.8% of them had either a chemical sensitivity and/or fragrance sensitivity**, respectively. A correlation was also seen between MCS and asthma and asthma-like conditions.

Overall, research indicates that **the prevalence of chemical sensitivity has increased by over 300%** in America in just the past decade, and at least 61 million people worldwide are believed to be currently affected.

Tips for protecting your family from environmental chemical exposure

According to the World Health Organization, close to 60% of the global deaths that occurred in 2001 were due to chronic illness, and by 2020 the proportion of chronic illnesses is expected to increase by as much as 57%. This places a high demand on our healthcare system – one which already places such a heavy significance on conventional reactive treatments including medications and drugs that usually cause as many problems as they attempt to “fix.”

It's time to take your health into your own hands and minimize your dependency on a faulty system.

There's good reason to, after all. **Research shows that lifestyle factors account for as much as 60% (or more) of your overall health** and quality of life!

When it comes to protecting yourself and your family against chemical sensitivity in particular, keep the following suggestions in mind:

- Go organic. Opt for produce that is pesticide-free, minimize your use of canned foods, and wash your food thoroughly.

- Avoid using plastic food containers and water bottles, especially with #7 or #3 on the bottom – choose glass or stainless steel instead.

- Choose natural household beauty products that are free of harsh chemicals and fragrances.

- Get your home checked for radon and ensure your home has high quality ventilation. While you're at it, grow some indoor plants to help purify your air!

Sources for this article include:

[Springer.com](#)

[Nebula.WSIMG.com](#)

[PWC.com](#)

[WHO.int](#)

[Journals.LWW.com](#)

[NIH.gov](#)

[Precisionnutrition.com](#)

<https://www.naturalhealth365.com/mutiple-chemical-sensitivities-2948.html>

Find Out About Pet Microchips – Protect Your Pet from Pain, Illness and Exploitation

What are the real risks and the benefits of implanting a microchip in a pet? Who should make the decision about the implant and what kind of microchip to use? It is our aim to provide the person responsible for the care of the pet with information on the risks and adverse effects of pet microchips and programs that are not readily available. If you want warm, fuzzy reunification stories, you will not find them here. There are already plenty of those fluff pieces elsewhere. We will tell you of things not so nice.

Microchip identification is promoted as a means of returning a lost pet to its owner. Would that not be a matter for a guardian who has a pet at risk for getting lost? So why are there programs mandating them for all? Who is promoting such invasive control of our personal business? It seems that risk assessments done by government agencies and authorities favor security over health and privacy. Is that in the best interest of the pet, their guardian and the community? Who are these microchip zealots and why are they imposing these Draconian mandates on our pets?

One does not have to look far for answers. Acquiring customer data on the Pet Industry is certainly Big Money. **The Medical Industry can promote and sell pet microchips without disclosing the harmful side effects because they are pet medical devices. They get test subjects for field testing their products and the negative health effects create customers. The harmful side effects are marginalized by special interests who advise veterinarian organizations and consumers that the benefits are well worth the risks.** The convenience of such a tracking system has appeal. Certainly those who manage animals would want to believe they do no harm.

And who pays for this convenience? Pets and their guardians. Our pets pay with their pain and their health and we pay with our hearts, our privacy and our wealth.

So what can you do about it anyway? We will attempt to answer that here.

We will tell you just why it should be up to guardians to make the decision for their pet about the need for a microchip. We hope guardians who choose to implant their pets will find the information here useful to choose a microchip that would be the most safe and what considerations a pet with a microchip needs. There is no lack of information on the subject and it is challenging to organize in a concise manner. Links are provided to references so you can look for yourself and decide. Leave us a comment on the blog if you have something to add. We hope you will take the time to find out what you need to know to protect your pet.

We have no official affiliation with other ChipMeNot websites, just a lot of respect for their efforts to raise awareness of the issues.

BULLCHIP

There is a whole lot of Bullchip being promoted about pet microchips.

Who does not have trouble sorting through the information technology has provided to us? Investigative reporter **Sharyl Attkisson knows how difficult this is and makes it her business to empower people with the understanding of the misinformation game powered by Big Money.**

More > EXTENSIVE INFORMATION INCLUDING PAIN, RISKS/HEALTH EFFECTS - Watch Video.

<https://chipmenot.info>

LONG TERM SIDE EFFECTS OF CANCER TREATMENT

Approved by the [Cancer.Net Editorial Board](#), 02/2018

A late effect is a side effect that occurs months or years after cancer treatment. Many people who have received treatment for cancer have a risk of developing long-term side effects. In fact, evaluating and treating late effects is an important part of survivorship care.

<https://www.cancer.net/survivorship/long-term-side-effects-cancer-treatment>

An example of ‘prostate cancer treatment with radiation’.

Pub Med Urology - Radiation treatment for prostate Cancer

Radiotherapy for prostate cancer has been linked to the late occurrence of second malignancies both in the true pelvis and outside the targeted area due to low-dose radiation scatter. Secondary malignancies following prostate irradiation include predominantly bladder cancer and, to a lesser extent, colon cancer. Those secondary radiation-induced bladder tumors are usually aggressive and sometimes lethal. Care should be given to the long-term follow up of patients under radiation therapy for prostate cancer, while the indications for its use in certain cases should be reconsidered.

Full info > <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3126090/>

[CancerConnect.com](#)

Secondary Malignancies

WHAT ARE SECONDARY MALIGNANCIES?

A secondary malignancy is a new cancer that occurs in an individual as a result of previous treatment with radiation or chemotherapy. Secondary cancers may occur months or years after treatment and are a consequence or side effect of the initial cancer treatment. For example, a patient with breast cancer or Hodgkin's disease may develop acute leukemia years after completion of treatment for their first cancer. Many of the secondary cancers are skin cancers, such as basal cell or squamous cell carcinoma, which can be treated easily. Others, however, are more serious and can be fatal, such as acute leukemia.

WHAT CAUSES SECONDARY CANCERS?

In addition to treating cancer, chemotherapy drugs and radiation therapy are also carcinogenic, which means they can cause cancer.

Chemotherapy destroys cancer cells by disrupting cell division. However, normal cells are also affected, especially if the dose is too high or if certain drugs are used. For example, etoposide is associated with an increased risk of acute leukemia compared to other chemotherapy drugs. Furthermore, secondary cancers are more frequent in patients who receive radiation therapy and chemotherapy compared to either treatment alone.

Full Info > <http://news.cancerconnect.com/secondary-malignancies/>

CANCER PREVENTION & TREATMENT FUND

Your Voice for Prevention, Treatment and Policy

Everything you ever wanted to know about radiation and cancer, but were afraid to ask

Julie Bromberg and Laura Covarrubias

It is important to note that each exposure to radiation builds up in our body and the risk of cancer increases with each radiation exposure. So even though a single source of exposure to radiation is unlikely to cause cancer by itself, the combined exposures add up throughout our lifetime and increase our risk of cancer over time.⁵ This is why it is important to limit unnecessary exposures to radiation. Radiation exposure during certain sensitive times of development, such as during childhood and puberty, also has more health risks than the same exposures in adults.⁶⁻⁷

See >

Radiation from the Environment

Medical Devices that Use Radiation

Other Manufactured Devices that Use Radiation

Table: Approximate Dose and Cancer Risk of Various Radiation

Note > Fluoroscopy

Fluoroscopy is an x-ray test that allows doctors to see a continuous x-ray image of your body (like a movie, rather than just a picture as with other x-ray tests). Fluoroscopy uses an x-ray absorbing dye that is either drunk or injected into the body, which allows doctors to see a better outline of the organ. This procedure is used to view the digestive system (such as stomach, kidneys, or colon), arteries, or joints.²⁷

Since this test sends x-ray beams over an extended period of time (usually 20-60 minutes),²⁸ it exposes people to much higher doses of radiation than a simple x-ray test, although the doses vary widely depending on the test.

Fluoroscopy and CT scans both use high doses of radiation and pose the greatest and most avoidable risk of radiation-induced cancer.

Limiting the number of CT and fluoroscopy tests you receive is one of the best ways you can avoid getting cancer from radiation.

In addition to increasing cancer risk, this test can damage the skin and cause burns.²⁹

Extensive Information > <http://stopcancerfund.org/pz-environmental-exposures/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-radiation-and-cancer-but-were-afraid-to-ask-2/>

WATER FLUORIDATION - REMINDER OF SOME MORE INFORMATION AND HISTORY

Reminder of some History >

WATER FLUORIDATION

ACT LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 'FLUORIDATION INQUIRY' (1989-1991)

Dennis Stevenson, a former Parliamentarian and Member of the ACT Legislative Assembly 'Fluoridation Inquiry' (1989-91)

The majority of inquiry members would not report the scientific, medical, dental and court evidence received in worldwide submissions proving that fluoridation causes disease, deaths, tooth decay and is useless and environmentally destructive.

Dennis put this evidence in a 177 page Dissenting Report, part of this major government report, but longer than the 131 page section which attempted to suppress the evidence.

For over 100 years, science and medicine have understood the poisonous nature of fluoride. In the 1930's and 40's, giant US companies, e.g. ALCOA, were sued for millions of dollars due to toxic fluoride waste escaping from factory smokestacks killing crops and livestock. ALCOA's owners (Mellon) figured that if people could be persuaded fluoride isn't poisonous but is good for teeth, profits could be protected. So, to introduce water fluoridation, they hired the brilliant 'father of propaganda' Edward L. Bernays.

Joined later by other fluoride polluting industries (e.g. nuclear) and the multi-billion dollar sugar, toothpaste, confectionary and soft drink industries, they became strong financial supporters of dental associations that promoted fluoridation. One such support group, the Dental Health Education & Research Foundation (DHERF) was founded in Australia in 1962. Its Governors, Members and donors comprised key representatives from Coca-Cola, CSR, Kelloggs, Colgate-Palmolive, Wrigleys, Arnotts, Scanlens, Cadbury Schweppes, etc.

<http://www.newmediaexplorer.org/chris/12%20Reasons%20to%20reject%20fluoridation.pdf>

Corruption, Collusion, Conflicts of Interest

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/corruption-conflicts-of-interest/>

FLUORIDE HEALTH EFFECTS DATA BASE - FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK

http://fluoridealert.org/researchers/health_database/

International Society for Fluoride Research Inc.

<http://www.fluorideresearch.org/>

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE ON FLUORIDE

Second Look

<http://www.slweb.org/bibliography.html>

UK COUNCILS AGAINST FLUORIDATION

http://www.ukcaf.org/about_ukcaf.html

<http://www.ukcaf.org>

Water Fluoridation - Not Safe Not Effective

Extensive Information

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/not-safe-not-effective/>

Dental Crisis and more - see >

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/corruption-conflicts-of-interest/>

Also see >

Can Dentists and Doctors be trusted when they say water fluoridation is safe and effective?

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.files.wordpress.com/2013/10/can-dentists-doctors-be-trusted-when-they-say-water-fluoridation-is-safe-effective.pdf>

Reminder >

INFORMED CONSENT /NUREMBURG CODE - VIOLATIONS BY AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT

THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES IN AUSTRALIA AND REVOKE THE NO JAB NO PAY NO PLAY FORCED/MANDATED VACCINATION POLICY IN AUSTRALIA FOR ALL TIME AND DO NOT FORCE/MANDATE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT WHATSOEVER AS THIS IS A GROSS VIOLATION OF MEDICAL ETHICS/INFORMED CONSENT/NUREMBERG CODE.

Forced Water Fluoridation has been a disastrous, dangerous and damaging fraudulent error since 1953 - this was negligence on a massive scale.

Very serious and very disturbing was Turnbull/Morrison NO JAB NO PAY NO PAY Forced/mandated Vaccination Policy - toxic, neurotoxic 'ingredients' - and of special concern 'aluminium' and grave concerns for the neurological, immunological and developmental harm - likewise with Forced/mandated water fluoridation - this is gross violation of Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent to Treatment/Individual Rights to Refuse Treatment and alleged rampant Conflicts of Interests.

INFORMED CONSENT >

Extract > Closely associated with informed consent, voluntary consent means that the patient understands these concepts; the patient rights include the following:

Freedom from force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion

The right to refuse or withdraw without influencing the patient's future healthcare

The right to ask questions and to negotiate aspects of treatment

https://www.emedicinehealth.com/patient_rights/article_em.htm#informed_consent

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH - THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise **free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion**; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

<https://history.nih.gov/research/downloads/nuremberg.pdf>

Some History of Australian Fluoridation

The history of fluoridation must never be overlooked or forgotten because this is the fraudulent scientific basis on which the ridiculous hype was founded.

Consider some Australian Fluoridation history.

in 1953 the NHMRC voted fluoridation as safe and effective and recommended its use to the Australian Government, all without any medical or dental studies into its safety and effective.

Read more >

http://www.fluoride.website/ausfnews/archive/AFN_1993N6_NovDec_AquaPura.pdf

SAME PROBLEM ALLEGEDLY AT THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT'S NHMRC

Widespread Corruption Reported at the CDC

Conflicts of interest are not the only factors standing in the way of the US Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) purported mission, corruption is also widespread.

The CDC's longtime support of water fluoridation is also questionable, considering no toxicologist has ever been directly involved in the decision process.

Instead, dental health professionals have been the sole body of experts directing the agency's stance on water fluoridation.

Even when the CDC is not embroiled in data falsification or rampant conflicts of interest, serious oversights in safety have occurred.

<https://www.livetradingnews.com/widespread-corruption-reported-cdc-17625.html#.XMECGi2B1Bw>

CALL TO ACTION

**AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT NHMRC, ADA, AMA, MAYORS, COUNCILLORS ET AL - YOU ALL
NEED TO PAY ATTENTION AND REVOKE ALL WATER FLUORIDATION SCHEMES
AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOREVER MORE**

See >

Call to Action FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK - WATCH VIDEO AND TAKE ACTION
Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al
https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Fluoride Action Network

<http://fluoridealert.org>

FAN is moving beyond its one by one successes of reversing water fluoridation in local USA communities and other nations by using the Federal Court System to make the EPA ban water fluoridation nationally.

In addition to FAN, several other groups and individuals are registered as plaintiffs in this suit. They are:

Food & Water Watch

American Academy of Environmental Medicine

International Academy of Oral Medicine and Toxicology

Moms Against Fluoridation

Organic Consumers Association And Individuals:

Audrey Adams, a resident of Renton, WA

Jacqueline Denton, a resident of Asheville, NC

Valerie Green, a resident of Silver Spring, MD

Kristin Lavelle, a resident of Berkeley, CA

Brenda Staudenmaier from Green Bay (Source)

The plaintiff's are not seeking financial damages.

They are seeking remuneration from the EPA for legal expenses in addition to the Federal Court's decision that will force the EPA to ban water fluoridation completely if FAN et al win.

It's a long and expensive haul through the courts, but these two victories are promising omens of an eventual final victory that may result in no more fluoridated water on a national level.

FAN is seeking donations for the legal expenses that include bringing expert witnesses to testify on water fluoridation and its health hazards.

Learn more about Fluoride Action Network (FAN) and its grassroots reach, its members, and its successes at Fluoride Alert.

Also See: **Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient truth**

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

Sources and References

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2017/11/26/scott-pruitt-mission-change-culture-epa/889633001/>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/lawsuit.complaint.4-18-17.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.12-21-17.denies-epa-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

<https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/tsca.2-7-18.court-denies-epa-motion-to-limit.pdf>

<https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/EHP655/>

<http://www.thehansindia.com/posts/index/Hans-Classroom/2018-03-07/Fluorosis/364047>

<https://fluoridealert.org/>

Watch Video - Dying for Fluoride: The inconvenient Truth - Dentist Dr. David Kennedy et al

https://youtu.be/AeOJ_2m7P1I

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2018/federal-lawsuit-against-forced-water-fluoridation-proceeds/>

About Diane Drayton Buckland

Diane has No Fancy Titles, No Academic Titles, 'just an ordinary Australian'.

Through personal family suffering/medical event, I started independently researching and many years later, I didn't like what I was digging up.

If the Royal Commission into the Banking Sector floored you, brace yourselves for what I think should be 'an in depth investigation' into the alleged disgraceful long term conduct, conflicts of interests, Flawed Science, alleged collusion and corruption and serious flaws in the operation of and alleged total lack of Scientific Integrity due to Corporate Partnerships of the Australian Government NHMRC and with Australian Universities/Medical Schools/Dental Schools/particularly regarding Forced/Mandated water fluoridation and also in regard to forced/Mandated vaccination policy. The information in this Research Report I believe is overwhelming and proves that there is systemic very serious Operational and Scientific Integrity flaws.

Allegedly deeply flawed Policies, widespread ingrained shocking conflicts of interests/collusion/corruption which quite frankly as an honest, moral and ethical person, how the hell did it get to that? Money and Power are the Root of All Evil I guess is the answer.

Why weren't they investigated and dealt with by someone? and kept in line with Scientific integrity supposedly being the no. 1.

Oh that's right, they are the top of the ladder answerable to no-one - brute power and control over an entire population; bullying the population into forced/mandated medical treatment is unconscionable; Government and their corporate partnerships/colleagues/unlimited power and control they can do whatever they desire; and there is no one to keep them honest/ethical/transparent/moral and the Scientific Integrity it is absolutely unconscionable.

Corporate Partnerships with most of our Australian Universities Dental and Medical Schools et al - an alleged breeding ground for complete lack of Scientific Integrity and a Cesspool of Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests, the same problems they are having in the United States.

Our Democratic Rights and all rights are in peril and we need someone to fix this mess.

As you will see in this Research Report, corruption, collusion, conflicts of interest, arrogant brute power, reckless indifference, negligence, 'arse covering', failure of even basic duty of care and due diligence, flawed science, ruination of Scientific Integrity, gross violations of Medical Ethics/Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code, greed and control and answerable to no one; as I call them 'The Untouchables' because they seemingly are and this allegedly, is so highly disturbing and a continuing danger to our population's health/mental health, dental health etc., and our Democratic Rights/Medical Rights /Health Rights Freedoms/ Freedom of Choice/Informed Consent Rights/Nuremberg Code and certainly I believe/allege they have been 'allowed' to get to this power crazed situation without constraint by anyone and that there is a gross overreaching of what should have been their power and authority over our population and the violation of peoples' rights allegedly by the NHMRC/ADA and AMA and their Corporate Partners et al - how were they allowed to get to this level of control over Australian citizens and our Democratic Rights/Medical Rights /Health Rights Freedoms/ Freedom of Choice/Informed Consent Rights et al.. hijacked/destroyed/shat on. They have violated the Nuremberg Code !!

It's absolutely shocking and must be stopped as a matter of extreme urgency.

I have integrity, ethics, decency, honesty and transparency, no corruption/conflicts of interest/collusion, something I believe/allege is sadly lacking in Governments and other 'authority figures' / sectors; and that's why I despise alleged filthy corruption, collusion and conflicts of interests destroying us, our Democracy and our country and I have continuing very grave concerns for the health and safety of my fellow Australians (our pets, our environment and all life), already proven in our appalling epidemics of chronic diseases/mental health disorders, drug and alcohol addictions, shocking behavioural disorders, (including Politicians and many high profile members of our 'fluoride/fluoridation/polluted country), domestic violence, street crime and violence and dental crisis from decades of having dangerously corrosive hazardous industrial waste pollutants POTENT NEUROTOXINS (and CARCINOGENS) dumped into our drinking water supplies - that's absolute insanity.

Canberra has been 100% 'fluoridated' since 1964.

My concern obviously for all Politicians particularly, has never been mirrored by any Political Party EVER ! they have all just allowed it to continue, kept taking their massive salaries and all the perks and - couldn't give a damn about this critical health problem (and a mainstream media with it's own alleged corporate agendas will never publish any of the true facts and as many people only believe what they are told through mainstream media, they never hear the truth - only the alleged propaganda from the NHMRC/ADA/AMA/Fluoride/Fluoridation Lobby and their Dogma - see some information about mainstream media in this Research Report also).

Many/most Politicians and Mayors/Councillors very sadly, just like ostrich heads in the sand, (there are some great ones thankfully) but most Australia wide just allegedly continuing to follow the Fluoridation Dogma /Obsession of the ADA, AMA and Government's NHMRC - they all are/were a party to this and made or let this happen - and the ADA and AMA/ and Government allegedly arrogantly, recklessly and negligently get stuck into anyone speaking out against 'water fluoridation' with their alleged 'media mouthpieces' and they just continuing to ignore all the evidence of harm.

To all Mayors, Councillors, Politicians, you can now change this by demanding that the Australian Government end all water fluoridation schemes now and forever more.

The widespread abhorrent conflicts of interest/collusion/corruption destroying Scientific Integrity and leaving reputations in shreds.

We have epidemics of chronic diseases, mental health disorders, behavioural disorders, domestic violence and street crime and violence, dental crisis - all in epidemic proportions! You all know this and I believe this Research Report has put most of the pieces of the puzzle together for you all.

I believe Science in Society article is correct - after decades of Australia wide water fluoridation corrosive chemicals we in dental crisis - Dental Industries a massive business.

DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

In addition, To the Councils of Australia who refused to be bullied/threatened/intimidated to 'fluoridate' and continue to refuse, thank you for your integrity and ethics and obvious knowledge that this is a gross violation of Medical Ethics/ Individual Rights to Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code, as well as dangerous and damaging corrosive industrial waste pollutants and co-contaminants forced on the population inflicting epidemics of health problems et al..

To those who continue and refuse to stop chronically poison the population you are in violation of Medical Ethics/ Informed Consent/Nuremberg Code and the evidence of harm in this Research Report proves this beyond ANY doubt. I think you all should think very carefully and stop falling for the 'Fluoride/Water Fluoridation/Fraud/Obsession' please.

The ADA and AMA, NHMRC, Universities/Dental and Medical Schools Corporate Partners/Interests et al have allegedly never told the truth about the dangerous, damaging and destructive water fluoridation chemicals being consumed by us, our pets et al.. See Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 of this Research Report - they claim falsely that water fluoridation chemicals 'is decay fighting mineral.' **#HOGWASH**
Again see page 47 for the truthful information on Water Fluoridation Chemicals.

Likewise they all have allegedly not told the truth about **Triclosan** and in addition, remember they allegedly told us all that **Dental Amalgam (Mercury) fillings** was safe too **WRONG AGAIN**. There is a World Alliance for Mercury-free Dentistry to phase it out worldwide due to it being so dangerous also **POTENT NEUROTOXIN** (see the information on mercury in water fluoridation chemicals from page 47 onwards - it is one of the numerous dangerous/damaging co-contaminants in the water fluoridation chemicals).

They are allegedly dangerously wrong/misleading/deceptive and The Australian Government must immediately ban and revoke all water fluoridation operations Australia wide forever more which has been forced/mandated onto our population of Australia first beginning in 1953.

COLGATE IS ALLEGEDLY ONE OF THE MOST PROLIFIC PARTNERS IN OUR UNIVERSITIES/Dental Schools...

AS WE SAID ALLEGEDLY NONE, OF THEM CAN BE TRUSTED > sadly allegedly too many still believe them
This is what they allegedly spin doctor >

First it isn't just Colgate that believes in Colgate Total.

It is also the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, European, Canadian and Australian Health Authorities, the American Dental Association and 40 other Dental Professional organisations worldwide.

Colgate Total is the only toothpaste that is both **approved by the FDA and accepted by the ADA. Colgate Palmolive and Cochrane Oral Health Group, FDA and ADA and 40 other Dental Associations say it provides important health benefits but also that it is safe.**

They claim ORAL HEALTH BENEFITS OF TRICLOSAN (antibacterial chemical).

Colgate Total is one of the best selling toothpaste in USA

Article by Patricia Verduin, PhD., Head of Colgate-Palmolive Research & Development

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/setting-the-record-straight-about-colgate-total-toothpaste>

MSDS TRICLOSAN

Relevant identified uses: For research use only, not for human or veterinary use.

Warning

<https://www.caymanchem.com/msdss/20342m.pdf>

In addition on a personal note, back to the Banking Royal Commission, I can sympathise with victims of the Banking/ Finance Industry and the Royal Commission into that and the appalling 'behaviour' of Financial Institutions and devastating financial loss/distress to victims, as we were devastated by that also (superannuation after paying for 30 years was a pittance).

Also sick of the alleged disgraceful and unfair Insurance Companies where we can pay premiums for many years and the first and only claim is rejected and they refuse to accept the claim - you can appeal until you're exhausted they don't care and throw us into further financial despair and desperation. It's absolutely crushing.

Additionally:

Please note that unfortunately with so many links many can be changed or removed over time and it is absolutely impossible for me to be able to clarify that all links are still active but even if that is the case, the body of the information is still relevant.

Speaking very frankly again, as you can clearly see, this is not a Professional Presentation.

I don't have teams of professionals working on all the information, researching, editing, presenting and typing up which is what all the Pro-fluoridation and Pro-vaccination Huge Groups/NHMRC/AMA/ADA/Universities/Media Empires and their Affiliates et al have and their extensive and bottomless pits of money - i.e. much from the Taxpayer too, to present all their fluoridation and/or vaccination propaganda, I am just an ordinary old Australian woman with guts and integrity and I am sick of the stench of corruption/conflicts of interests/collusion and I have researched, compiled and typed this on my own, I am absolutely exhausted and can scarcely see the pages anymore due to eye strain and headaches, so things might be a bit scrappy and I do apologise for that, but I believe everything you will read in this compilation of information is 'shining the light on' what our huge problems are.

My husband has been struck by serious disease a few years after water fluoridation was forced/mandated - all the years of his life before that he was a picture of strength and good health - he was never at a doctor, he never even had a GP so I'm fighting for my family and yours to stop this continuing and my heart and soul has gone into this for many years to stop this chronic poisoning of our population and we have to get decency, honesty, integrity, gentlemanly behaviour/ ladylike behaviour (are we allowed to still say that anymore?) back in politics and everywhere else and the only way we have any hope of doing anything to save our health, mental health and dental health and reduce domestic violence/ street crime and violence, widespread behavioural disorders et al. is to ban all water fluoridation chemical plants Australia wide, but the extensive damage has been done for so many decades and so many people's health has already been harmed/damaged - but we must no longer continue this insanity of further continuing to damage our own population.

STOP WATER FLUORIDATION AUSTRALIA WIDE NOW AND FOR ALL TIME - YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE HEALTH OF OUR POPULATION as I think this Research Report clearly proves.

The information on the destruction and damage from water fluoridation chemicals is absolutely clear in this Research Report and we must together stop it for all time.

See Water Fluoridation Chemicals from page 47 onwards.

After you have read this Research Report, I now call on ALL COUNCILS OF AUSTRALIA to 'buck the system' and immediately stop adding these damaging and destructive corrosive industrial waste poisons/corrosive/pollutants and co-contaminants to the Australian population's drinking water supplies which shockingly, first commenced in Australia in 1953 and spread like the poison it is right through Australia from then on - WHAT WERE YOU ALL THINKING ? I GUESS YOU WEREN'T AND YOU WEREN'T LISTENING and the state of Health/Mental Health and Dental Health of Australians proves without doubt what was known from the start, the Fluoridation Fraud = Not Safe Not Effective DANGEROUS AND DESTRUCTIVE POISONS, TOXINS, POTENT NEUROTOXINS AND CARCINOGENS THE EFFECTS OF WHICH HAVE BEEN CATASTROPHIC TO OUR POPULATION'S HEALTH.

This Report is a new take on 'CLEAN UP AUSTRALIA'.

I dedicate this Research Report in honour of the countless remarkable people in Australia and globally, who really care and still care about the people; some who have spent years or decades of their lives, trying to bring the truth to the people but their voices were never heard allegedly because of the bottomless pits of \$ from the entire Fluoride/ Fluoridation/Deception/Industries and with the alleged attitude of Corporate Mainstream Media no voices speaking out against Fluoridation were ever or rarely heard. Likewise with the Vaccination Issue.

I thank you all sincerely for your many years or lifetimes of dedicated work to bring the truth to the people whilst up against widespread rampant Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests up to the highest levels.

Diane Drayton Buckland

There is no doubt that a Royal Commission is urgently needed as requested by Marilyn Haines, Fluoride Action Network Australia Inc. regarding the Australian Government's NHMRC 'operations'.

See the beginning of this Research Report for that Information.

This Research Report provides only a brief look 'tip of the iceberg look' at the overwhelming evidence over decades, of how damaging and destructive fluorides/fluorosilicic acid/sodium fluorosilicate/aka silicofluorides/fluoride pollution and the co-contaminants of the 'water fluoridation chemicals' are to us, our pets, our waterways, our environment and all life and they should have never been added to our drinking water supplies ever for human consumption or any life to consume and pollute our entire environment also (polluting everything we eat, drink and bathe in).

This chronic poisoning of the population with these potent toxins, neurotoxins and carcinogens must be stopped.

DENTAL DISEASE INCREASES SIX-FOLD BY FLUORIDATION

<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/NotoFluoridation.php>

Research Report

Information Researched, Compiled and Prepared by >

Diane Drayton Buckland

Independent Researcher UNPAID

Fluoride Information Australia

<https://fluorideinformationaustralia.wordpress.com/fia-report-archives/>

Date: 3rd May, 2019

Disclaimer

This information is not intended to give medical or legal advice.

It is believed that most people support every person's right to make fully informed choices (Informed Consent) for themselves or their families.

The information herein is provided to assist you in your search to become fully informed and so be able to give fully informed consent.

You should always conduct your own research.

The information on these issues provided should not be your only source of information and is for general use only.

The information herein is not a substitute for medical advice. It is not and should not be considered medical advice. Competent medical advice should always be sought.

While reasonable efforts have been made to ensure that all the information herein is accurate, I make no representations and give no warranties that this information is complete, accurate, reliable, current or suitable for any purpose.

I do not accept liability or responsibility for anything including injury loss or damage, cost or expense, both direct and indirect as a result of the consequences of viewing or using content contained herein or any linked site.

The content of linked sites are not controlled by me and any use of third party links on this site are taken at your own risk.

I have included numerous websites for Awareness, Information and Education as I feel they are extremely important to populations to have access to their very sensible and credible material but that is not to imply that such websites have any direct connection or views in relation to my Research Report.

I will not be liable to anyone if interference with or damage to your computer systems occurs or if you experience any loss or expense in connection with your use of this information or any linked site.

The information contained herein is purely for Information, Education and Awareness purposes only and additionally to highlight the alleged widespread damage to Scientific Integrity due to Corporate Partnerships/Corruption/Collusion/Conflicts of Interests at the highest levels of Government and Non-Government Corporations.

I have been an Independent Non-Professional UNPAID Researcher for many years - I have ethics, integrity, honesty, and no conflicts of interests and I do this work for no income because we are in real trouble - our Democratic Rights and all Rights are in peril.

There is an Australian saying many 'joke' about - The saying goes you can't trust any Politicians, they lie cheat and steal - yet here you are, the Australian population, have continued to sit back and allow the destruction of our Rights.

Please do not sit back any longer.

I am deeply worried about the danger our Democratic Rights are in but particularly at this time, the loss of our Medical Ethics/Individual Rights to Informed Consent - Australian Government has violated NUREMBERG CODE with forced/mandated Water Fluoridation over a long period first beginning in 1953 in Australia and then Australian Government's No Jab No Pay No Play Vaccination Policy in 2016 - both absolutely drowning allegedly, in Conflicts of Interests, Corruption and Collusion.

STOP THEM - FIGHT FOR OUR MEDICAL RIGHTS/INFORMED CONSENT/DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS.